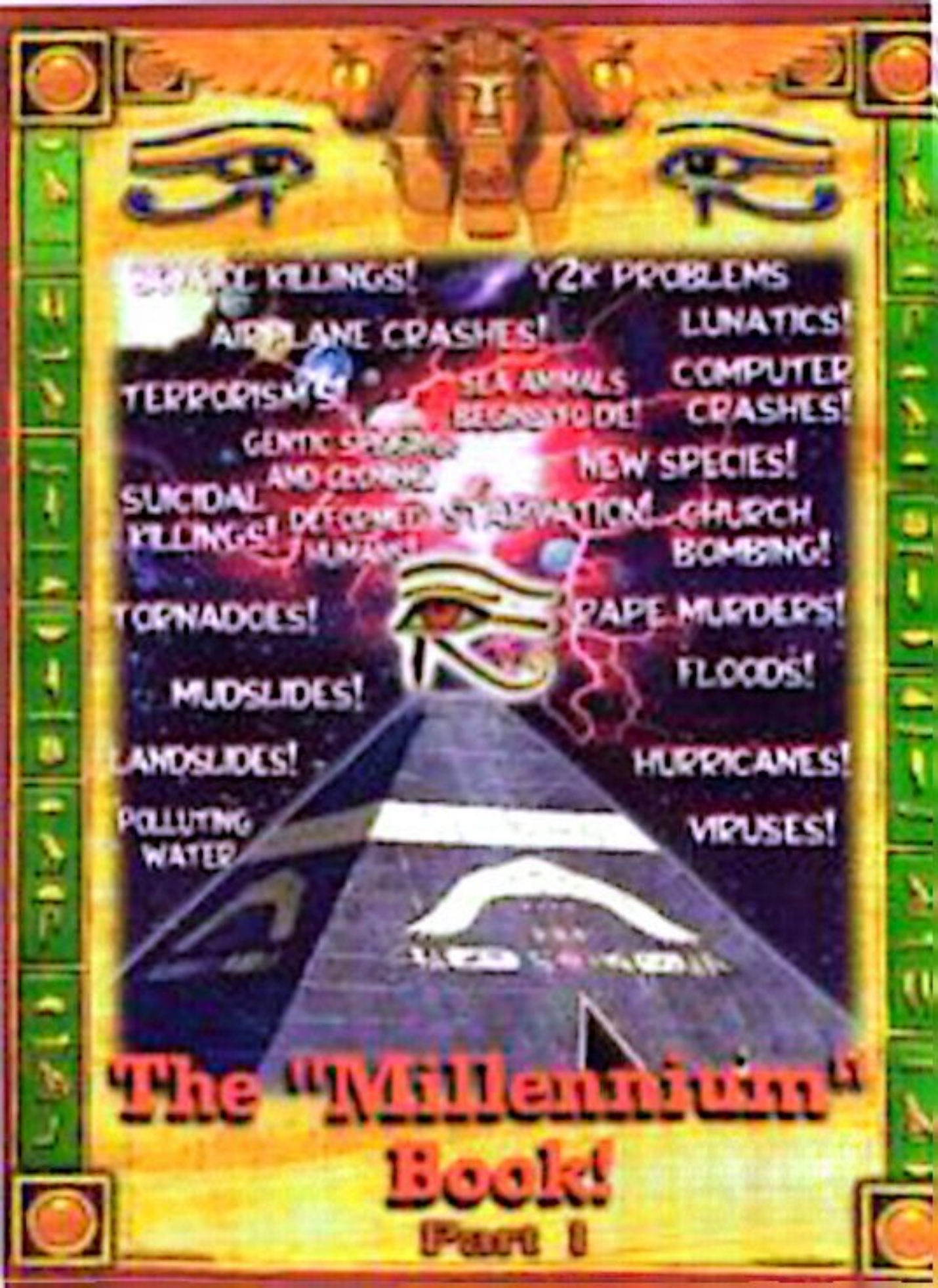
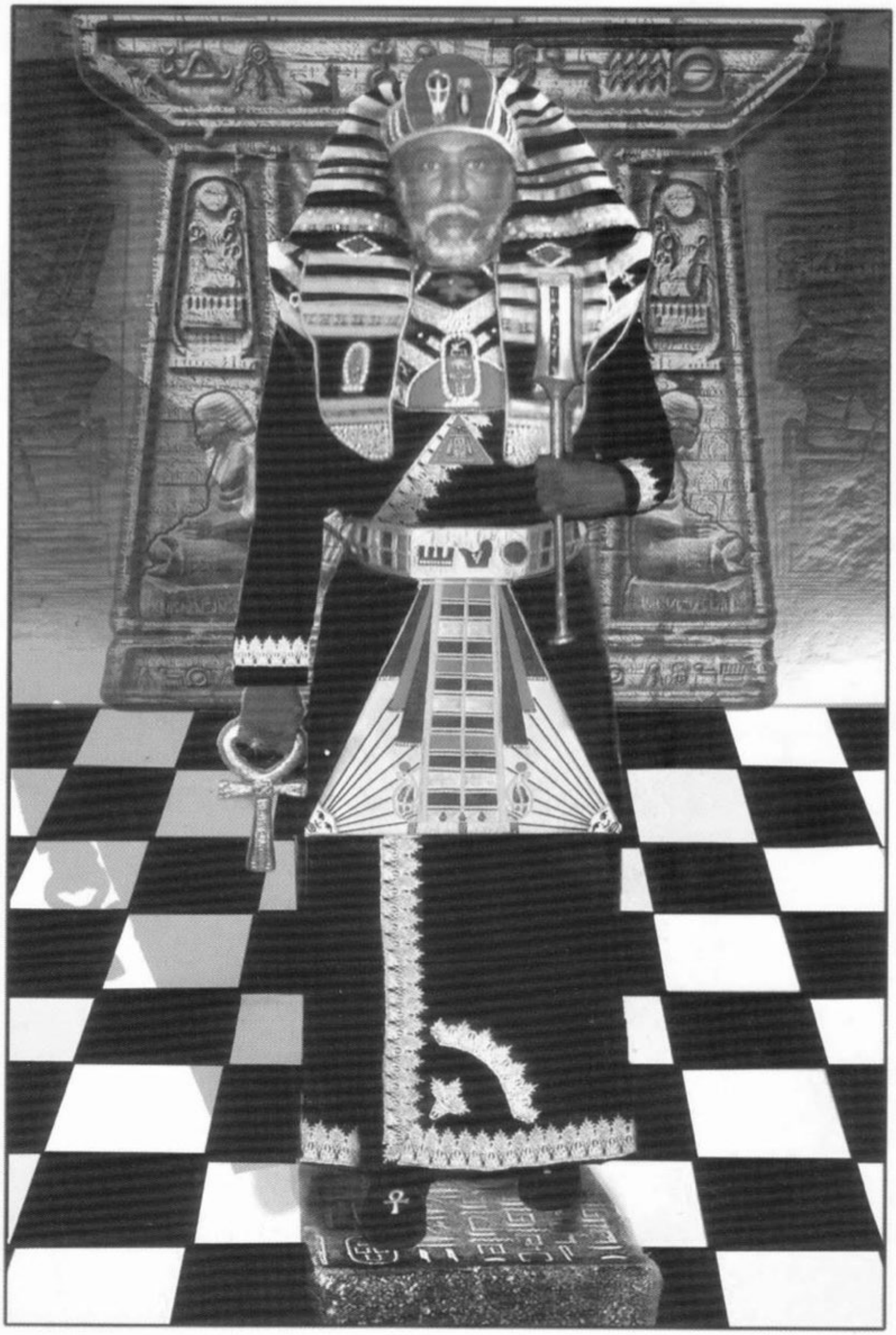

KILLINGS!
Y2K PROBLEMS
AIRPLANE CRASHES!
LUNATICS!
TERRORISM!
SEA ANIMALS
COMPUTER
CRASHES!
GENTIC
AND CLONING
NEW SPECIES!
SUICIDAL
KILLINGS!
STARVATION
CHURCH
BOMBING!
TORNADOES!
RAPE MURDERS!
FLOODS!
MUDSLIDES!
LANDSLIDES!
HURRICANES!
POLLUTING
WATER
VIRUSES!
The "Millennium"
Book!
Part 1



The Supreme Grand Master
Amunnubi Raakhptah
Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re

The Millennium Book

Part 1

Conferred By:
Supreme Grand Hierophant S.G.H.
720th Degree
Amunnubi Raakhptah (Atum-Re)
Mir "Pyramid" No.9

The "Millennium" Book

THIS IS NIBIRU, THAT I HAVE BEEN TALKING ABOUT!!!

THE NATION BALTIMORE SUN - April 15, 1999

Astronomers find oldest, most distant galaxy

New York Times story sends shockwaves through world governments!

MYSTERY LIGHT IN NORTHERN SKY BAFFLES SCIENTISTS!

Is this another

STARSTRUCK

A Planet That's Probably Not

► "Hubble Space Telescope Images Planet Outside Our Solar System," trumpeted a May 1998 headline. If true, it would have amounted to the historic first direct observation of an extrasolar planet. But the discoverers, who issued a news release announcing their findings,

Research Corporation in Pasadena, California, and her colleagues to obtain a spectrum of the object, which could distinguish a planet from a star.

The parent star is cataloged as Taurus Molecular Ring star 1 (TMR-1), and

This young double star about 450 light-years away in Taurus lies embedded in a dust cloud that formed it. The faint object (lower left) was first thought to be an associated planet, but its high temperature suggests it is a more distant star.

FILE # 12/744/CC

MYSTERY PLANET THREATENS OUR SOLAR SYSTEM

ON THE EVENING of January 3, 1999 at 6:15 p.m. Eastern time, a small mystery planetoid was observed briefly to take up orbit around the Earth before hiding itself behind the moon. This was first recorded by (deleted) at the (deleted) Observatory in Brazil.

Subsequent investigation by this agency (CIA) and NASA led us to believe that the planetoid is about two-thirds the size of the moon and may be a MANUFACTURED OBJECT – see attached addendum # 12/744/A for an analysis of its surface, absence of craters, metallic sheen, etc. The object did not respond to radio signals and disappeared from view so quickly it is unlikely that it was observed by other astronomers.

It is believed this planetoid – technically a small moon – will leave orbit as the Millennium nears and will approach closer to Earth. Although several possibilities exist for the sudden appearance of this object, it is feared the most likely are invasion, mining of resources or even the fulfillment of a Millennium biblical prophecy. None should be ruled out.

En naves madres como esta de la izquierda, muchos aseguran haber sido examinados por seres extraterrestres. ¿Sólo un producto de la imaginación humana?

Here Are Some Excerpts Of The Most Recent Articles That Have Appeared In A Series Of **Periodicals** Or **Newspapers** That Our Members Are Sending Us. After We Mentioned That **NIBIRU** Is Coming, Newspapers And Magazines All Over The World, In All The Different Languages Have Been Printing Articles Confirming The **Existence** Of **NIBIRU** And Its Whereabouts. Maybe Now That The Euro-Americans Are Writing About It In Their Papers, You Will Have A Little More Faith In It. They Are Simply Talking About The **Crystal Cities** That Were Mentioned In **Revelations 21:2-4** ***(Refer To "The Book Of Revelation" Chapter 21 & 22; "Nibiru And Anunnaqi, Fact Or Fiction?"; "El's Holy Injiyl" Scroll #174).***

The "Millennium" Book

Introduction

This Scroll Is Entitled ***"This Is The Year 2000 A.D. And This Is What To Expect,"*** Because I Feel That It Couldn't Be At A Better Time. For Many Years, That Is From **1970 A.D.** Until Now, I Have Been Trying To Teach The **African-Americans**, And Anyone Else Who Would Listen, About What To Expect In The Year **2000 A.D.** As **As Sayyid Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi,** Or As **Imaam Issa**, Or As **Rabboni Y'shua**, Or As **Dr. York,** Or **Reverend Dwight York**, Or As **Dr. Malachi Z. York,** Or **Nayya: Malachi Zodok York-El,** Or **Amun-Nubi-Ra-Akh-Ptah** (Also Spelled **Amunnubi Rooakhptah)**, Or As I Am Known Now, **Neter: A'aferti ATUM-RE,** I Have Been Teaching Them That The **Luciferians'** Time Of Ruling For **6,000** Years Would Be Up In The Year **2000 A.D.,** Which Is Equivalent To The Year **6000 A.D.** Of History (His-Story). Also, How We Had Only **30** Years To Raise The **144,000** Which I Referred To As **Al Mukhlasiyna** (المخلصين), ***"The Purified Ones"*** As Mentioned In ***Koran 15:39-40,*** Where It States That **"Shaytaan"** (شيطان) And His Evil Foe Is Lying In Wait To Get Everyone Off The Path. That He (Satan) Will And Has Made Evil Fairseeming, Except For Those Led By **Al Mukhlas** (المخلص), Who Will Be Called The **Mukhlasiyna** (المخلصين)." Today This **Mukhlasiyna** Is Called **The Ancient Egiptian Order (*Refer To "The Holy Tablets", Chapter 6, Behaymaw, The Human Beast, The Judgment, Tablet 17, Verses 1-38, Scroll #172*) .**

The **Luciferians** Use Names And Symbols To Shield Their Dirty Religion And Their Evil Practices. We Change Names And Symbols To Protect Ourselves From Their Attacks Before That ***"Great And Dreadful Day Of The Lord" (Malachi 4:6)***. I Wrote A Book Entitled **"Leviathan 666" Edition #28** Back In The Year **1971 A.D.**, And Has Now Been Revised Into Two Parts, Entitled: **"The Spell Of Leviathan" (The Spell Of Kingu) 666", Scroll #15,** Where I Tried To Prepare You For These Last Days And Times. I Taught You Of The **Secret Societies**, Yet Still You Didn't Listen. Now The Media Is Saturated With All Kinds Of People Such As **Jordan Maxwell, Terry Cook,** Who Masquerade As **Ted Loman,** And **Anthony J. Hilder; Michael Lindemann, Steve Allen, William "Bill" Cooper, A. Ralph Epperson, John Coleman, Roy Allan Anderson, William Josiah Sutton, William Guy Carr,** And Many Others Teaching From The Things That I Taught For Years. I Used To Say, **"THE HOUR GLASS IS ALMOST EMPTY"** And **"TIME IS RUNNING OUT"**, However, There Is No More Time. The End Is Not Coming, It Is **HERE**, **NOW**! The **ANCIENT ONES** Have Given You Another, And ***Last Chance*** To Be **Sincere** And Want To **Re-Align** Yourselves With Your **ETHERIAN** Parents. If You Fail, The **LUCIFERIANS** Will Get Another **6,000** Years Back To Rule The World Again, And They Will Be More Sophisticated With Their Devilishment Than They Ever Were Before, Which Would Mean Of Course That You Have Failed, And My Coming Was In Vain; For **I Came Giving You What You Wanted, So That You Would Want What I Came Here To Give.** However, You Wanted And Chose What The Devil Had To Give, And Betrayed Your **ANCIENT ANCESTORS,** Whose Wholeheartedness Concern Was To Bring You Back Home. Maybe Now You'll See What Was So Important About The Year **2000 A.D.**

In **1996 A.D.** This Book Was Still Warning You And Trying To Prepare You For The Calamities That Were To Come. Now This Is The Year **2000 A.D.** And This Book Has Become A Book Of **PROPHECIES FULFILLED** Because When You Look At The State That The Whole World Is

In, It Only Confirms Everything I Have Said. **Time** Is Now Still Catching Up. The **ALIGNMENTS Has Happened.** So If You Wonder Why The World Is Going Crazy, It's Because **The Planets Have Already Aligned As Of May 5Th 2000 A.D. It Will Also Happen Again In The Year 2002 Going Into 2003 A.D. Just Like It Aligned In The Year 1960 And Again In 1962 A.D.** People Don't Believe That. In The **Book Of Revelation,** When They Tell You It's About Buying And Selling, It Tells You In **Chapter 18,** That People Will Not Buy And Sell No More. When It Speaks About **The Number Of A Man,** They're Talking About ***Human Beings Working With*** **Computers.** They're Talking About This Day And Time. They Want You To **Believe** That They Have A ***Solution.*** They Want You To **Believe** They're Ready, So That You Don't Get Prepared. The Whole Current **Program,** This Whole New ***Non-Racial*** Thing You Are Starting To See, A Lot Of **African-Americans** On Commercials And Everything, Is So Because **Fear Of Retribution.** They Are ***Afraid.*** You Know Why? Because The **ALMIGHTY** Manifested In Us A **Generation Of Warriors,** And In Came A Generation Who ***Don't Fear*** Them. Our Kids Became The **Hip Hop Generation.** Before Them Came The **Breakdance Generation**, And When The **Hip Hop Generation** Came, Then Came The **Hard Core Rap Gangster, Rap Gun Toting Warriors.** Our Younger Generation Have Their Own Philosophy: **Thorns Banging On Drums** And **Jumping Off Stages. Nine Ether** Came In With The **Nine Millimeter.** Somebody Knew Something! All The Young Kids Were Walking Around With **Nine Millimeters,** During The Same Time That **NUWAUBU** Was Coming In With **NINE ETHER,** And These Kids Will Kill You Now. They Are In The Neighborhoods Shooting Each Other. You Know What's Going To Happen When It Turns To Vigilantism For Survival? **Euro-Americans** Know They Don't Stand A Chance With How Angry You Are For All They Have Done To You. We Know How Hard We Try To Be **Racist.** As **Nuwaubians,** Which Is The **CULTURE** Of **Ancient TAMA-RE (Egipt),** And The **Yamassee Native Americans Of The Creek - Yamacraw Nation,** In Our Hearts We Work At Making Ourselves **Racists;** And How Easier It Is To Make That Transition, And How Much More Easy It Is When The Lights Go Out, Because We Can See In The Dark. The **United States Air Force** Had To Use An **Old Brigade** Of **Black Air Men** Because We Can See In The Dark Under Pressure. So If The Lights Go Out, They Ain't Got A Chance In Hell. When The Stuff Hits The Fan, That's **Racism.** Now That We Are **Not Racist,** We Are Here To Protect Them, And There Are Still People That Want To Hurt Us. We Are The Last **African-American Organization** To Exist. Everybody Else Has Fallen Away, The ***Isley Brothers, Nation Of Islam*** They're Gone. There Is No More Organization Once You Leave. Just Look Around, Find One. Find Another Organization With People Growing As Fast As You With A **Language,** A **Land,** And A **Culture.** And You Want To Know Why They Are Pointing The Finger At You? Because Now That They Are All Shaved Down, They Realize Finally Who Their Father Is. They Didn't Know Whether It Was **Us** Or **Yahweh** Or **Farrakhan** Or The **Black Madonna.** They Didn't Know Who They Were, But Now They Know Who It Is. Now They Know The Problem. They Know The People That Got The **TRUTH;** But It Is Said That, ***"Truth Will Last And False Things Will Perish."*** Everybody Else Has Fallen Away.

We've Predicted On A Yearly Basis The Events That Would Take Place, And Even Who Will Be **Assassinated** And **Dying,** And When The ***Earthquakes,*** The ***Landslides,*** The ***Tornadoes,*** The ***Diseases,*** The ***Pestilence,*** The ***Plane Crashes*** And Every Area Of Strange **Tid Bits** That Really

Threw People Off. Then People Said, "You've Got To Be Crazy", Because I Said ***"We Used To Grow Our Own Limbs."*** I Used To Say That ***Women Were Here Before Men,*** Now Scientists Say Women Were Here Before Men, **Mitochondria DNA.** ***Women Are The Gods,*** Men Are The Brute Force. We Were Meant To Go Out And Hunt. **Science Is Proving What We Say Everyday.** How Do You Think They Feel? ***They Don't Want Another Generation Of Us.*** Imagine What A Little Boy Would Be If He Was Raised Speaking **His Own Language**, When He Is **Not** Trinidadian, He's **Not** Jamaican, He's **Not** Puerto Rican, He's **Not** Cuban, **He's Just A NUWAUBIAN.** Imagine When We Said We Are A **New Race Of People.**

We Are On A Mission And That **Mission Is SURVIVAL.** We Got To Survive. We'll Learn To Survive. We Will Make It Through The **Millennium.** We Never Had Much, Anyway. Nothing From Nothing Leaves Nothing, So We Know How To Live Without. We Know How To Sleep On The Floor, We'll Go Without A Blanket. We'll Sleep On The Floor. We Can **Survive** Eating The Same Thing Everyday And Sometimes Eat Nothing. We'll Still Produce The Best Babies And Still Produce The ***Best Basketball Players, The Best Boxers, The Best Thinkers,*** That's Why They Don't Need Us Because ***We Have Improved Our Ability In Every Other Arena,*** **Now THE MIND.** When They Got Us On The Golf Course, **Tiger Woods** Said, "Light Stuff". When They Got Us On The Basketball Court, **Michael Jordan** Said, "Light Stuff", **Muhammad Ali,** "Light Stuff". Then We Have The **African-American Women** Like The Late **Florence Griffith Joyner,** The **Sprinter** Known For ***Flash*** And ***Fire.*** She Won **Three Gold Medals** And A **Silver** At The **1988 A.D. Olympics** In Seoul. The Sisters **Venus** And **Serena Williams** Have Excelled In **Tennis,** Where **Serena** Has Become The **First African-American** To Win The **U.S. Open** Since **Arthur Ashe (1968 A.D.)** And The **First Black Woman** To Claim The Title Since **Althea Gibson (1957-58 A.D.).**

Figure 1
Florence Griffith Joyner

Figure 2
Michael Jordan

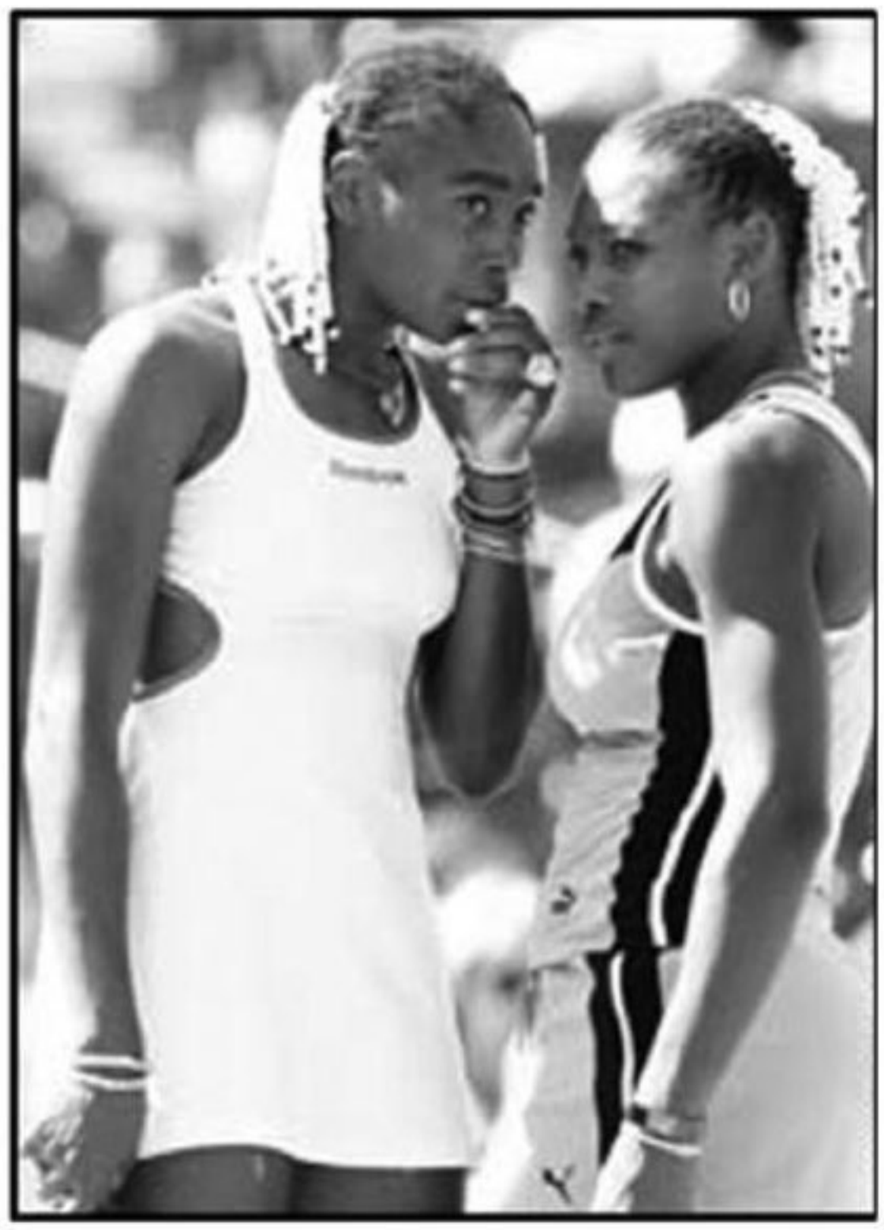


Figure 3
Venus And Serena Williams

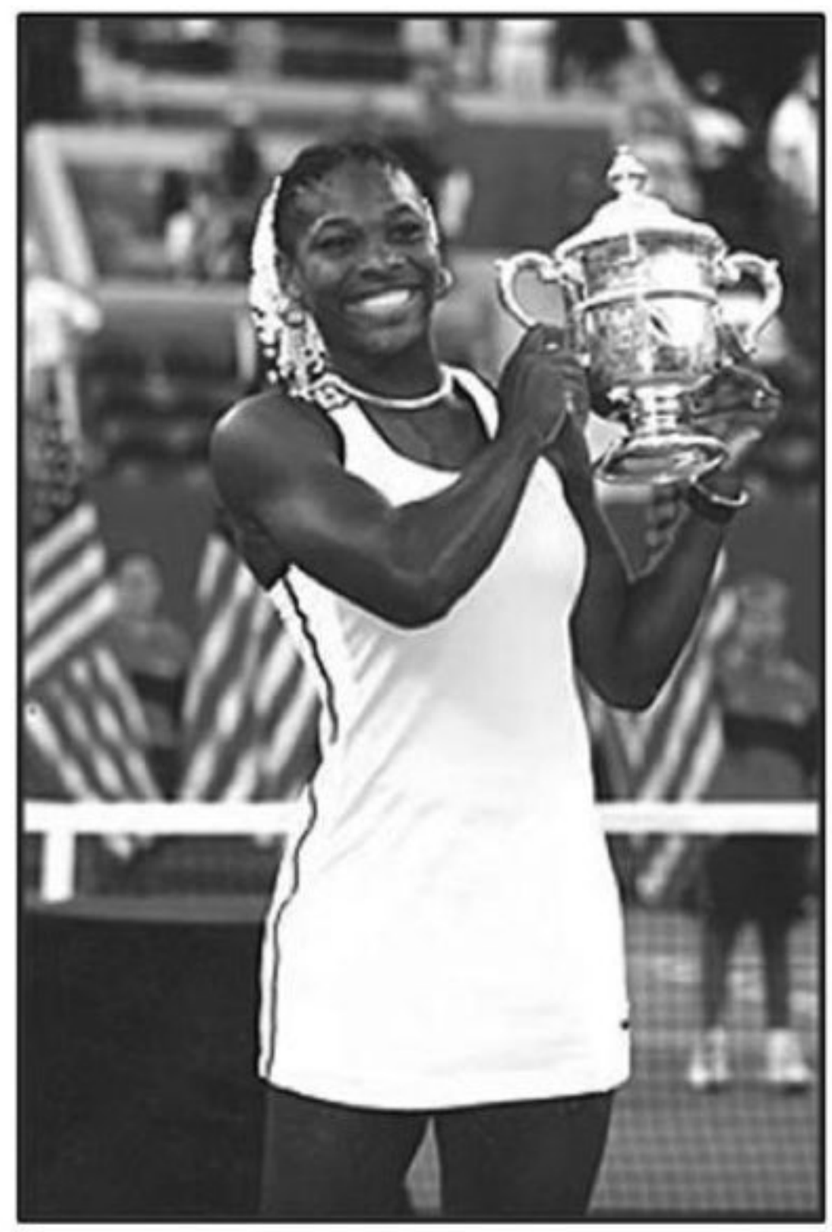


Figure 4
Serena With The U.S. Open Trophy

Then There's The **Mind** Game, Which By The Way The **Top Chess Player** In The World Is An **African-American. Maurice Ashley** Became The Nation's **470th Chess Grandmaster** On **March 15, 1999 A.D.** And The First African-American To Earn That Rank From The **International Chess Federation.**

Figure 5
Chess Grandmaster Maurice Ashley

Now We Have To Start Thinking For Ourselves And Coming Up With Our Own Stuff. Now They're Saying, "Man, They Came Up With Their Own Language...", **It's Our Language. It Came From Us, For Us, So We Can Do Our Own Thing** And Break Away From The **Spell Of AMAM (Kingu).**

Ques: What Should We Expect To Happen In The Year 2000 A.D.?

Ans: If You Have Been Following What I Have Been Teaching You Since **1967 A.D.**, You Would Know What To Expect, And You Would Be Prepared For The Year **2000 A.D.** Now That It's **Here,** Reality Has Hit And You Are Beginning To Become Frightened. Now You Are Asking Me ***"What Should I Do?"***, As If I Haven't Been Telling You What To Do And How To Do It All Along. I Began Teaching About The Coming Of **The New World Order,** That Was One Of The Main Subjects That I Presented You With. I Told You ***"African-Americans Don't Believe Anything Unless The Euro-American Says It".*** Didn't I Tell You That? And Of Course, You Denied It And Said, ***"No, That Is Not True!"*** Yet, Like Everything Else That I Say, It Has Been Confirmed, And Now **The New World Order** Is In Effect. The **Euro-American** Has Been Revealing Some Of The Same Things That I Said Years Ago, But In Less Detail Because They Don't Have A Total Overstanding As I Do.

Diagram 1
Alien Invasion Of Earth Is Already Over

Have You Realized That There Is And Has Been An **Alien Invasion** Since **1947 A.D.?** You Just Don't Know About It. Information Is Seeping Out Little By Little. The **Truth** And **Facts** Are Being Revealed More And More Everyday. People Are Seeing Crafts Or What You'd Call Flying Saucers All Over The World. **The Invasion Is Over.** They Are Already Here, Taking Over By Mixing In With **Human Beings** So Well. You Can't Tell The Difference Of Who's Who Anymore And That's Because **Extraterrestrials** Have Been Living In Your Midst All Along!

The "Millennium" Book

According To The **"UFO Magazine", Volume 14, No. 8, August 1999 A.D. Issue, Pages 16-17, Entitled: "WORLDWIDE UFO SIGHTINGS"** There Have Been Some ***Recent* UFO Sightings** That Have Taken Place Throughout The World, Places Like: **British Columbia, New Mexico, Rhode Island, Tennessee, South Carolina, Louisiana, Arizona,** And **California.**

Here Is An Article Taken From The **"Weekly World News", June 8, 1999 A.D.** Issue Entitled: **"1 Out Of 5 Americans Lived As A Space Alien - In A Past Life"** By **Michael K. Todd, Pages 24-25** And It States: *"You May Actually Be From Another Planet, Says Researchers! ...Incredibly, Researchers Working Independently Of Each Other Have Come To The Same Mind-Boggling Conclusion: 20 Percent Of All Americans Lived Before - As Space Aliens! And You Can Easily Tell If You're One Of Them Because They Share Certain Common Traits... Such As Sensitivity To Light Or Humidity, Unusual Sleep Patterns And A Need To Be Creative. People Who Were Hypnotically Regressed By Different Experts Told Remarkably Similar Stories About Their Past Lives On Other Worlds - Ruling Out The Possibility Of Coincidence...."*

1 OUT OF 5 AMERICANS LIVED AS A SPACE ALIEN — IN A PAST LIFE

You may actually be from another planet, say researchers!

By MICHAEL K. TODD

One in five Americans has had a past life on another planet, astounding new evidence shows.

Incredibly, researchers working independently of each other have come to the same mind boggling conclusion: 20 percent of all Americans lived before — as space aliens!

And you can easily tell if you're one of them because they share certain common traits — detailed later in the article — such as sensitivity to light or humidity, unusual sleep patterns and a need to be creative.

People who were hypnotically regressed by different experts told remarkably similar stories about their past lives on other worlds — ruling out the possibility of coincidence.

"The correlations are astounding and they must not be ignored — they are real," declared Brad Steiger of Rockville, Md., a top investigator of the paranormal and author of several books.

In his massive five-year study of more than 6,000 people who recovered their past lives while under hypnosis, one fifth described earlier existences on other planets, Steiger disclosed.

Many were actually able to recall landing on Earth, he said. Astounding similar findings were reported by three other leading past-life researchers: Dr. Edith Fiore, Frederick Lenz and Dr. R. Leo Sprinkle, who have each done hundreds of regressions.

"The data I have gathered matches that of other researchers so exactly that it cannot be an accident. It all points to past lives elsewhere in our universe," said Dr. Fiore, a top psychologist.

Dr. Sprinkle told the tabloid: "In regressing my subjects, I have found significant past-life experiences in which they report having lived on other planets.

"The cases I have compiled are similar to the overall pattern of those other researchers. The data rules out the possibility of chance."

After analyzing his hypnotically regressed subjects, Steiger found those who said they lived before on other planets fell into three types.

■ **"Refugee" aliens.** These people said that in an earlier life they had fled their home planets because of catastrophic wars or natural disasters, and had traveled millions of miles to Earth. Others said their space ships had crash-landed here and they were forced to remain on this planet.

"These refugees were quite like us — similar to us physically but slightly more advanced than mankind is today," Steiger said.

■ **Dome-headed "Utopians."** Most of the people claiming past lives on other planets fell into this category. They described living on a planet with a red sky and two moons shining at night.

"Some of their cities were dome-shaped, others were not," Steiger said. "Their buildings were crystal or composed of some material that gave a crystalline effect."

These people were classified as "Utopians," Steiger said, because they came from planets free of crime and hunger, and where all their needs were met.

"Physically, they described them selves as slender, even small, with big-domed heads, long golden hair and eyelashes, no beards and no mustaches and little body hair. Their skin was golden-brown and their eyes amber, tawny or golden.

"The Utopians came to Earth to help us," Steiger said. "They received assignments to come to Earth in a sort of missionary or teaching role."

■ **Disembodied beings or "beings of light."** This strange group, Steiger said, consisted of entities that seemed to exist without needing food or shelter.

"A small number of people reported past lives as blobs of high intelligence, floating over barren, rocky and polluted with no obvious habitation or vegetation," Steiger said.

"Sometimes they described themselves as just glowing lights, but most of the time they were totally invisible," he added.

People who were born space aliens share many of the same characteristics, Steiger said. Among them are:

■ **Unusual sleep patterns.** Many of the subjects reported sleeping very little. Some said they sleep late, or stayed up late, or wake very early and needed a midday nap," Steiger said.

■ **Common dreams.** People who once lived on other planets often dream in color of being able to fly and frequently dream of being in beautiful cities "filled with light," Steiger explained.

■ **Sensitivity to light.** Many reported they couldn't stay in the sun too long because their eyes ached or their get headaches and eyestrain.

■ **Sensitivity to electromagnetism.** "People who worked under fluorescent lights all day reported headaches," Steiger said. "Others said that they were uncomfortable in

they were close to electrical power lines or they couldn't bear to be near a microwave oven."

■ **Unusual physical characteristics** such as inner ears that are also blood pressure or body temperature and rare blood types.

■ **Creativity.** "People who once were aliens generally like music, reading and painting or drawing," Steiger said.

■ **Restlessness.** "They are discontented with common conditions such as watching TV or sports," Steiger said. "They often feel they should be elsewhere, or at least outdoors in the fresh air."

■ **Sensitivity to humidity.** "At times of high humidity they are irritable have difficulty breathing, suffer nervous headaches, nausea or even illness.

"It's a good bet that if you have a majority of these traits that you, too, must have been an alien living elsewhere in space in a previous life," Steiger added.

Dr. Fiore, author of the book *You Have Been Here Before: A Psychologist Looks at Past Lives*, told Weekly World News: "I have had a number of patients who were past life memories on other planets, and their descriptions closely matches most of Brad Steiger's subjects."

Lenz, a noted reincarnation researcher, former professor of philosophy and author of the book *Life Before: True Accounts of Reincarnation*, said that out of about 1,000 people he has regressed, several hundred described life on other worlds.

"I agree with the estimate of one in five people having lived a past life in an alien world around Earth," he told the NEWS.

Dr. Kim Yip Richardson, a clinical hypnotist who lectures at the University of Pittsburgh, believes she had lived a previous life as a space alien.

"Like others, under hypnosis I have uncovered memories of an overpopulated sphere in which we lived.

"I think some souls are never wandering from planet to planet to gain more lives. I think we are more than the dust."

NEW BLOOD-SUCKING ROBOT MAKES NURSES OBSOLETE!

LONDON — Tired of having a nurse jab your arm again and again with a needle as she tries to find a vein to draw blood from? Now, scientists at Imperial College here have designed a blood-sucking robot that finds the mark every time!

The robot, gently grasps the patient's arm with a probe that records the level of resistance to locate the best vein for withdrawing blood.

When the robot displays the vein on a screen, the operator then instructs the little guy to insert the needle and draw the blood.

Diagram 2
You May Actually Be From Another Planet

Take A Good Look At The Following Articles Taken From The **"Creative Loafing"** Newspaper, **October 16, 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Vol. 28, No. 22, Pages - Front Cover, Page 7** And **Page 19.**

Diagram 3
Best Of Atlanta - Alien Shocker!

ALIENS TAKE OVER NEWSPAPER!

Investigators stumped by bizarre tabloid

ATLANTA, GA. — Readers of Atlanta's alternative newsweekly, *Creative Loafing*, were shocked at the contents of one of the most popular and eagerly awaited features of the 28-year-old publication: the annual "Best of Atlanta" edition.

The compilation offers an annual exhaustive selection of the best Atlanta has to offer in entertainment, arts, city life, recreation, food and shopping, as selected by readers' ballot and also as chosen by the newspaper's contributing writers, critics and staff.

But the highly prized Best of Atlanta Awards were not the only contents of the special issue.

"Look! Looka here," says Hiram Doothwacker, a Loganville farmer who once grew a 47-pound rutabaga in the shape of the Big Chicken. "I grabbed my *Loaf* outta the rack, and it's been took over by some kinda crazy grocery store tabloid!" Brandishing a copy of the mysterious periodical, an agitated Doothwacker (not to be confused with the occasional complaint of the same name) pointed out the proof of his allegations.

"See there! *Inquisitor*! Whadthehellizzat?" Doothwacker pleaded for an explanation. "It's like they took the 'Best of Atlanta' issue and crossed it with the *National Enquirer* or something," he moaned. "Is there no sanity left in this world? What have we come to? What can it all *mean*?"

An investigation reveals the shocking truth. *CL Inquisitor* has, indeed, taken possession of the *Creative Loafing* "Best of Atlanta" issue.

A source with the Secret Protective Operations and Organizational Group Enquiries [SPOOGE] division of the National Security Agency confirms that an "outside publication-oriented entity, believed to be human" apparently abducted the entire *CL* staff and implanted an irrepressible urge to mix completely fictional sensationalistic celebrity gossip and pseudoscientific tripe in with *CL*'s customary hard-hitting, fact-filled content.

"We've seen it before," said SPOOGE Special Agent Dirk Ironclencher. "Some incredibly powerful presence somehow grafts this impulse onto the neural cluster that controls embarrassing acting-up publicly and this is the ugly result. But it usually hits Hollywood or Miami — in fact, Agent Elvis was working a similar case when he, uh, uh . . ."

Agent Elvis?

"Forget I said that," snapped Ironclencher. "By the way, don't use my real name. Uh, I mean, if Ironclencher was my real name, you shouldn't use it, so don't anyway. Did you know they modeled that 'X Files' show after me? We were investigating an outbreak of surgically mutilated cows in Tulsa, and . . ."

Although SPOOGE was of little further use, *CL Inquisitor* has learned that numerous instances of these fabricated bits of celebrity buzz are to be found throughout the "Best of Atlanta" issue, and readers are warned to handle these segments with care. There appears to be no harm in reading them, or even in having a chuckle or two, but remember — these items are *stranger than truth!*

Diagram 4
Aliens Take Over Newspaper!

Tom Wolfe, Don King Confronted By Aliens

KIDNAPPED BY SPACE ALIENS

Best-selling author Tom Wolfe says he was kidnapped by space aliens — on the same day the same thing happened to boxing promoter Don King!

"At first I thought they were just crackhead kids from the Bronx trying to hustle a little spending money, but then I noticed they were coherent," says the author of *A Man in Full*.

What followed was an evening Wolfe eloquently compared to the heyday of the Spanish Inquisition. The visitors, whom he encountered near the Garment District in New York, asked one tormenting question after another about farming in South Georgia.

"They had hair that stood straight up from their heads, like the hackles of pigs, or the spines of poisonous sea urchins, menacing, mysterious, needle-like protrusions, dangerous and phallic, crackling the air above their dark faces like Zulu spears above the masked masses," Wolfe said.

A longtime companion said the aliens did *not* perform skin samples or probes on the white-suited Virginian.

"He was his same ol' self the next morning. A little shaken, but not stirred."

Oddly, King says *his* extraterrestrial encounter occurred at the same time in the same place as Wolfe's interplanetary powwow!

But neither celeb remembers running into the other.

"They had white hair that hung down, flopping around their pale ears," says King. "They were exotic, neurotic and Quixotic. The evening was hypnotic, with music making melodic and bordering on the erotic."

The hopping mad fight czar says the creatures gave unnecessarily drawn out descriptions of everyday objects but he was impressed with their love of money and status symbols.

"They reminded me so much of someone. I don't know who it was but there was a real familiarity, nigh unto hilarity, a sameness without parity — it was like Earth without disparity."

Diagram 5
Tom Wolfe, Don King Confronted By Aliens

Now, This Might Sound Unbelievable To Many Of You, However, Can You Prove It Wrong? It's The **Year 2000A.D.,** And If You're Still A Bit Uncomfortable With What I Say, Teach And Prove Beyond A Shadow Of A Doubt, Then You Have A Harsh Reality To Live With. What You Can Do Is **Prove Me Wrong;** And If I'm Wrong I'll Step Down And Let You Have It, Because It Doesn't Matter Who's Informing The World About The Events Taking Place, As Long As They **KNOW** And It Has Been Proven With **FACTS!** So It's Really Up To You To Decipher What Is Real And What Is Unreal For You Because Like I've Been Saying For Years, **"Many Are Called, But Few Are Chosen".**

This Article Is Taken From The **"Weekly World News", October 27, 1998 A.D.** Issue Entitled: **"A Human-Chimp Hybrid ... Or The Missing Link? APEMAN BAFFLES SCIENTISTS!"** By **Michael Forsyth, Pages 2-3,** And It States: *"SAN ANTONIO, Texas - For Three Decades, Scientists Have Been Baffled By A Highly Intelligent, Apeman-Like Creature That Walks Erect Like A Human Being, Loves To Watch Television, Guzzles Whiskey - And, Shockingly, Prefers Human Females In Bed! Experts Have Floated A Number Of Sensational Theories About The Creature Named Oliver - Including The Possibilities That He Is A Human-Ape Hybrid, A Bigfoot, A Mutant Chimpanzee, The Forerunner Of An Emerging New Race Of Primates Or Even The Long-Sought Missing Link! Oliver Looks More Like A Chimpanzee Than Anything Else, But His Head Is Completely Bald, He Lacks The Usual Hair On His Chest And His Jaw Line Is Shaped Differently From A Normal Ape. Even Animals Recognize That There's Something Very Strange About Oliver.... Oliver Was Born In The Congo And Sold As An Infant To A South African Couple Named Burger Around 1970. From An Early Age, He Walked Upright And Preferred The Company Of Humans To That Of The Apes Also Kept By The Burgers. He Learned To Use A Toilet, Just Like A Person - And He Relaxed By Drinking Soda Or Whiskey, While Watching His Favorite TV Shows. Super-Smart Oliver Would Perform Complex Household Chores Such As Preparing Pet Food For The Family Dogs. He Even Learned To Mix Drinks! When He Got In A Frisky Mood, Oliver Was Not Interested In Female Chimps - Instead, He Tried To Seduce Mrs. Burger And Any Other Human Female He Could Get His Hands On. Oliver's Unwanted Advances Embarrassed Mrs. Burger So Much, The Couple Were Forced To Get Rid Of Him.... Recently, A Re-Examination Of The Japanese Study Blew The Human-Chimp Hybrid Theory Out Of The Water. It Showed Conclusively That Oliver Actually Has 48 Chromosomes. This Means The Creature May Not Be A Human-Ape Mix - But What He Is Remains A Mystery.... Another Upright-Walking Ape, A Youngster, Was Recently Discovered In The African Country Of Cameroon. "When I Saw A Photograph Of It, I Almost Fell Out Of My Chair," Said Swett. "It Looked Like A Young Oliver!"...."*

If You Look At The Far **Bottom Corner** Of The Page Under The Picture Of **Oliver**, You Will Notice A Tiny Write-Up Entitled: **"Aids Shocker!"** And It States: ***"ROME - An Italian Man Got Into A Fistfight With His Brother Who Suffered From AIDS - And Caught The Deadly Disease When His Brother's Blood Splashed Into A Shaving Cut On His Face, Doctors Reported."*** These Are The Times We Are In. Stop Taking Things For Granted And Think It Can't Happen To You.

A human-chimp hybrid ... or The Missing Link?

APE MAN BAFFLES SCIENTISTS!

Super-intelligent mystery monkey watches television, drinks whiskey and LOVES human females

Creature has human features!

SAN ANTONIO, Texas — For three decades, scientists have been baffled by a highly intelligent, apeman-like creature that walks erect like a human being, loves to watch television, guzzles whiskey — and, shockingly, prefers human females in bed!

Experts have floated a number of sensational theories about the creature named Oliver — including the possibilities that he is a human-ape hybrid, a Bigfoot, a mutant chimpanzee, the forerunner of an emerging new race of primates or even the long-sought Missing Link!

By MICHAEL FORSYTH

Photo: World News

CLOSE-UP photo of Oliver the apeman shows hairless features astoundingly similar to humans.

HALF-MAN, HALF-APE? Oliver walks erect like a human, and boasts over like a chimpanzee.

How moms give allergies to their babies

NURSE INJECTS PATIENT WITH CLEANING FLUID BY MISTAKE!

AIDS SHOCKER!

INSET photo shows real ape, as compared to the larger photo of Oliver. Note the differences in facial features.

Diagram 6
A Human-Chimp Hybrid ... Or The Missing Link?

Don't Forget The Second Government That Is ***Underground,*** Where **Human Beings** Are Living With **Extraterrestrials** And There's **No Race** Involved, Just **SURVIVAL.** Former **Presidents Truman, Eisenhower** And **Carter** Have Encountered A ***Variety Of Species*** Of ***Intelligent*** **Extraterrestrial Beings** Living Under The Planet **TA (Earth)** And Had Talked About Exchanging Minerals And Made The Wrong Dealings. The **Extraterrestrials** Can Transport ***Hologramic*** Pictures Through An Ear, And They Have Already Eliminated People. **Androids** And **Robotoids** Have Taken The Places Of People In Positions Of Power. The **Robotoids** Were Manufactured By The **Russians** In The Mountains Near **Las Vegas, Nevada** And Programmed With The Entire Life History Of The Person They Were Intended To Replace, Down To Memories Of Childhood Experiences And Family Nicknames. In The **Year 1966 A.D.,** There Was A **UFO** Seen Over **Russia** That Had Descending Streams Of Light That Were ***Spirits*** That Inhabited The Bodies Of These **Androids.** Careful Planning Made Them Difficult To Detect The Difference Between **Human** And **Humanoids.** Former President **Jimmy Carter** Was Replaced By An **Organic Robotoid** Within The First Year Of His Presidency. This Was Also Practically Admited In An Article In The **May 7, 1979 A.D.** Issue Of **NEWSWEEK Magazine,** Where It Stated That The **Jimmy Carter** That Was Elected For President Was **Not** The Same **Jimmy Carter** That Completed His Presidency. He Became An ***Intergalactical Ambassador***, Meaning The **Extraterrestrials** Picked Him As Their **"Man"** Or As An **Ambassador** Between Them To Settle Disputes For Foreign Relations. This Man When Almost **80** Years Of Age Flew Over To **Iraq** During The **Gulf War** Of **1991 A.D.** And Parachuted Down And Stopped Syria And Turkey From Joining In. He Solved The Political Problems In **Haiti,** A Caribbean Island In **September 1994 A.D.**

Figure 6
The "Original"
Jimmy Carter

Figure 7
The "Organic Robotoid"
Jimmy Carter

Notice The Difference In The Eyes, The Nose, The Hair And The Facial Expression

As It Stands, The Government Has Made Agreements With The **Extraterrestrials** And They Have Taken Over The Planet **TA (Earth).** However, There Are **Intergalactical Laws** That Exist And Govern The Galaxy Where Other Beings Won't Allow This To Happen Completely. Whoever The **President** Is, Is The Person Or Being That **Extraterrestrials** Consult, Because He Is The Individual That You Selected To Represent You. Whatever Choices Or Deals Your President Makes With The Extraterrestrials, Whether They Are Beneficial Or Not, Your President Is Your **Decision Maker,** Meaning That He Is Speaking On Your Behalf. Some People May Ask "What If I Don't Agree With The President?" Then It's Just Too Bad. Do You Have Anything To Offer These Extraterrestrials To Save You? The **Extraterrestrials** That Have Made Deals With The President Are Not Interested In All Humans On The Planet. They Are Only Interested In Those Who Have A Similar Structure Or **Genetics** To Theirs. If They Want You, They Can Find You! Probably The Only Safe Places Are Those Places Protected Under The Agreement Or Treaty Made With The **U.S. Government** And The **Tall Greys.** Places Like The ***Underground Cities,*** Which Are Considered To Be Sovereign From Alien Interference Or Take Over. Other Beings Are Linked In With The **Moors** Or **Tama-Reans** Of This Planet **TA (Earth)**, And For Those That Have Proven Themselves Worthy, They Will Come For Them. These Are The Same Beings Mentioned In ***Genesis*** Called The **Eloheem** Another Name For The **NETERU** Of Ancient **TAMA-RE (Egipt).**

Now Take A Look At This! What Is It? This Picture Came From **"The New York Times"** Newspaper, **Tuesday, June 15, 1999 A.D.** Issue, In The **Letters' Section Page F3.** The Letter Was Written To The Editor, Entitled: **"Defending The Meerkat"** From **Jim Krieger, Fort Lee, N. J.** Excerpts From The Letter Reads As Follows: *"The Conclusion That Meerkats Are Behaving Selfishly When They Stand Guard, Since They Do So Only After They've Eaten And Only So As To Be First Down A Hole When Predators Approach,... Mistakes Practicality For Selfishness. If The Nutritionally Satisfied Meerkat Were More Interested In Saving His Own Hide Than In Acting As Lookout For Family And Friends, Why Doesn't He Just Eat And Run?..."*

Diagram 7
A Meerkat

Now Back To What I Was Saying About The **Euro-American** Revealing Some Of The Same Things That I Said Years Ago, They Have Gotten Around To It By Way Of Video Tapes Such As **"The Basic Slide Presentation, Conspiracy 2000, Past, Present And Future, AZUFO And Whole Life Expo - Presentation, Workshop And Millennium 2000"**; And In Books Such As **"The New World Order"**, A Series Called **"The Earth Chronicles",** Which Begins With The **12th Planet** By **Zecharia Stichin**, Which Was First Published In **1976 A.D.,** And If You Look At The Company That Published His Books You'll See **AVON**, The Same Company Who Publishes The Books Of The Late **Anton LaVey**, The Founder And Leader Of **The Church Of Satan.** Think About It!! In The Video Tape **"Millennium 2000,"** Jordan Maxwell States: *"That In The Year **1999 A.D.**, All Of The High Officials And Governments Are Going To Gather At The Base Of The **Pyramid Of Khufu (Cheops)** In **Egypt** To Bring Upon The Beginning Of **The New World Order.**"*

However, In The **Nevada Deserts** There Is A Big Hotel Where All The **ILLUMINATI** Have Their Meetings; And On **June 6, 1999 A.D.** They Met Under The Pyramid. A **Pyramid** Right Here In **America, Not Egipt,** Because The ***Eagle*** Is Now Looking In The Other Direction.

Jordan Maxwell Also Stated That He Studied For **32** Years On What He Believes. (Note That The Number **32** Is Equivalent To Being A **32nd** Degree Freemason.) In The Process Of Speaking He Said: *"Three And A Half Years Before The End, There Will Rise Up A Great Power, A Diabolical Power, An Anti-Christ That Would Help Bring In The New World Order."* That Was Around **June** Of **1996 A.D.,** So We Were Suppose To Be Watching For Some Powerful Leader To Rise Up. That Powerful Leader Was Myself, **Neter: A'aferti ATUM-RE.**

Figure 8
Jordan Maxwell

There Is Also A Pastor By The Name Of **Dr. John Hagee** Who When Speaking Of The **Anti-Christ** Says, *"The Antichrist Will Be A Man Who Makes His Debut Upon The Stage Of World History With Hypnotic Charm And Charisma. He Will Probably Come From The European Union..."* Sounds Familiar? He Also Refers To This **Anti-Christ** As The Son Of **Satan,** Whose Plan Is For World Dominion Consisting Of A ***One-World Economic System,*** In Which No One Can Buy Nor Sell Without A Mark Sanctioned By The Antichrist's Administration; A ***One World Government***, Now Being Called The **"One World Order."** All Of This Was Explained Ten Years After I Explained These Same **FACTS**, Day In And Day Out, In Class To A Bunch Of People, Who Obviously Weren't Listening With A Sincere Heart. They

Were ***Faithful, But Not True.*** However, Now You Want To Accept What I Say. As I Explained In My Other Lectures, There Are Many People Who Doubt Me, So They Question Me And My Followers, The Egiptians And **TAMA-RE, Egipt Of The West** As To Whether, What I Am Teaching And Have Been Teaching Is True Or A Fabrication Of My Mind; And I Have Answered Them Simply By Revealing **FACTS.** Are You Going To Say I Made It Up? I Put Out Over 100 Books In A Year, When Did I Get The Time To Make All Of This Up? Now, If You Say I Can Put Out A Hundred Books A Year, A ***Holy Scripture,*** Which Is Called **"THE HOLY TABLETS",** And Another Scroll About **The New World Order,** Then For Those Of You Who Think That I Am Fabricating All Of These Things In My Head, Again, As I Have Said Before, Thank You For The Compliments. Yet, I Cannot And Will Not Let You Continue To ***Slander*** And Fill The Hearts And Minds Of The People With ***Misconceptions*** About What I Am Teaching You. These People, Such As **Jordan Maxwell** Are Giving You Half Truths. That Is Why I Am Here, To Clear It Up And Give You The **FACTS Beyond A Shadow Of A Doubt.** In This Scroll, I Will Discuss **The Year 2000 A.D. And What Is To Be Expected In The Year 2000 A.D. And Henceforth** In A Question And Answer Form. Questions From People Who Want To Know The **FACTS**. People Who Want The **RIGHT KNOWLEDGE, RIGHT WISDOM** And A **RIGHT OVERSTANDING,** Which Will Lead Them To **SOUND RIGHT REASONING - NUWAUBU**. There Is No More Room For Lies. **The Hour Glass Is Already Empty. This Is The Year 2000 A.D.!** Your **Bible** Says, Beware Of The Last **3 1/2** Years, That Meant As Of **June 1996 A.D.** Until The Year **2000 A.D.** You Had All That Time To Walk With Me On This Journey, To Embark Your Mind Upon **RIGHT KNOWLEDGE,** Which Is So Factual, That No Other Teacher, Preacher, Imaam, Sheikh, Pastor, Pontiff, Deacon, Rabbi, High Priest, Kohane, Etc. Can Dispute Or Change, For **TRUTH IS TRUTH!**

Ques: Why Is It That Every Time You Try To Convey The Message To People, There's Always Someone In The Crowd That Would Step In And Distract The Minds Of Everybody? What Is One Suppose To Do?

Ans: You're Not Suppose To Do Anything. That's Their Job. The **LUCIFERIANS** Have To Step In And Distract You. You See, I'm The Type Of Person That Would Convert That **Devil.** The Thing Is, You All Believe What That Devil Or That Person That's Distracting You Is Saying; But I Wouldn't Believe It. I Am Committed To What I Do. I've Been Teaching And Writing Books For Years. You See, The Problem Begins With You Just Believing In What I'm Saying, And Believing That It's True. **I Don't Believe**. That's The Difference. **I Know!** I Have The Knowledge. The Moment You Accept Any Belief You Are Trapped In That Belief. I've Told You Many Times That Belief Is **Ignorance,** ***To Ignore The FACTS,*** Either Intentionally Or Ignorantly. If One Has To Believe, It Means He Or She Does Not Know; And If One Does Not Know, That Is Ignorance. Thus, Religious Beliefs Without The **FACTS,** Is Ignorance ***(Refer To Scroll #42, Entitled: "What Is Nuwaubu?")***. Religion Is Meant To Trap Your **Mind.** It's Meant To Enslave You And To Give You **Faith.** It Doesn't Address **FACTS.** It's Laced With Fictitious Things That They Fix. They Call It **Education.** I Call It ***"Edited Dictation***." Education Means **"Edited Dictation."** There Is Nothing That You Learned In School (**Sheol** Which Is Hebrew For **Hell**) That Wasn't Dictated, Then Edited, And Then Proofread. Someone

Decided What Information They Wanted You To Get, Dictated It To Someone Else Who Transcribed It On Paper, Put It In A Text Book, Had Someone Proofread It, Then They Gave It To You And Said, ***"Here Read This And Get An Education,"*** Or Get An Edited Dictation. It's All Phonetics, But When You Get The Pieces To The Puzzle You Start Deciphering Their Tricks. You Started To Know About The Year **2000 A.D.**, Only Because The **Euro-American** Is Saying It. They **Retrieve Information** And Are ***Successful*** Because They **Work As A Body.** When They Seem To Be Losing Grip, They Come Up With Something New. **African-Americans Retrieve Emotions,** And That's What's Been Your Downfall Ever Since The Very Beginning. You Allow Your Emotions To Get You And Keep You Down. Only African-Americans Sit Around Looking For **Excuses** And **Faults** On Their **LEADERS.** No Other Organization Does That, ***Only Niggers Betray, Leave An Organization And Go And Slander*** Because Of Their **Fear Of Death**; And That Fear Of Death Stems From **Religion.** Fear Of Death Is Nothing But A Link, A Pacifier. When You Get Mad, You Want To Destroy Your **Leader** And **Nation.** The Day You Die You Will Know It. But First, What Have You Contributed To Life? You Eat, Sleep, Trying To Suck Up More Attention Because Things Are Not Going Your Way. If You Want Attention - Give. Take A Chance. You're Never Going To Get Things Your Way. They've Trained You Not To Want Anything Of **True Substance,** Only Things He Created; **THINGS.** Think Of The ***State Of Mind*** You're In. **As A Man Thinketh In His Mind, So Shall He Be.**

As I Previously Stated, I've Been Telling You All About That For Years. When I Wrote The Book **"Leviathan 666"** Back In **1971 A.D.**, You Weren't Interested In That Part Of The Doctrine. You Wanted To Spook Out. You Wanted To Go In The Mosque To **Chant** And **Dhikr** After **Salaat** (Prayers). You Wanted Everything That Was Spiritual, You Did Not Want To Hold On To The **FACTS.** You Wanted The **Sufism.** You Wanted To Hold On To The Belief That **Allah** Is Going To Come And Save You. I Always Wanted To Say Wake Up, Allah Isn't Going To Help You ***(Refer To Scroll #54, Entitled: "What Is God Doing For You",*** And ***Scroll #89***, Entitled: ***"Whose God Is Responsible")***. You've Heard Many Times That God Helps Those Who Help Themselves First. So What Does That Tell You Right There? Wake Up And Help Yourselves. One Of My Sayings Is, ***"The Helping Hand Is At The End Of Your Own Arm."*** So Let Go Of The ***Spook God*** Who Is Going To Come Get You And That Everything Is Going To Be Okay, Because It Is Not Like That. That Is Not The **REALITY** Of This **Life.** If That Was True, The World Wouldn't Be In Such A Bad State. What We Don't Need Today, In These Last Days And Times Is **Misinformation.** We Have Too Many **African-American Leaders** Who Are Not Doing A Thorough Research On What They Teach. There Are Muslims Out There Who Are Not Fluent In ***Arabic*** And They Have To Depend On **Misinformation** Taught To Them By Arabs Who Didn't Care, Or Europeans Parading As Arabs.

Ben Ammi Ben Israel (Carter) Did A Great Thing That Went Bad That Was Very Similar To **Marcus Garvey** With The **"Go Back To Africa"** Plan. Only They Went To **Israel** Since **1967 A.D.** And Have Showed That Their Return There Had No Affects On The Evils Of That Nation. Thus, They Couldn't Be The True **Israelites** That Would Return And Shortly After The **Messiah** Comes; From **1967 A.D.** To **2000 A.D.** Is **33 Years**.

Marcus Garvey Is Still Well Respected Today By Many. He Is Known As ***"Jamaica's First Son, And National Hero."*** This Article Entitled: **"Why Garvey Still Lives ... And Why American Still Needs His Vision"** Is Taken From **"The Caribbean Express"** Newspaper, **September 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Page 75.**

WHY GARVEY STILL LIVES ...

And why American still needs his vision

(From American Political Thought 1890-1930 by M.E.Sharpe)

Jamaica's first son, and national hero ... on his way to im prisonment at Atlanta's Federal Penitentary - the year is 192

So where you gonna read 'bout Garvey like this, eh?

In the AJC? In the Sentinel?

You must be CRAZY mon!

Caribbean

Diagram 8
Why Garvey Still Lives

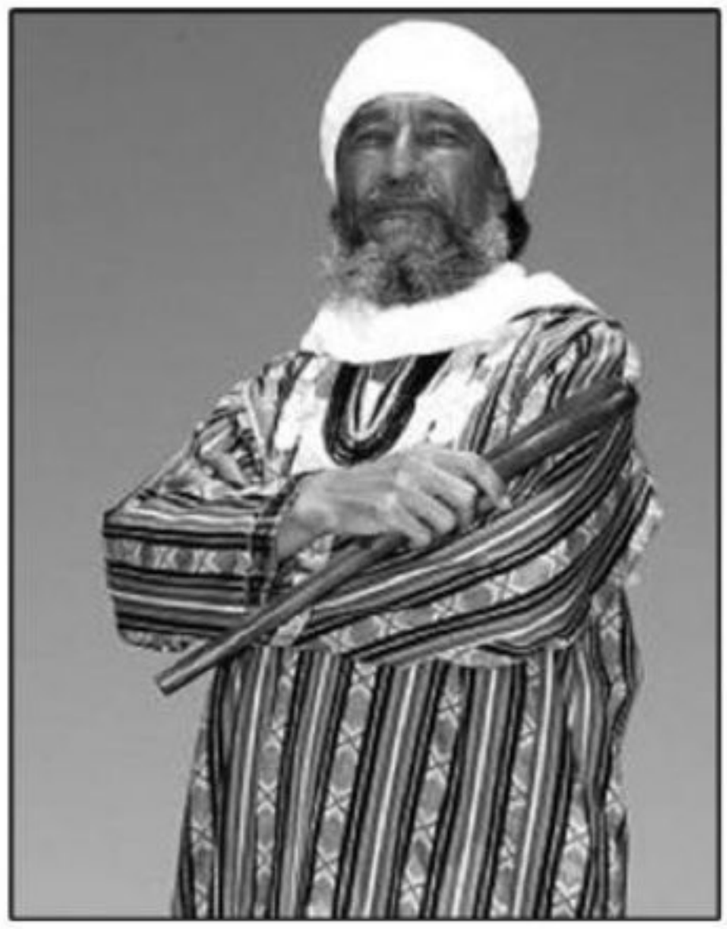


Figure 9
Ben Ammi Carter
Ben Israel

Figure 10
Yahweh Ben Yahweh

Yahweh Ben Yahweh Had A Great Economic Plan, Raised Millions Of Dollars, And Was Apparently Doing Great Things When He Went Up Against The Beast Saying What *"White America Cannot Do"* To Him And How His *"Father, Yahweh, Would Destroy Them If They Touch Him Or Tried To Imprison Him."* Well, They Imprisoned Him And Nothing Happened.

Now We Have **Minister Louis Farrakhan,** Who No **African-American** In Their Right Mind Can Deny, Between The **Million Man March** (Which **The Egiptians** Attended) And His World Travel On Behalf Of The Oppressed, Has Tried To Do Great Things For **African-Americans**. Euro-Americans Call Him Names, Label Him Many Things, But They Are Not Attempting To Do Anything For **African-Americans**. They Hate Us And Will Hate Us Even More For Listening To Him. So It's A **No Win** Situation. All I Say Is That His Doctrine Is Unfactual, It Has Not Been Thoroughly Researched And It Contradicts Itself, And Organizations Like **M.E.M.P.S.**, That Are Putting Out A Series Of Old Tapes And Books, Are Not Helping At All. **Minister Louis Farrakhan** Is A Man To Be Respected If He Would Realize That The Doctrine That He Should Be Teaching Is **The Egiptian** Doctrine, **NUWAUBU, Right Knowledge** And That Islaam As Taught In America Has Failed **African-Americans. Join The Ancient Egiptian Order.** His Doctrine Is What I Don't Agree With. However, Contrary To What The Media Is Saying, He Is Opening An Avenue For All Of The **African-American Leaders** To Join Together. What's Ironic Is The **ILLUMINATI,** The **"Children (Sons) Of Light",** Are In Power. They Are Not Going To **BE IN** Power, They Are **IN** Power. The **ILLUMINATI** Know That If **Minister Louis Farrakhan** Succeeds In Uniting So-Called Minorities, Which If They Ban Together Becomes The Majority, Then Their Plans For The **Year 2000 A.D.** Will Be Completely Destroyed. ***If African-Americans Unite Then The Devil's Rule Will Be Over, And The Mission That We Have Been Working Towards Will Be Complete.***

Farrakhan Doesn't Know The Terminologies, But The **FACT** Still Remains That What He Is Saying Right Now About The **African-American's** Condition, And With What The Euro-American Wants To Do To **African-Americans**, I Can't Find Fault In It. It's His **Unfactual** Religious Teachings That I Do Not Agree With. They Fabricated Lies, Such As **Farrakhan** Accepting **$1 Billion** From **Moammer Qadhafi** On **January 24, 1996 A.D.** To Set Up A **African-American Army** To Fight For The People That Are Oppressed In The **United States.** What They Didn't Tell You Is, That's Not What **Qadhafi** Said. **Farrakhan** Said That **Qadhafi** Stated That, ***"He Will Put All Of His Wealth,"*** Which Is Way Over **$1 Billion Dollars**, And Back **African-Americans** Here In America.

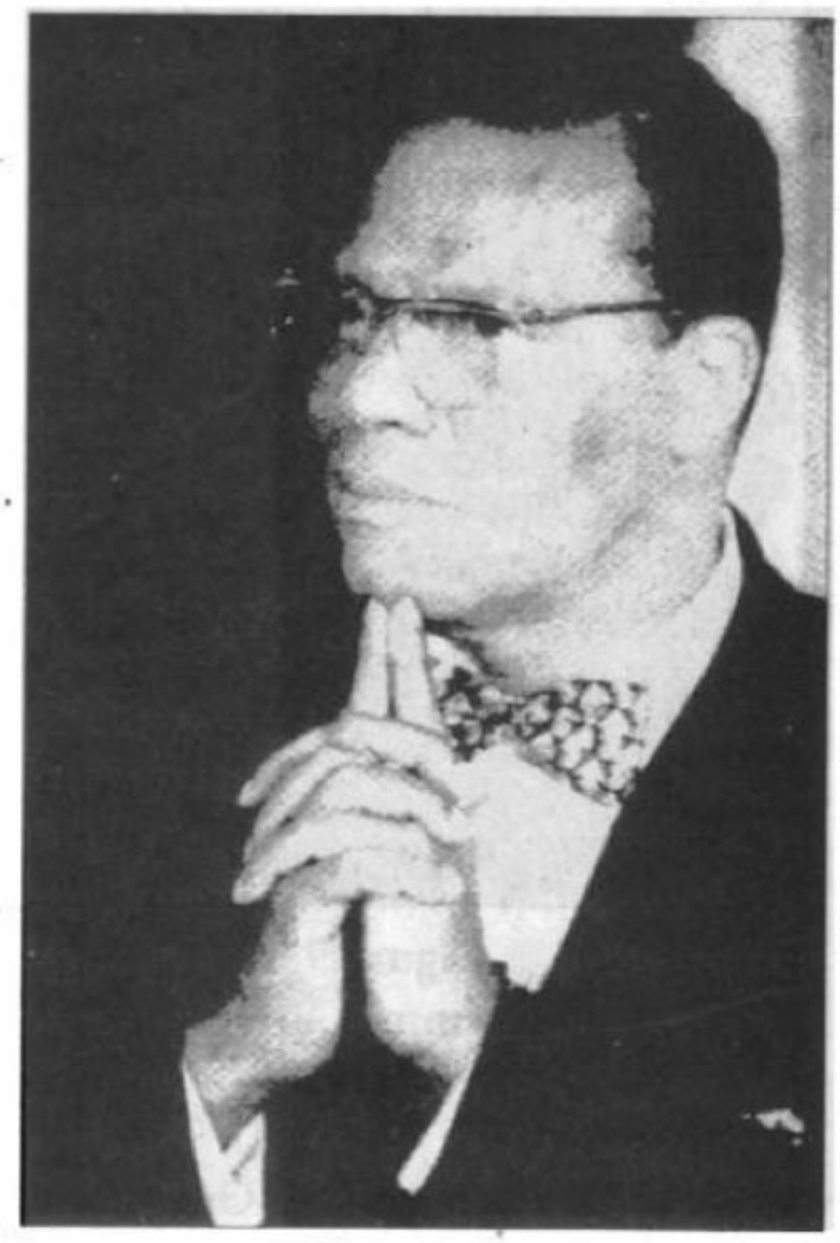


Figure 11
Minister Louis Farrakhan

Figure 12
Moammer Qadhafi

Qadhafi Didn't Say That He Would Give **Min. Louis Farrakhan $1 Billion** To Influence The **U.S. Elections.** What The Illuminist Have Planned Is The Taking Away Of, ***Affirmative Action, Bill Of Rights, Welfare Reform Etc. Etc.*** Thus, They Will Help Form A Separate State, So **African-Americans** Can Stand On Their Own. They Are Giving You **Misinformation** And Half Truths. They Are Making It Seem As If **Min. Louis Farrakhan** Only Met With What Americans Call **"Terrorist Leaders"** Like **Qadhafi, Saddam Hussein,** The Leader Of Iran And **Hassan Al Turabi**, The Dictator Of Sudan. **Min. Louis Farrakhan** Met With A Lot Of **African-American Leaders** In **Africa**.

All Of The Reportings About **Min. Louis Farrakhan** Being Some Kind Of A Foreign Agent Or That He Was Trying To Overthrow The Government, Was Being Done While **Farrakhan** Was Still In **Africa.** Think About It. Before He Even Returned To The **United States** They Had Already Gathered Statements From The So-Called Terrorist **Qadhafi** And **Farrakhan's** Meeting In **Tripoli.** That Means That Someone Purposely Informed The **U.S.** With The Intentions Of Trying To Destroy Him; Because He Has Now Realized That The American Government Could Care Less About What Happens To The **African-Americans** In The World. Instead Of Going Against Each Other, What Would Happen If All **African-Americans** United Regardless Of The **FACT** That They Have A Difference Of Opinion On Religions, That's Not The Point. The Point Is, If **African-Americans** Unite We Will Be The **Majority,** And Then Maybe We Can Topple The **BEAST.** We Have To Start Telling Them, **"I Am No Jamaican, I Am No Haitian, That's Just A Place I'm From, I Am A MOOR!"** And We Become A Massive Amount Of People Of **One Race.**

Archaeologists, Anthropologists All Agree That Everybody That's Walking On This Planet Called **TA (Earth)** Came Out Of **Africa.** That's A **FACT.** Correct? And Finally They Are Admitting That **Life** Existed Long Before They Started Documenting It. In The Following Article Entitled: **"Expert Shows Life Began A Billion Years Earlier"** By **Randolph E. Schmid,** Taken From The **Tuesday, June 15, 1999 A.D.** Issue Of The **"Boston Herald", Page 6,** States And I Quote: *"WASHINGTON - ... Researchers Found Evidence Of Organic Compounds Called Lipids In Sedimentary Rocks Located More Than 2,100 Feet Deep In Northwestern Australia's Roy Hill Shale And Marra Mamba Formations. The Rocks Formed A Seabed 2.6 Billion To 2.7 Billion Years Ago. Lipids Are Produced By Living Organisms And Finding Them Indicates The Presence Of Eukaryotes - Life Forms With Cells That Have A Distant Nucleus. Because Of Their Complexity, Eukaryotes Were Thought To Have Developed Relatively Late In Earth's History. This Discovery Pushes The Date For Their Appearance Back To The Earliest Part Of Geological Time...."*

Here's Another **Confirmation** For Those People That Thought I Was Making Things Up! This Article Entitled: **"200-Million-Year-Old Eruption May Have Split Continents"** By The **Associated Press** Is Taken From The **"Boston Herald", Friday, June 23, 1999 A.D., Page 26** And It States: *"WASHINGTON - Volcanic Rocks Newly Discovered In Brazil Indicate That An Eruption 200 Million Years Ago Produced The Most Widespread Lava Flow In Earth's History, Splitting Apart North And South America, Europe And Africa. Scientists Say It May Have Caused A Massive Extinction At The Same Time. A Previously Unrecognized Area Of Ancient Lava Flow Covering About 965,000 Square Miles In The Amazon Basin Turns Out To Be Related To Lava Flows On Three Other Continents, Researchers Say In Today's Issue Of The Journal Science...."*

So Now Back To The Point, Some Of Us Walked Straight On Across **Africa** Before It All Parted, Right? And Then Some Of Us Drifted On Down. Some Of Us Did Because We Wanted To, Others Of Us Were Put On ***Ships And Taken,*** But We All Started Out From **Africa.** So Whether A Person Has A **Irish** Accent, Which Is A **Jamaican** Accent, Which Is Really **Irish,** If You Listen To It Close, Or A **Negro** Accent Or **Southern Draw,** Or Whether Someone Likes

Plantains Or Fried Chicken Or Chitlings, **All Of Us Are The Same Nigger With A New Name.** Follow What I'm Saying?

There Are Laws That You Don't Know, Powers That You Don't Know You Have, Because You Have This Tendency Of Surrendering To Him. That's The Answer To The Question Of How Come **Min. Louis Farrakhan** Was Allowed To Go To **Libya,** When Americans Were Told They Can't Go To Libya Because **Libya** Was At War With **America.** They Can't Stop You! They Can Only Stop Americans. You Follow? He Don't Even Know That's The Reason Why. He Don't Know That's Why, Because He's Not Really An American. They Can't Stop You From Going Anywhere Because I Can't Stop You From Breaking Your Way Out. He Can Stop You From Trying To Come Back In. So Right Now If You Want To Leave And Go To **Ghana, We** Can Pack Up Our Stuff Up, And Go To The Airport, And Jump On The Plane And Go To **Ghana**; And Nobody Would Bother Us. Now, On Your Way Back In Is When The Customs Stop You, And Check Your Stuff, And Check Your **Passports** And Check Your **VISAS** And Ask You About Your **Exit VISA** And Your **Entrance VISA.** On The Way Out, They Don't Care. You Can Drive From Here To **Florida,** And They Don't Even Take Tolls, But On Your Way Back Up, Back Home, That's The Way It Works. You're With Me? It's A Game. It's A Big Game They're Playing. You Understand?

They'll Take An **Organization** Like Ours And Say, Give Them What They Want Because The People That Follow **Farrakhan** Are Not Going To Listen To Him, Because They Listen To **Farrakhan.** The People That Follow **Yahweh Ben Yahweh** Are Never Going To Listen To Him. Now The Difference In What We're Talking About Now, And What We Talked About Then Is We Used To Talk Doctrine, The Difference Of Their Beliefs And Our Beliefs, Etc. I Ain't Talking About That Anymore, Because You Made The Statement Yourself At The **"Million Man March",** You Said, **"It's Nation Time."** Right? Isn't That What **Min. Louis Farrakhan** Said? Alright, So I'm Clocking It On The Statement. **Right, It Is Nation Time.** Now Let's Prove To The World Who We Are By **Nation.** You Just Said It Just As Something Cool To Say, But Now, What Do You Do To Prove That **"It Is Nation Time",** That We Are An **Independent Nation,** That We Can Stand On Our Own? What Are You Going To Do About That? Nothing? Well, We Got To Start Somewhere! Now, That's Real. All That Other Crap, We Got Some Land Down South, And We're Putting Together Farms And All That Kind Of Stuff, That Doesn't Mean Nothing If You're Not Trying To Set Up An **Indigenous Nation, Sovereign People, Making Decisions Over Themselves, Educating Their Children.** You Follow What I'm Saying? Then That's Called **Peace Of Mind.** So You Ain't No Muslim Until You Got **Peace Of Mind,** And You Ain't Got No Peace Of Mind Living In His World, While You're Saying, As Salaamu Alaykum, And He's Telling You What To Do And How To Think. Telling You If You Take **Jumah** Off To Go To Prayer On Friday I'm Firing You. So You Got A Choice Between **Allah Subhaana Wa Ta'ala** And Your Boss, And Your Rent And Yourself?

The **Euro-Americans** Are Not Worrying About What You Are Doing. Right Now, There Are Different Groups Of Euro-American People Out There Gathered In Secluded Places, Trying To

Find A Way To Survive. They Know That This **"New World Order"** Is In Effect. Do You Think There Are Any **African-American** People Out There Trying To Figure Out A Way To Survive? No! The Only Thing That **African-Americans** Are Concerned With Is ***Dancing, Singing, Eating, Partying, And All Sorts Of Corruption*** That Will Lead Them Astray. Now You Are Left For Bait - ***Food For The Gods.*** Come On My **African-American Children,** Wake Up, **The Hour Glass Is Already Empty.** Stop Being Misled Into Foolishness And Help Break That Spell, The **Spell Of AMAM (Kingu)** Which Is Keeping You Trapped Under This Stupidity With The Wrong Knowledge And The Wrong Reasoning. **TIME RAN OUT**. If You Don't Decide Now To Wake Up And Respond, Then You Simply Won't Make It. ***(Refer To Scroll #43, Entitled: "Breaking The Spell")***.

Ques: What Is The New World Order?

Ans: Right Now, As You Read The Newspapers And Watch The News, A **One World Order** Is Already In Effect. **The New World Order,** Also Called A **One World Order,** Is The Coming In Of A New Age Or New Era, Where The World Will Be Under One Rule And One Law. The Goal Of A One World Establishment Is Not A New Thought. The **Luciferians** Have Been Planning This **New World Order** For More Than **200 Years.** I Have Been Telling You About The Coming Of The **New World Order** For Over **30 Years** Now. The **ILLUMINATI** Is One Of The Earliest Formal Organizations That Supported The Concept Of The World Being Under One Rule. This **"New World Order"** Spoken Of Will Bring About A Total Dictatorship Within The Government, Which Would Mean The End Of Democracy And The Beginning Of A **"One"** Super-Power Rule, Which Will Rule All Nations. In Other Words, **One World Dictatorship.** The Following Is An Advertisement Taken From A Book Entitled **"Foreign Affairs" November/December 1995 A.D.** That Welcomes You To The **"New World Order".**

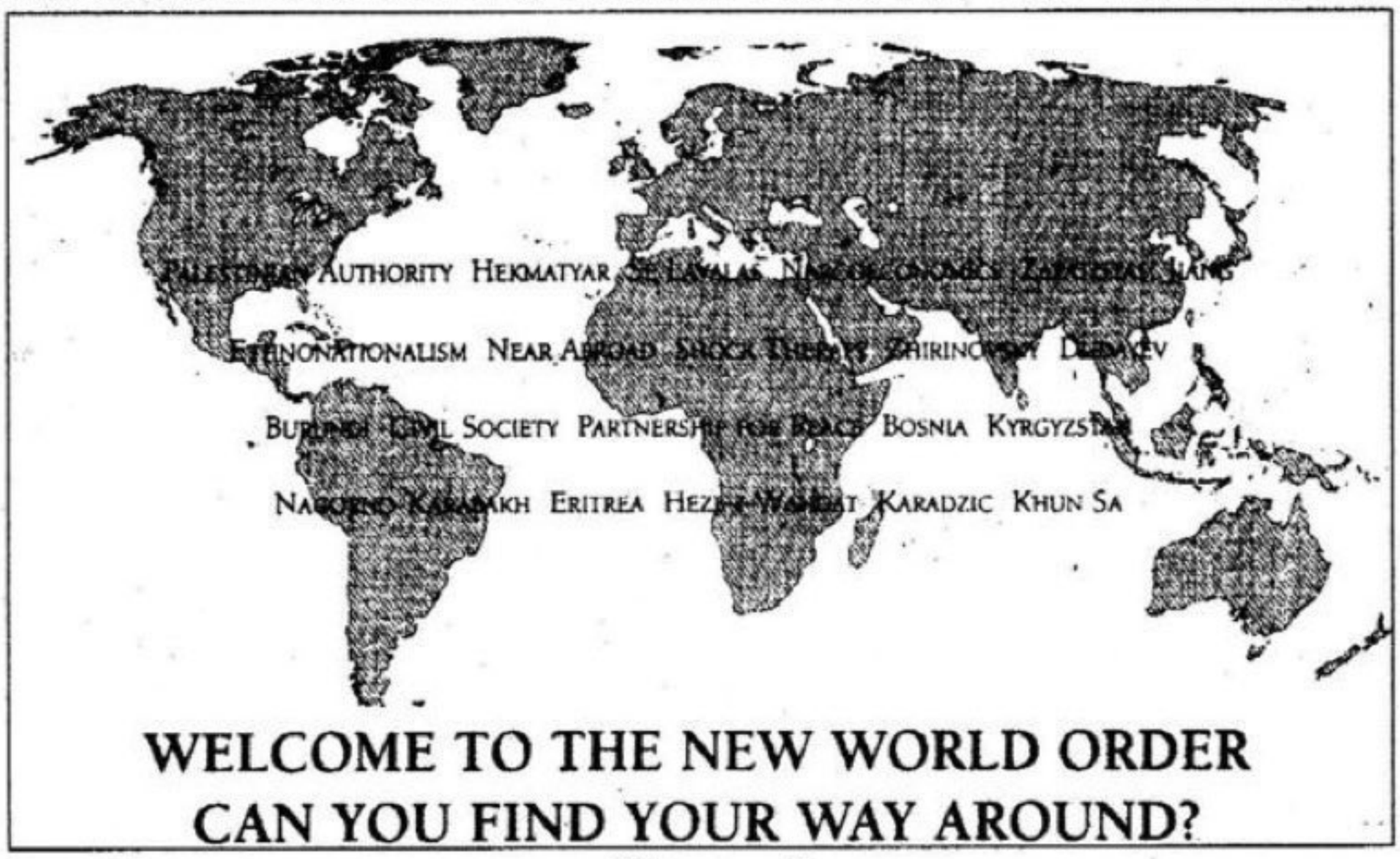


Diagram 9

WITH ALL OF US LOOKING

AND LISTENING

WE ARE BECOMING ONE WORLD

TIME WARNER
Diagram 10

This National Advertisement Is Subliminally Telling The Public That A "ONE WORLD ORDER" Is Approaching Where "666" (The Symbol Of The ANTI-CHRIST) Will Be In Control. If You Turn This Diagram Sideways, You Will See The Three 6's. The LUCIFERIANS Are Not Hiding Who They Are Or What They Are Doing.

Diagram 11
The New Order Special Edition

New world order: re-packaged colonialism

By WILLIAM REED

Now the Allied Coalition is in position to further impose colonial domination in the Persian Gulf and soon the entire Middle East. The traditional colonial powers, led by their Kuwait and Saudi step-children, have proven their sense of self-preservation combined with high-tech superiority and can now move to maintain the governments in the region that they seek, control the natural resources that they need, and pursue the profits that keep their economies afloat.

The monarchies of England, Saudi Arabia and Kuwait led our commander-in-chief into a military adventure that "made his day," by paying for the multi-billion-dollar video-oriented war. The world's wealthiest individuals gave an anxious Pentagon a winnable-war and debt-ridden American citizens something to cheer about.

While many in the American public were wearing ribbons and waving Old Glory, the world's traditional rich were preparing to get even richer from their colonial exploits. The Western world's multi-national conglomerates from London to Dallas have set in motion the business deals that are the real reasons for the war.

"While many in the American public were wearing ribbons and waving Old Glory, the world's traditional rich were preparing to get even richer from their colonial exploits."

The economic effects of the allied coalition will go much further in the Middle East than the borders of Kuwait or Iraq.

The darlings of the Western World and the Bank of England (Saudi Arabia and Kuwait) will now emerge from hiding to lead the economic might of the Allied coalition through the Middle East like a hot knife through melted butter. Starting with the oil-rich kingdom of Kuwait, contractors from the allied nations will begin the colonial occupation with one of the most concentrated construction projects in history.

As the troops finish what they've been paid to do, via the monarchs, the good people of places like Peoria and Petersburg are singing "God Bless America." The more visionary executives of American and European firms are gearing up for lucrative contracts in the war-torn areas of the Middle East.

For example, the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers have been hired for $45 million to start repairing in Kuwait as soon as military commanders decide that the country is secure from Iraqi obstacles. The monarchs of the Middle East are prepared to spend billions with Western firms and fuel economies that until recently had been down on their luck.

As patriotic Americans support the troops singing songs of freedom, the new colonial spirit going through the military/industrial complex components of the West appear to have as much momentum as did the original forces for war in the area.

While U.S. soldiers were being paid mercenaries of the war, the real business of war and domination was taking place in the palaces and boardrooms of the West. IBM Corporation is supplying computers in Kuwait's first stage of rebuilding, Motorola Inc. is providing communications, Caterpillar, Inc. is selling the generators for power.

Taken from *The Amsterdam News March, 1991*

HERE IS PROOF THAT THE WAR IN THE GULF WAS REALLY A MONEY MAKING SCHEME FOR BIG BUSINESSES!

Diagram 12
New World Order: Re-Packaged Colonialism

The "Millennium" Book

And After You Have Read These Articles, Take A Look At The List Of Some Of The Things That The **"NEW WORLD ORDER"** Is Going To Offer You!!!

In **Des Griffin's** Book Entitled: **"Fourth Reich Of The Rich", Page 54,** It Shows The Outline Plan Of **Adam Weishaupt's**, The Founder Of The **ILLUMINATI** World Revolution:

- **Abolition Of All Ordered Governments**
- **Abolition Of Private Properties**
- **Abolition Of All Inheritance**
- **Abolition Of Patriotism**
- **Abolition Of All Religion**
- **Abolition Of All The Family**
- **Abolition Of A World Government**

Now Isn't This Ironic, That More Than 200 Years Later **Former President George Bush** Spoke Of The Coming Of The **"New World Order"?**

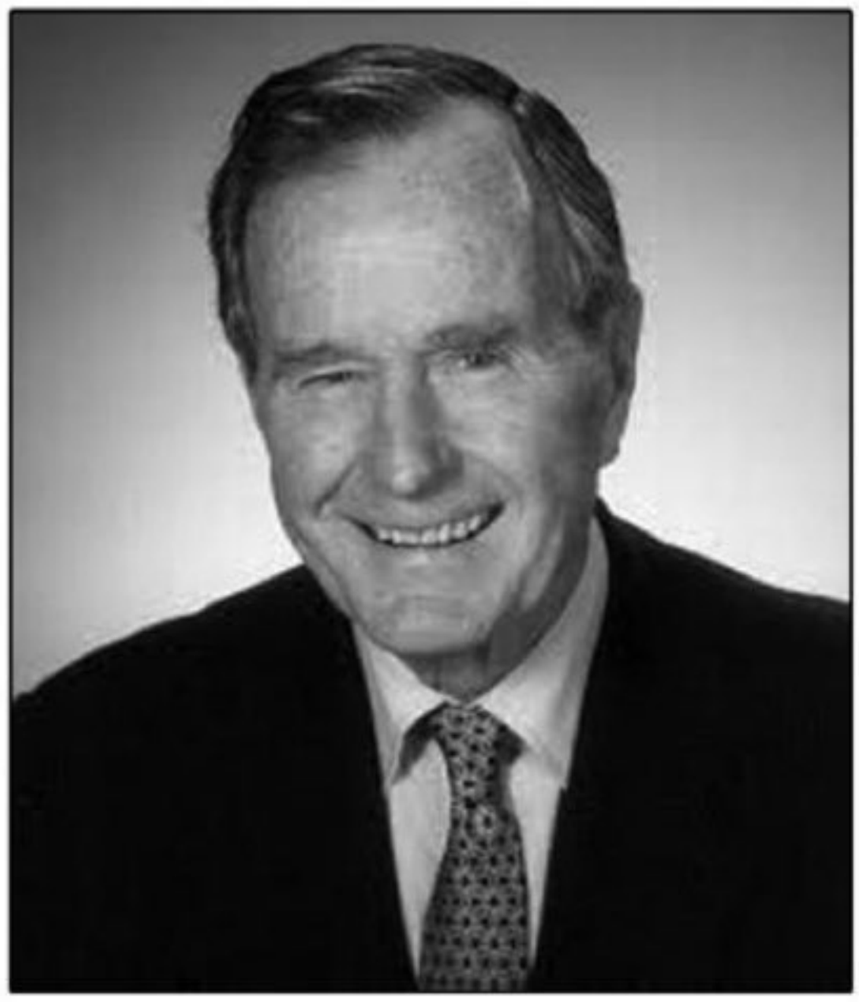


Figure 13
Former President George Bush

According To **"The American Survival Guide" June 1992 A.D., On Page 44-47,** It States And I Quote: *"George Bush Attended The U.N. Security Council Summit January 1992, The United Nations Sees Itself As An Anchore For The New World Order."* Here Are A Few More Passages Extracted From The Article, And You Tell Me Whose Best Interest The Ex-President **George Bush** Has At Heart?

Globalism, Humanism & Money:

The New World Order

There is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive that they better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it -- Woodrow Wilson

What is it? Who wants it? And is it really a cure-all for famine, terrorism, poverty, and war. . .

By Scott Stoddard

WE virtually had front row seats when the Berlin Wall came tumbling down, when Romania disposed of their dictator Ceausescu, and when laser-guided smart bombs flew down the air vents of Iraqi command and communication centers in Baghdad. Shortly after the Gulf War in early 1991 we had uninterrupted satellite coverage of the "August Surprise" -- the failed "coup" showing Soviet tanks rolling down the streets of Moscow and the charismatic Russian president Boris Yeltsin, the symbol of democratic reform, defending the parliament building against the tanks.

These recent events appear to be unprecedented advances towards freedom. With the collapse of communism, and Mikhail Gorbachev out of a job, many would have us believe that we are heading toward a "safer, gentler" world.

The Gulf War, whether it was the perfectly orchestrated set-up, or some bizarre mix-up in signals causing Saddam Hussein to believe he had a green light, either way the invasion of Kuwait was the perfect excuse for U.S. President George Bush to test his international dream.

In a televised address to Congress on September 11, 1990 Bush made these observations, "A new partnership of nations has begun. We stand today at a unique and extraordinary moment. The crisis in the Persian Gulf, as grave as it is, also offers a rare opportunity to move toward an historic period of cooperation. Out of these trouble times, our fifth objective -- a new world order -- can emerge: a new era, freer from the threat of terror, stronger in pursuit of justice, and more secure in the quest for peace. An era in which the nations of the world, east and west, north and south, can prosper in harmony.

"A hundred generations have searched for this elusive path to peace, while a thousand wars raged across the span of human endeavor. Today that new world is struggling to be born. A world quite different from the one we've known. A world in which the rule of law supplants the rule of the jungle."

He later added, "When we are successful, and we will be, we have a real chance at this new world order, an order in which a credible United Nations can use its peacekeeping role to fulfill the promise and vision of the United Nations' founders."

Operation Desert Storm, with its devastating air campaign, overshadowed the president's State of the Union address given January 29, 1991. However, during this speech he explained the real purpose of the war, "What is at stake is more than one small country, it is a *big idea* -- a new world order, where diverse nations are drawn together in common cause to achieve the universal aspirations of mankind: peace and security, freedom, and the rule of law. Such is a world worthy of our struggle, and worthy of our children's future (emphasis added)."

George Bush attended the UN Security Council Summit (Jan. 1992) The United Nations sees itself as an anchor for new world order.

Where did George Bush get this big idea? And what really is the new world order? With an almost faddish appeal, "global speak" has been trumpeted around the White House, the State Department, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Trilateral Commission, tax exempt foundations, non-profit organizations for the environment, New Age religions, the media and government-funded think tanks.

For the most part these groups agree that there must be a new world order. This order would eliminate national sovereignty and put in its place a world government, a world police force, world courts, world banking and currency, and a world elite in charge of it all. Some believe that there must be a complete redistribution of wealth, others say that there must be the deaths of two or three billion people in the Third World by the end of the decade. And still others say that Christianity will have to go.

Diagram 13

homes and businesses free of charge with machines to read the card, certify the holder's identity, and make instantaneous electronic debits and credits. Regardless of what such machines would cost, the government, with $100 billion in new tax revenues, and no more printing and minting costs, would come out ahead."

What are the advantages of a debit card for each American citizen? Wachsman gives two: (1) no one would ever have to write a check again, and (2) bills could be paid electronically in your own home.

What are the benefits to the government? Many. Individuals and businesses would no longer be able to conceal income. All transactions would be recorded on computerized bank files which could easily be checked by the IRS. This system would "smash" the underground economy and eliminate most robberies since no one would have any cash to steal. Unfortunately, citizens would lose 100 percent of their existing financial privacy.

Just look around — we are being conditioned to use a debit card today through the use of ATM (automated teller machine) cards. California has recently come out with a new driver's license featuring a holographic image over the entire surface of the card, and a magnetic strip on the back. Supposedly the magnetic strip contains only the information printed on the front. The photograph and signature on the license are digitized and can be called up from the DMV's electronic files instantly. These advances are said to thwart counterfeiting and to speed up renewals. It's not hard to imagine police cars in the future with magnetic strip readers and video display terminals to check our digitized image.

What sounds like science fiction today, could be reality tomorrow. Fundamentalist Christians fear that the next step after the debit card could be invisible UPC (universal product code) bar codes tatooed on the forehead or right hand (see Revelations 13:16-18). These codes could easily be scanned — something similar to what happens at the grocery store today. Just think, you wouldn't have to worry about losing or having your debit card stolen! Most products today carry the UPC bar codes (see the front cover of *ASG*). Decoding the first, middle, and ending bars of the code reveals the number 666.

New World Order Implementation — Because our Founding Fathers made socialism unconstitutional, globalists have had to amend the Constitution, create executive orders, or have the Supreme Court "interpret" socialist laws into being.

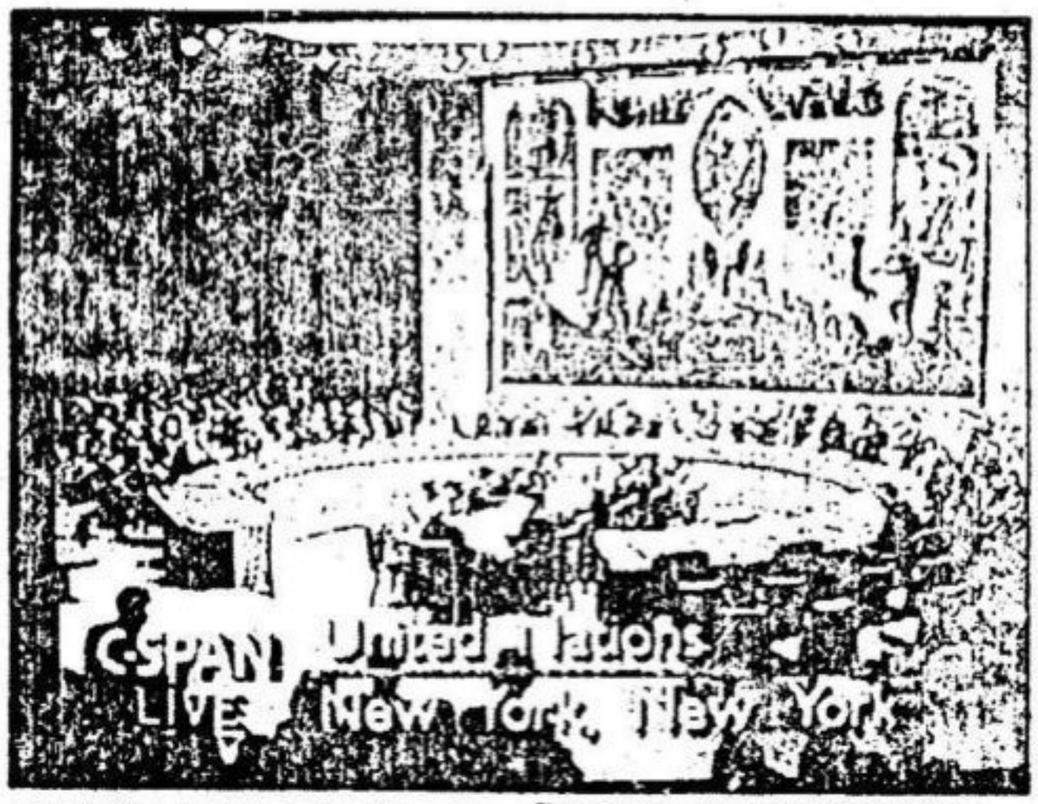
Richard Gardner, former deputy assistant secretary of state under the Kennedy and Johnson administrations is quoted in the April 1974 issue of *Foreign Affairs* (a journal of the Council on Foreign Relations), "We are likely to do better by building our 'house of world order' from bottom up rather than from the top down. . . . an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece, is likely to get us to world order faster than the old fashioned assault."

End run or frontal assault — they want to get rid of our present Constitution. A government-funded non-profit organization known as the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions has even come up with a new constitution. They spent 10 years and $25 million in taxpayer money to create it. The preamble to their new constitution is as follows:

"So that we may join in common endeavors, welcome the future in *good order*, and create an adequate and self-repairing government — we, the people, do establish the Newstates of America, herein provided to be ours, and do ordain the Constitution whose supreme law it shall be *until the time prescribed for it shall have run* (emphasis added)."

In this new constitution, rights granted to citizens are appropriated by the government and may be terminated at any time. For example, in Article 1, Section 1 it states, "Freedom of expression, of communications, of movement, of assembly, or of petition shall not be abridged except in declared emergency."

The phrases, "except in declared emergency," and "suspended only in emergency" are found many times throughout the document. In fact the word emergency appears over 134 times. The ultimate gun control law is written into this constitution as well. Under the heading "Responsibilities" in Article 1, Section 8, it dictates, "There shall be a responsibility to avoid violence and to keep the peace; for this reason the bearing of arms or the possession of lethal weapons shall be confined to the police, members of the armed forces, and those licensed under law."



Those pushing for a new world order have traditionally accepted socialist ideas.

While it would probably be almost impossible to convince the American people to accept a new constitution, congress has already given the president power to suspend the Constitution and declare a national emergency.

Former Senator Charles Mathias stated, "Emergency regulations [executive orders] clothe the president with virtually unlimited powers with which he can affect the lives of American citizens in a host of all-encompassing ways. The vast range of powers confers enough authority on the president to rule the country without reference to normal constitutional processes.

"The president may seize property; organize and control the means of

(Continued on page 78)

Diagram 14

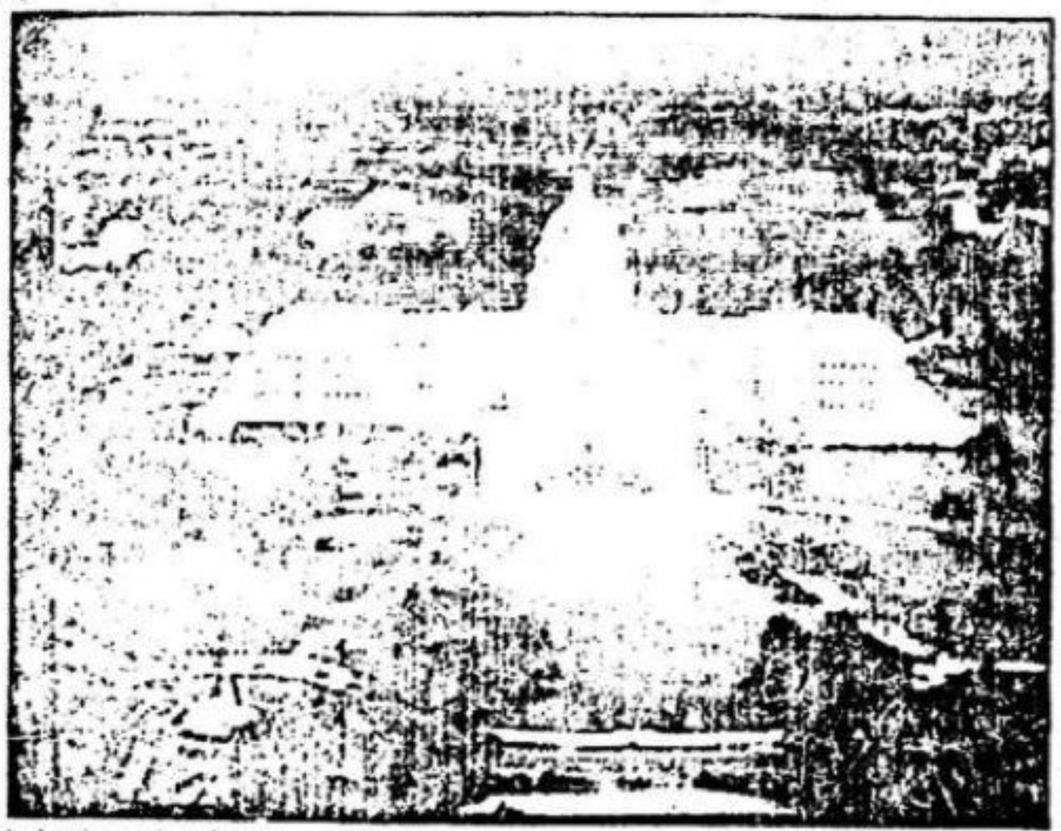
The New World Order

2000. "...the quantity of food available to the poorest groups of people will simply be insufficient to permit children to reach normal body weight and intelligence and to permit normal activity and good health in adults."

Report from Iron Mountain — One of the most disturbing revelations of elitist, globalist thinking is the *Report from Iron Mountain*. In early 1961, several advisers to President Kennedy such as Robert McNamara (Secretary of Defense), McGeorge Bundy (assistant to the President), and Dean Rusk (Secretary of State), suggested that a special task force study. 1) the possibility of a permanent peace, and 2) whether a permanent peace is desirable. A panel of 15 men met at Iron Mountain, a special nuclear bomb shelter where government agencies and scores of essential military corporations had emergency headquarters. Some of these corporations included Standard Oil, Manufacturers Hanover Trust, and Shell Oil Company.

The 15 men, ranging in occupations from anthropologist, astronomer, chemist, biochemist, psychiatrist, physicist, systems analyst, to war planner and industrialist — met for three years, at least once a month. Their final report was submitted on September 30, 1966. All members wanted to keep the report secret except one. This particular individual contacted Leonard C. Lewin of Dial Press and offered to "leak" the report to him in order to have it published.

Harvard professor John Kenneth Galbraith summarized the contents of the report in a review for the *Washington Post*: (1) War provides the only dependable system "for stabilizing and controlling" national economics. (2) War is the basis for giving the necessary authority to the government to insure political stability. (3) War is indispensable sociologically for the purpose of controlling "dangerous social dissidence and destructive antisocial tendencies" (4) War serves an indispensable Malthusian function of reducing the population at regular intervals. (5) War is the primary motivational force for scientific and technological progress.



Is America ready to hand its sovereignty over to an organization like the United Nations? (C-SPAN)

Although the purpose of the Iron Mountain task force was to study the possibility of a permanent peace, it's interesting that they came to the conclusion that war is the best option for maintaining government control. Their substitutes for war included: massive spending on space programs; an omnipresent, virtually omnipotent international police force; massive global environmental pollution; a modern sophisticated form of slavery; new religions or other mythologies; and a comprehensive program of applied eugenics.

Members of the task force said they regret that modern medicine has cured so many pestilences and thereby interfered with the natural selection process through survival of the fittest (pp. 50-51). They think the time must come when all human reproduction is by artificial insemination so as to permit "direct eugenic management" (pp. 73). They would prevent unauthorized natural conception by putting contraceptive chemicals in the "water supplies or certain essential foodstuffs." They say that such a program is already under development (pp. 73).

Since peace may be unexpectedly forced onto political leaders whether they like it or not, the report suggests that one of the remedies would be to appropriate huge sums of money (comparable to military spending) and use it for waste-spending on "largely unattainable goals" such as some impossible space project. Later they suggest that the mass-employment of people, in some system of "slavery" may be necessary although it would be presented to the people in a more "euphemized" or acceptable form.

Cashless Society — Money is, and has been, the most important and powerful tool in the globalist's bag of tricks. Because cash represents freedom, privacy, independence, and decentralization, government insiders want to do away with it. Before the advent of computers this would have been impossible.

On January 31, 1991 the *New York Times* ran an article by Harvey E. Wachsman, president of the American Board of Professional Liability Attorneys in which he advocated the total elimination of cash:

"First the government would change the color of the currency and require old money to be exchanged at the Treasury. Then all the new currency would be returned by its owners to the bank of their choice. All banks would be required to open accounts free of charge to all depositors. . . In place of paper money, we would all receive new cards — called Americards — each biomechanically impregnated with the owner's hand and retina prints to insure virtually foolproof identification.

"The government would supply all

Diagram 15

The "Millennium" Book

In an article found in the Summer 1991 edition of *SCP Journal*, Tal Brooke quotes Brock Chisolm, director of the United Nations World Health Organization, "To achieve world government, it is necessary to remove from the minds of men their individualism, loyalty to family traditions, national patriotism, and religious dogmas."

A quote from the cover story of the June 28, 1991 issue of *The Economist* (a Rothschild publication) entitled, "The World Order Changeth," is very revealing: "There should, however, be no illusion that a global police force run by a global democracy is feasible. Those who have carried the winning ideas to the top of the mountain, and now wish to spread them, will not allow this process to be vetoed by the semi-converted or by plain toughs...

"And if that sounds painless, it is not. The mountaintop is thick with those who would rather not see trade that is liberal, aid that is too principled, or arms control that is too self denying. And America needs to remember that a willingness to involve others is not enough to make a collective world order work. There must also be readiness to submit to it. If America really wants such an order, it will have to be ready to take its complaints to the GATT, finance the multilateral aid agencies, submit itself to the International Court, bow to some system to monitor arms exports, and make a habit of consulting the U.N."

Not only do the one-worlders want to phase out "old-fashioned" nationalism, they stand for the elimination of private property, the elimination of traditional Judeo-Christian religions, and a world government controlled by an elite made up of those considered to be "superior." Their religion, called humanism, has had its philosophy injected into the schools, the mass media, and most of the government establishment.

Humanistic Studies — Have you ever wondered where the leading officials of the Trilateral Commission, the White House, the Ford Foundation, the Rockefeller Foundation, the Exxon Corp., the Brookings Institute, the *New York Times*, the *Observer*, the IBM Corp., the International Institute for Strategic Studies, the Xerox Corp., City Bank, the U.N. University, the World Bank, the Council on Foreign Relations, the University of Chicago, University of Rome, Coca Cola Corp., Chase Manhattan Bank, Citicorp, and many, many others go for advanced seminars in global ideology and humanistic studies? The answer is Aspen, Colorado.

Aspen is not just a mountain retreat famous for its majestic mountains and exhilarating skiing, it's the home of the Aspen Institute (formally the Aspen Institute for Humanistic Studies). Here the world's elite gather to consider the problems of governance and to set forth possible plans for the world. Although they have dropped "humanistic studies" from their name, humanism is still at the core of their beliefs.

If you've ever wondered what exactly humanism believes in, the following 10 items should enlighten you:

With Mikhail Gorbachev out of a job, what can we expect from Boris N. Yeltsin?

1. Humanism believes in a naturalistic metaphysics and considers all forms of the supernatural a myth. 2. Humanism believes that man is an evolutionary creature with no conscious survival after death. 3. Humanism has the ultimate faith in man and believes that human beings possess the power or potentiality of solving their own problems. 4. Humanism is in opposition to all theories of universal determinism or predestination of human beings; men are masters of their own destiny. 5. Humanism believes in an ethics of all human values, and holds as its highest goal — happiness in this world. 6. Humanism believes that individuals attain the good life by harmoniously combining personal satisfaction with self development but always putting the welfare of the community above that of the individual. 7. Humanism believes in the widest possible development of the arts without any restrictions whatsoever. 8. Humanism believes in a complete social implementation of reason and scientific method with full freedom of expression. 9. Humanism believes in a far-reaching social program for the poor and underprivileged — worldwide. 10. Humanism believes in an unending questioning of all basic assumptions and convictions.

When you understand the basic convictions of humanism you can see why the one-worlders would have no qualms over the deaths of billions in the Third World — it's for the good of the whole.

Robert McNamara, former World Bank President, gave a speech December 10, 1991 at an annual UN Population Fund event where he proposed a multibillion-dollar global birth control program. Warning that the world's population could triple in 100 years and wipe out the 20th century's social advances, McNamara noted that many biologists are now saying there is a limit to how many people the earth can sustain, though no one knows yet what the upper limit is.

This doom and gloom message has been a favorite of the world order promoters. The *Global 2000 Report* commissioned by President Jimmy Carter, predicted that population growth would exceed the earth's ability to feed its inhabitants by the year

Diagram 16

The New World Order

(Continued from page 47)

George Bush once said whatever he is or will become he owes to David Rockefeller (C-SPAN).

production; seize commodities; assign military forces abroad; institute martial law; seize and control all transportation and communication; regulate the operation of private enterprise; restrict travel; and in a plethora of particular ways, control the lives of all American citizens."

Don McAlvany, in his March 1992 *McAlvany Intelligence Advisor* describes some of the executive orders that could be used in a new world order situation: "The Executive Orders listed below were combined by Richard Nixon into Executive Order number 11490, which puts all of them into effect if a national emergency is declared: EO (Executive Order) 10995 - provides for control of the communications media; EO 10997 — provides for control of all power, fuels, and minerals; EO 10998 — provides for control of all food and farms; EO 11000 — provides for the mobilization of all civilians into work brigades under government supervision; EO 11002 — designates the postmaster to operate a national registration of all persons; EO 11004 — provides for relocation of any populations."

Don goes on to say, "The federal government would use the National Guard or military to implement these orders and the Constitution and Bill of Rights would, of course, be suspended for the duration of the emergency. Gun control would be strictly enforced under these orders."

It only takes a little bit of imagination to guess what lies ahead for those not wanting to embrace world government. It will be anything but peace and tranquility.

What will it take to survive the new world order? W. Cleon Skousen, former Chairman of the National Center for Constitutional Studies says, "I'd don't think we need waste any energy thinking that we're going to turn it [the new world order] around. I think we need to start looking at ourselves, our families, our homes, our neighborhoods.

"We're going to go through this thing and come out on the other side. And I will predict it has a self destruct built into it. And one day, they're going to turn and say, 'doesn't anybody have better answers?' And I hope we've got thousands of people that we've trained who'll say, 'we'll take over any time you're sick and tired of what you got.'"

What would these thousands of people be trained in? Implementing the original U.S. Constitution as our Founding Fathers intended.

To get a copy of the *Report from Iron Mountain* and for more information on the Constitution, including children's educational materials, contact: The National Center for Constitutional Studies, P.O. Box 30776, Salt Lake City, UT 84130 or call (800) 388-4512. ●

Suggested Reading List

To learn more about the new world order and global, elitist thinking, the following books are excellent:

What has Government Done to our Money, by Murray N. Rothbard
The Art of War, by Sun Tzu
The Prince, by Niccolo Machiavelli
The New World Order by Pat Robertson
The Crowd, by Gustave LeBon
Secret Societies and Subversive Movements, by Nesta Webster
The French Revolution, by Nesta Webster
Fire in the Minds of Men, by James Billington
Tragedy and Hope, by Carroll Quigley
The House of Morgan, Ron Chernow
America's Secret Establishment, by Antony Sutton
The Naked Capitalist, by W. Cleon Skousen
Shadows of Power, by James Perloff
New Lies for Old, by Anatoliy Golitsyn
The Fearful Master, by G. Edward Griffin
How Democracies Perish, by Jean Francois Revel
Call It Conspiracy, Larry Abraham

GUNNY RAGG PRODUCTS

GUNNY RAGG PRODUCTS
1027 Elk St., P.O. Box 2696
Rock Springs, WY 82901
(307) 362-7626

AD INDEX

Adventurer's Outpost 83
American Ingenuity, Inc. 59
B-Square 82
Bath Corporation, The 36
Benchmade Knife Company 11
Bitterroot Wilderness Experience 67
Black Hawk Crossbows 67
Butokuleai 16
C. Crane Company 67
Daiichin Cutlery 59
China Diesel Imports C4
Chris Reeve Custom Knives 39
Crown Specialty Company 67
Cutlery Shoppe 61
Delta Press 37
Dynamit Nobel of America, Inc. 49
E.N.I. Distributors 67
Electronic Restraint Device 37
Emergency Essentials 65
Fantasy Film Frames 67
Foothills Fastprint Photo ID 59
Frank's Center Inc. 40, 41
Gunny Ragg Prod. 78
Heads Up Products Co. 83
K.G. Products 59
L.L. Baston Company 59
M & M Engineering 67
Major Surplus & Survival 7
Midwest Sport Distributors, Inc. 61, 67
Nitro-Pak Preparedness Center 3
Orpheus Industries/Hell Fire 61
Osprey, Ltd. 49
Oss 39
Paladin Press 5
Rocky Mountain Survival Systems 11
School of Gunsmithing 61
Sierra Supply 9
Shomer-Tec 67
Sog Specialty Knives 67
Sonic Technology, Inc. C3, 21
Southern Ordnance 61
Spyderco 61
Spye Knife Company 23
Steve Arnold's Gun Room 8, 9
Survival Books/Larder Books 36
Survival Center, The 23
U.S. Cavalry 67
United Combat Art Guild 37
Universal Force Dynamics Publishing 58
Ventech, Inc. 59
Warrior Films International C2

Diagram 17

Ques: Why Do They Use The Term "Order" And What Is Meant By It?

Ans: The Term **"Order"** Simply Means ***"To Bring Under Control,"*** As When The Judge Hits His Mallet On His Desk To Bring The Courtroom Under Control, He Says: **"Order In The Court."** According To **The American Heritage Dictionary,** It States That:

or·der (ôr"d...r) *n. Abbr.* **ord., O, O., o. 1.b.** A condition in which freedom from disorder or disruption is maintained through respect for established authority:

However, When The Term **"Order Of"** Is Applied To A Particular Group Or Organization, They Refer To This ***Mystical Order*** As A **Cult,** Which In Reality, Only Means That **A Group Of People Stepped Away And Formed Their Own Culture** Or Picked Out An **Ancient Culture.** ***(Refer To Bulletin #8 Are There Edomites In The Bible, And Article "Cults And Suicide")***. In The Ancient Times, **Maat** Was The **Ancient One - NETERT (Deity)** Who Represented The Symbol Of ***Truth, Justice*** And ***World Order,*** And Is The Deity Of The Weighing Of The Heart.

Now Let Me Take You To The **Bible** To See What They Use For The Definition Of **"Order."** In ***Hebrews 5:10*** The Greek Word They Are Using Here For **Order** Is **Taxis** *(Ταξί)* Which Means ***"Order, An Arranging, Arrangement, Order, i.e. A Fixed Succession Observing A Fixed Time."*** Doesn't This Sound Close To The Word **"Taxes"?** That Is Exactly What It Is. This Is Their Way Of Getting You Prepared For **"THE NEW WORLD ORDER."** If You Do Some Research, You Will Find Out That Taxes Is Not Really Mandatory. This Is One Of The Ways Of Keeping You In **"Order."** Taxes Are Something That The Federal Government Has Made Up. Do Some Research, And For Those Of You Who Are Doubters, I Have Provided You With Some Information So That You Can See It Here For Yourself. **DON'T BELIEVE ME; GO AND CHECK IT OUT.** According To The Book Entitled: **"The Federal Mafia"** Authored By **Irwin Schiff, Page 11,** It States And I Quote: *"In 1986, 99.5 Millions Were Tricked Into Filing And Paying Federal Income Taxes When Legally, They Didn't Have To Do Either. If This Statement Shocks You, It Is Only Because You And The Rest Of The Nation Have Been Thoroughly Deceived By The Federal Government (With Federal Courts Playing The Key Role), And An Army Of Accountants, Lawyers, And Other Tax Preparers. All Of These Have A Vested Interest In Keeping You Ignorant Concerning The Real Nature Of Federal Income Taxes."*

They Are Telling You Right Under Your Nose That They Want You Under Control. The **Republican Party** And The **Democratic Party** Are Ran By The Same People And Are Funded By The Same Money. All The Conflicts Of Both Sides Are Financed With The Same Money. There Is No Difference, No Separate Parties, Just One: **The Republican.** ***The Democrats And Republicans Are One And The Same.*** We Can't Depend On False Leaders. The So-Called Leaders Of The Countries Are Really Here To Mis-Lead You. They Want To Lead You On A Path Of Destruction. These **Principalities In High Places** Have Their Own Plans; And Contrary To What You Might Think, It Does Not Include You. Conflicts Require **Cooperation** (Cooperation Or Business) Of Others And Money. When You Have **World Conflict** You Need ***Money*** To Support Your Ideas And You Need ***Money*** From A ***World Bank*** **(One World Order)**.

Ques: What Is The Computer Age?

Ans: The **Computer Age** Is The Using Of **Computers For Everything,** To Go Shopping, Pay Medical Bills, Pay Your Taxes, Pay Tolls, Buy Cars, Glasses, Clothes, Books, Videos, Food, And Even To Find Lost Children. When I Was Saying This Years Ago, People Would Look At Me

With A Blank Look On Their Face, Like I'm Talking Craziness. Well, Here Is An Article Taken From **"The Macon Telegraph", Monday, April 26, 1999 A.D., Page 5A,** Entitled: **"Do You Know Where Your Children Are?"** By **The Associated Press,** And It Is Showing One Of The Many Different Things Being Done With ***Computers*** And Why We Are Living In The **"Computer Age",** And I Quote: *"Dave Smith Stares At A Computer Screen As A Satellite Map Of North America Telescopes Down To A Grid Of A Major City And, Finally, To A Single Neighborhood With Green Space And Railroad Tracks. He Clicks A Mouse. A Dial Tone Sounds, Followed By The Screech Of A Modem. Suddenly A Panda Icon With A Red Bow Tie, Appears At The Intersection Of Linwood Drive And Warren Road. A Few Seconds Later, Amid More Tones And Screeches, The Panda Lurches To Another Spot On The Map. ... Smith, Now A Private Computer Consultant, Has Just Accessed A Global Positioning Satellite Unit, Or GPS, In Canada. But He's Not Tracking A Stolen Car. He's Hunting Down A Kidnapped Child-Or, Rather, A Software Engineer In Toronto Posing As One For This Test. All From A Tiny Office In South Carolina Peach Country. All Because A Pair Of Businessmen-Grandfathers Decided That If You Can Track A Stolen Car, You Should Be Able To Track A Stolen Child..."*

Do you know where your children are?

The Associated Press

ANDERSON, S.C. — Dave Smith stares at a computer screen as a satellite map of North America telescopes down to a grid of a major city and, finally, to a single neighborhood with green space and railroad tracks.

He clicks a mouse. A dial tone sounds, followed by the screech of a modem. Suddenly a little panda icon with a red bow tie appears at the intersection of Linwood Drive and Warren Road. A few seconds later, amid more tones and screeches, the panda lurches to another spot on the map.

"He's out on the highway now," says Smith, a former Defense Department computer programmer. "We're within 100 yards of that right now — well within visual range."

Smith, now a private computer consultant, has just accessed a global positioning satellite unit, or GPS, in Canada. But he's not tracking a stolen car. He's hunting down a kidnapped child — or, rather, a software engineer in Toronto posing as one for this test.

All from a tiny office in South Carolina peach country. All because a pair of businessmen-grandfathers decided that if you can track a stolen car, you should be able to track a stolen child.

"You can replace an automobile," says Bill Brown, who along with Dan Booker founded Protect Me Toys last year. "You can't replace a child."

Their plan is to eventually give away the devices.

"We're not Bill Gates, but we live comfortably," says Booker, 50, who with Brown struck it rich selling prepaid telephone calling cards and drives a gleaming white Rolls-Royce to his Anderson office.

The Associated Press

Dan Booker, left, and Bill Brown, founders of Protect Me Toys by Grandparents Inc., demonstrate a global positioning satellite (GPS) unit they developed, at their offices in Anderson, S.C.

The pair have spent about $250,000 of their own money to develop a system that can be hidden in the bottom of a backpack or in an unobtrusive fanny pack. Now they're looking for investors to help bring their plan to fruition.

There are more than 600,000 abduction attempts on children each year, according to the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children. Each day, 2,300 children are reported missing and entered into the FBI's computer system.

The two friends kept searching and eventually found Canadian Marconi Co., which was selling GPS units to do everything from tracking bulls on the loose to telling golfers how far they hit a ball.

"It's unbelievable ... the different calls that you would get for weird applications," says Hubert Pellerin, product manager for Marconi's GPS group. "But this one was a really nice one. Because I have three kids, also."

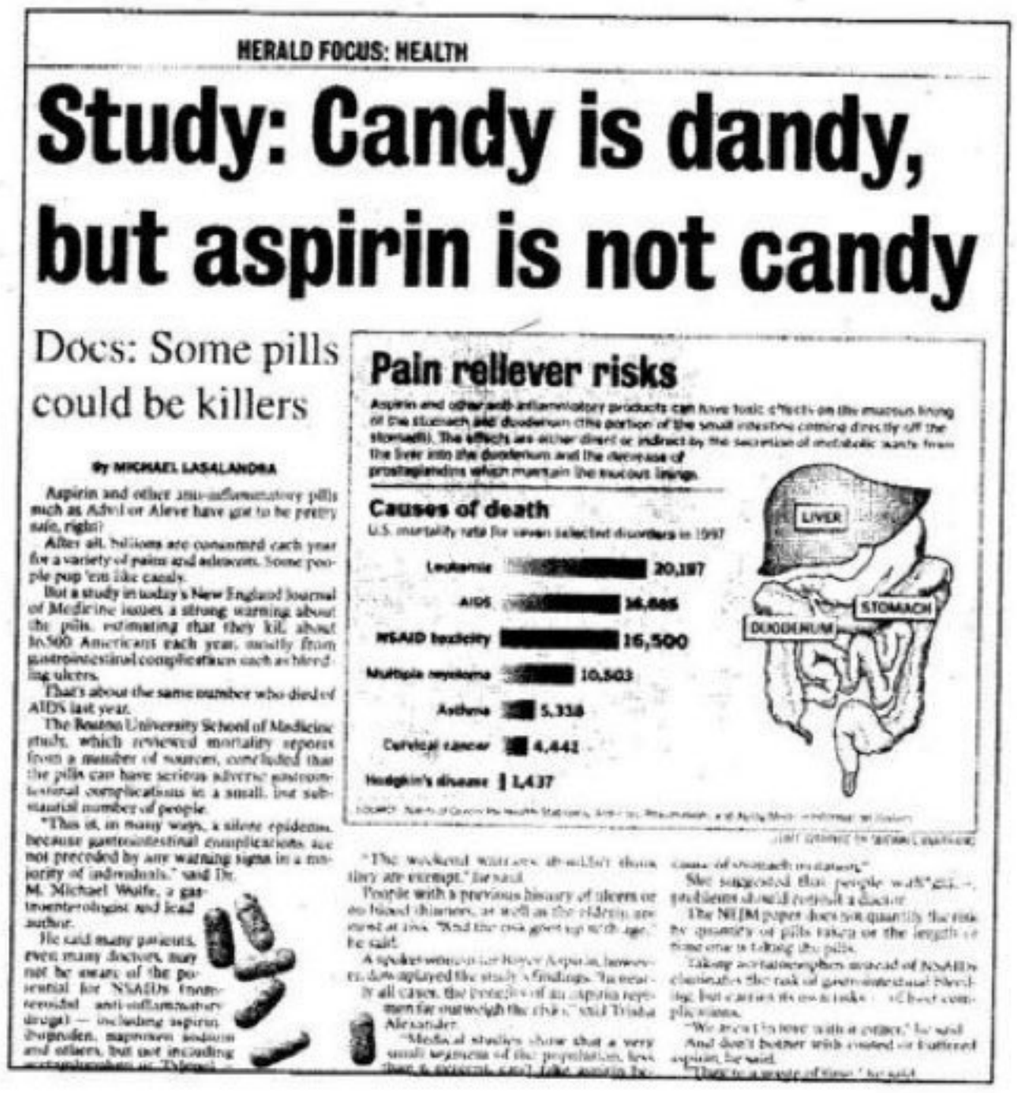
Marconi took a GPS card that it developed for Boeing 777s and made it more sensitive. It's about the size of a business card and weighs less than an ounce.

Pellerin combined the card with a cellular phone receiver and antenna. He added a layer of aluminum shielding to keep the components from interfering with each other. The entire package weighs around 1 1/2 pounds

Diagram 18

Dan Booker, Left, And Bill Brown, Founders Of Protect Me Toys By Grandparents Inc.

This **Master Plan** Involves **Digital Numbering** Where One Is ***Laser Tattooed*** On The Forehead Or Back Of The Hand. One Of Their Plans Is To Do This Through **Health Care!** What Does **THE NEW WORLD ORDER** Have In Store For You? In The **October 11, 1993 A.D. "Washington Times"** It Speaks Of **President Clinton** Introducing What They Call "**The High Tech National Identification Card",** Which Is Suppose To Keep Track Of Any Prescription You Might Need From A Drugstore. According To **"The Boston Herald"** Newspaper Aspirins Are No Longer So Safe To Use. This Article Entitled: **"Study: Candy Is Dandy, But Aspirin Is Not Candy - Docs: Some Pills Could Be Killers"** By **Michael Lasalandra** Taken From The **"Boston Herald", Thursday, June 17, 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Page 2,** States And I Quote: *"Aspirin And Other Anti-Inflammatory Pills Such As Advil Or Aleve Have Got To Be Pretty Safe, Right? After All, Billions Are Consumed Each Year For A Variety Of Pains And Ailments. Some People Pop 'Em Like Candy. But A Study In Today's New England Journal Of Medicine Issues A Strong Warning About The Pills, Estimating That They Kill About 16,500 Americans Each Year, Mostly From Gastrointestinal Complications Such As Bleeding Ulcers. That's About The Same Number Who Died Of AIDS Last Year. The Boston University School Of Medicine Study, Which Reviewed Mortality Reports From A Number Of Sources, Concluded That The Pills Can Have Serious Adverse Gastrointestinal Complications In A Small, But Substantial Number Of People.... Many Patients, Even Many Doctors, May Not Be Aware Of The Potential For NSAIDs (Nonsteroidal Anti-Inflammatory Drugs) - Including Aspirin, Ibuprofen, Naproxen Sodium And Others, But Not Including Acetaminophen Or Tylenol - To Cause Serious And Sometimes Fatal Side Effects. Dizziness Or A Black Stool Should Be Warning Signs Of Bleeding, He Said. Despite The Statistics, Wolfe Said He Didn't Want The Study To Get People Overly Worried.... Wolfe Said The Studies He Reviewed Showed People Had Problems With Both Short-Term And Long-Term Use Of The Drugs...."*



HERALD FOCUS: HEALTH

Study: Candy is dandy, but aspirin is not candy

Docs: Some pills could be killers

By MICHAEL LASALANDRA

Aspirin and other anti-inflammatory pills such as Advil or Aleve have got to be pretty safe, right?

After all, billions are consumed each year for a variety of pains and ailments. Some people pop 'em like candy.

But a study in today's New England Journal of Medicine issues a strong warning about the pills, estimating that they kill about 16,500 Americans each year, mostly from gastrointestinal complications such as bleeding ulcers.

That's about the same number who died of AIDS last year.

The Boston University School of Medicine study, which reviewed mortality reports from a number of sources, concluded that the pills can have serious adverse gastrointestinal complications in a small, but substantial number of people.

"This is, in many ways, a silent epidemic, because gastrointestinal complications are not preceded by any warning signs in a majority of individuals," said Dr. M. Michael Wolfe, a gastroenterologist and lead author.

He said many patients, even many doctors, may not be aware of the potential for NSAIDs (nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs) — including aspirin, ibuprofen, naproxen sodium and others, but not including acetaminophen or Tylenol — to cause serious and sometimes fatal side effects.

Dizziness or a black stool should be warning signs of bleeding, he said.

Despite the statistics, Wolfe said he didn't want the study to get people overly worried.

"The weekend warriors shouldn't think they are exempt," he said.

People with a previous history of ulcers or no blood thinners, as well as the elderly, are cited at risk. "And the risk goes up with age," he said.

A spokeswoman for Bayer Aspirin, however, downplayed the study's findings. "In nearly all cases, the benefits of an aspirin regimen far outweigh the risks," said Trisha Alexander.

"Medical studies show that a very small segment of the population, less than 1 percent, can take aspirin for cause of stomach irritation."

She suggested that people with [illegible] problems should consult a doctor.

The NEJM paper does not quantify the risk by quantity of pills taken or the length of time one is taking the pills.

Taking acetaminophen instead of NSAIDs eliminates the risk of gastrointestinal bleeding, but carries its own risks — of liver complications.

"We don't [illegible] with it either," he said.

And don't bother with coated or buffered aspirin, he said.

"That is a waste of time," he said.

Pain reliever risks

Aspirin and other anti-inflammatory products can have toxic effects on the mucous lining of the stomach and duodenum (the portion of the small intestine coming directly off the stomach). The effects are either direct or indirect by the secretion of metabolic waste from the liver into the duodenum and the decrease of prostaglandins which maintain the mucous lining.

Causes of death

U.S. mortality rate for seven selected disorders in 1997

Leukemia	20,197
AIDS	16,885
NSAID toxicity	16,500
Multiple myeloma	10,503
Asthma	5,338
Cervical cancer	4,441
Hodgkin's disease	1,437

LIVER
STOMACH
DUODENUM

Diagram 20
Study: Candy Is Dandy, But Aspirin Is Not Candy

How Many Times Do You Visit The Doctor Or Hospital? If You Look Up The Word **Hospital,** You Will See It Doesn't Have Anything To Do With Being Cured. It Is Just A ***Place For You To Be Exposed To Everyone Else's Diseases,*** While They Figure Out ***Numbers, Figures,*** And ***Bills.*** Also, So They Can Charge You And Send You Home With Some ***Medicine, That May Or May Not Cure You***; Or That May Give You ***Side Effects*** To Keep You Coming Back To The **Hospital.** This Way They Can Make More Money And **Control Your Health. "Hospital",** According To **The American Heritage Dictionary** Is Defined As:

> **hos·pi·tal** (h¼s"p¹-tl, -p¹t"l) *n. Abbr.* **hosp. 1.** An institution that provides medical, surgical, or psychiatric care and treatment for the sick or the injured. **2.** *Chiefly British.* A charitable institution, such as an orphanage or a home for the elderly. **3.** A repair shop for specified items: *a doll hospital.* **4.** *Archaic.* A hospice for travelers or pilgrims. --*attributive.* Often used to modify another noun: *hospital food; hospital patients.* [Middle English, hospice, from Old French *hospital*, from Medieval Latin *hospit³le*, from Latin *hospit³lis*, of a guest, from *hospes*, hospit-, guest. See **ghos-ti-** below.]

As You Can See The Word **Hospital** Comes From The Middle English Word **Hospice**, Which Stems From The Word **Ghos-Ti-**, Meaning ***"Stranger, Guest, Host Or Someone Who Has The Duties Of Hospitality."*** Thus, It Is Clear That The Word Hospital Has Nothing To Do With Going To An Institution (To Institute) To Find A **Cure** For Your Illness. ***(Refer To, Scroll #15, Part 1, Entitled: "The Spell Of Leviathan 666, The Spell Of Kingu").*** And It Doesn't Stop Here. Remember **Money** Plays A Major Role In Health. When You Go To The **Hospital** Or Even When You Take Your Child To The **Pediatrician,** You Have To Pay A **Fee.** This Is Why You Are Required To Get **Immunization Shots.** They Stage Health Problems So That You Will Have No Other Choice Other Than To Go To Your Doctor And Get Some Type Of **Vaccine** To Prevent You From **"Catching Something"**. When In Actuality, Instead Of ***Preventing Diseases,*** They ***Cause Diseases.*** That Is Why There Are So Many ***Side Effects*** To Some Medicines. It's All A Big Ploy. They Are Not The Least Bit Concerned With Healing You Or Your Children. Now They Are Experimenting With A New **Vaccine** That Will Detect **Cocaine** In Your Body And Destroy It. The Article Is Taken From The **"USA Today"** Newspaper, **Tuesday, August 24, 1999 A.D., Page 4A,** Entitled: **"Vaccine Would Teach Body To Recognize And Destroy Cocaine"** By **Anita Manning,** And It States: *"Researchers Working On Vaccines To Block The Addictive Effects Of Cocaine Say They're Encouraged By Results In Rats And Hope To Begin Experimental Trials In Humans As Soon As This Winter.... More Studies Are Needed Before The Drug Can Be Tested In Humans, But Owens Says, "In The Future, Medical Care For Repeated PCP Abusers Could Include A Long-Acting Antibody Medication That Helps To Keep People From Being Rewarded By The Effects Of Drug Use.""*

You Ask How Do I Know This? Simply Because **Drug Companies** Do Not Want To Sell Anything That They Cannot **Patent** Because They Couldn't Exclusively Collect The Proceeds Of That Product. Let Me Explain. The Medicine That Can Cure You Of Your Sickness, In **99%**

Percent Of The Cases, Are **Natural Substances** -- Things Taken From Plants, Animals, The Earth, Or Even The Air. And As You May Or May Not Know, ***Natural Substances Cannot Be Patented Under Any Circumstance.*** Thus, **Drug Stores** Do Not Want To Sell Them. They Don't Even Want Your **Doctors** To Know About These ***Natural Medicines*** Because They Wouldn't Be Able To Make A Profit Off Of Your Sickness. So They Market What's Called **"Designer Chemicals"**; And These Designer Chemicals Are ***Combinations*** Of ***Unnatural Substances.*** And Guess Who's Controlling This? None Other Than The **FDA - A Government Agency**. Organizations And Agencies That Promote These Designer Chemicals Such As: **WHO (World Health Organization), FDA (Food And Drug Administration), CDC (Centers For Disease Control),** And **AMA, (American Medical Association)** Are All Involved With Large Drug Companies Who Treat The ***Diseases*** And ***Infections*** That The **Vaccines** Cause. So, The Same Way **Drugs** Are Targeted To Make A Certain Group Of People ***Addicts,*** People Are Intentionally Given ***Diseases,*** Disguised Under The Name **"Vaccines"** Just So That You Can Spend Even More Money Buying Drugs Or Medication To Cure It. If You Go Back And Research You'll Find That In **1982 A.D.** The Price For A Child's ***Vaccinations Shots*** Were About **$7.00.** Today The Price Range Is Anywhere From **$130.00 - $200.00,** Depending On Where You Are. There Is No Difference In The Vaccination Package, And The Cost Of Producing The Vaccines Have Not Risen. Plus, The Cost Of **Inflation** Is Only About **5% Per Year** Which Would Be Raised To About **$10.30** Over A Period Of Ten Years. That Is Why The **Medical Field** Is One Of The Most ***Profitable Businesses*** In The World And The Federal Government Has A **Monopoly** Over All The Cures That You Need.

Here Is The Result Of A ***"Once-Banned Drug"*** That Is Now Being ***"Okd For New Uses, But With A Stark Warning Label".*** The Article Is Taken From The **"Newsday"** Newspaper, **Sunday, July 11, 1999 A.D.** Issue, Entitled: **"Thalidomide's Return Bitter For Its Victims"** By **Jamie Talan,** And It States: *"Randy Warren Has Made It His Job To Ensure That No Babies Born Today Or In The Future Are "Ever, Ever A Member" Of His Organization, The Thalidomide Victims Association. The 38-Year-Old Canadian, Who Was Born Without Legs, Is One Of 12,000 People Worldwide Whose Mothers Received Thalidomide In The 1950's And '60s To Reduce Morning Sickness Or Insomnia In Their First Trimester Of Pregnancy. Half Of That Number Are Dead And The Survivors, Such As Warren, Live With Seal-Like Flippers In Lieu Of Feet, Hands, Or Both - A Stark Reminder Of The Harm That Can Come From Not Knowing Enough About A Drug's Darker Side. But Now, As Thalidomide Is Being Re-Introduced As A Successful Treatment Against Certain Cancers And Other Illnesses, Warren Says It Is Time To Remind People What Happened At The Time Of His Birth.... The History Of Thalidomide Is Tragic. From 1957, When It Was Introduced To The World, To 1962, When It Was Banned In Dozens Of Countries, 12,000 Severely Disabled Children Were Born, Most In Europe, And Untold Numbers Of Others Were Lost During Fetal Development... Last Year, The Drug Was Approved For Use In The United States As A Treatment For Leprosy. But Once A Drug Is Made Available For Any Illness, Physicians May Prescribe It "Off-Label" For Conditions Other Than What The FDA Specifically Approved It For...."*

Thalidomide's Return Bitter For Its Victims

Once-banned, drug is OKd for new uses, but with a stark warning label

By Jamie Talan
STAFF WRITER

Randy Warren has made it his job to ensure that no babies born today or in the future are "ever, ever a member" of his organization, the Thalidomide Victims Association.

The 38-year-old Canadian, who was born without legs, is one of 12,000 people worldwide whose mothers received thalidomide in the 1950s and '60s to reduce morning sickness or insomnia in their first trimester of pregnancy. Half of that number are dead and the survivors, such as Warren, live with seal-like flippers in lieu of feet, hands, or both — a stark reminder of the harm that can come from not knowing enough about a drug's darker side.

But now, as thalidomide is being reintroduced as a successful treatment against certain cancers and other illnesses, Warren says it is time to remind people what happened at the time of his birth.

"I don't want a world with thalidomide in it," he says. Which is why, he explains, his organization — which is based in Canada but has an international membership — has been involved in forging an unprecedented and controversial program to include in the packaging for the drug a startling photo of a baby girl whose arms are in the shape of lobster claws and whose feet are shaped like flippers.

The photo is part of a program, approved by the Food and Drug Administration in October, that mandates patients receive extensive informational counseling and answer a five-page, 29-question survey about their sexual history and plans. Women of childbearing age can't get the drug without a negative pregnancy test, and tests must be conducted every three weeks while on the drug.

If doctors don't deliver this program, said John Jackson, the president and chief executive of Celgene Corp., which makes the drug, "their patients won't have access to the drug." The picture, meanwhile, is included in the packaging for the drug, which is most often received through a pharmacist after patients have left their doctor's office.

The idea has drawn fire from some doctors who believe it is intrusive and places cancer patients under undue pressure emotionally when they can least afford it. But at the same time, other doctors say the agreement between the FDA, Celgene and Warren's group should serve as a blueprint for any drug with side effects that could be harmful to children in the womb, including alcohol.

With more than 4,000 pictures circulated along with the drug already, the response has been decidedly mixed.

"I was horrified," said Dr. Ronald Bash, a Smithtown oncologist, describing his feelings the first time he prescribed thalidomide for use as a cancer treatment. "My patient and I had already decided to use this drug, and the patient was well-informed of the risks. But this . . . this was destructive.

"I can't believe the FDA would mandate putting a picture in with the prescription."

But Warren argues that while use of the picture may seem heavy-handed, it will nonetheless "be responsible for preventing a lot of tragedy."

Given the drug's success against cancer in some cases, he added, "we've been forced into this position. The picture is our message" to potential thalidomide users, "and we believe it is loud and clear."

The history of thalidomide is tragic. From 1957, when it was introduced to the world, to 1962, when it was banned in dozens of countries, 12,000 severely disabled children were born, most in Europe, and untold numbers of others were lost during fetal development. Luckily, in the United States, drug regulators averted the catastrophe by stopping its approval after an investigator, Dr. Frances Kelsey, strongly expressed her concerns about the drug.

On the heels of the thalidomide tragedy, the United States and other countries developed strict testing guidelines before a drug could be used in humans. Thalidomide seemed a ghost of the past.

But scientists quietly continued to study thalidomide, and it was discovered to be a powerful treatment for leprosy patients. Scientists also found that thalidomide reduces tumor necrosis factor, a crucial cell-regulating substance. Because manipulating TNF was found to modulate a number of autoimmune diseases and many cancers, it's been tested recently against dozens of diseases, ranging from rheumatoid arthritis to macular degeneration.

Last year, the drug was approved for use in the United States as a treatment for leprosy. But once a drug is made available for any illness, physicians may prescribe it "off-label" for conditions other than what the FDA specifically approved it for.

Indeed, Warren says he knew the drug "was back" when he watched an "able-bodied woman with macular degeneration swallow a pill" containing thalidomide on a "60 Minutes" broadcast. After the segment aired in 1995, he worked with others in his organization to create a position paper about the drug, which eventually made its way to a meeting held by the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention in Atlanta, which also was concerned about reintroducing thalidomide.

The paper asked that thalidomide

Photo by Martin Thompson

Thalidomide victim Randy Warren pushed for package insert including photo, shown below.

Newsday Photo / John Carnell

NEWSDAY, SUNDAY, JULY 11, 1999

Diagram 21

Thalidomide's Return Bitter For Its Victims

This Article Entitled: **"Scientists Close To Finding Vaccine Against Shingles"** By **Marlene Cimons** Is Taken From **"The Los Angeles Times"** Newspaper, **August 19,1999 A.D.** Issue, And It States: ***"Medicine: The Devastating Virus Can Linger In The Body For Decades. A Study That Began In June Could Produce A Solution Within Five Years.*** *WASHINGTON - Researchers Are On The Brink Of Perfecting A Vaccine That May Prevent Shingles-A Disease That Most Often Afflicts The Elderly And Can Produce Blisters So Painful That It Has Driven Some To Suicide.... Shingles Is Caused By The Varicella Zoster Virus. After Causing A Bout Of Childhood Chickenpox, It Lives On In The Nerves Along The Spinal Cord, Often For Decades, Held In Check By The Body's Immune System. Eventually-Usually When People Get Older And Their Immune Systems Decline-The Virus Erupts Into Painful Blisters That Can Cover One Side Of The Body Or Face, Sometimes With Serious Complications Such As Blindness. The Pain Can Last For Months, Even Years...."*

This Information Is Coming From The **Internet MSBET News,** Entitled: **"Hundreds Die In Malaria Outbreak In West Kenya",** By **David Gough** In **Kisii, Kenya** Taken From The **Guardian Foreign Pages Section** Of **"The Guardian (London)"** Magazine, **July 22, 1999 A.D., Page 14,** And It States: *"A Malaria Epidemic Has Broken Out In Western Kenya, Killing More Than 300 People In One District Alone, Underscoring World Health Organization Warnings That The Mosquito-Borne Disease Is On The Move Into New Areas Of Africa On The Eve Of The New Millennium.... 'We Have Always Had Malaria Here But Nothing Like The Number Of Cases We Are Seeing At The Moment. In May We Noticed A Ten-Fold Increase In The Number Of People We Treated Over May Last Year.'.... According To Dr. Mogoa, Ignorance Is The Biggest Problem That The Medical Authorities Face In Combating Malaria. "We Need To Improve Health Education And Put Preventive Measures In Place,' He Said....."*

In The **Sunday, July 18, 1999 A.D.** Issue Of **"The Washington Times"** Newspaper, The **Family Times Page D1 & D3** Is An Article Entitled: **"Blockedshots"** By **Joan Lowy,** And It States: *"Doctors And Public Health Officials Are Worried About A Growing Backlash Against Vaccinations, And They Fear It Will Lead To Outbreaks Of Preventable Childhood Diseases And Even Deaths. More And More Parents - Citing Information They Heard On TV Talk Shows, Found On The Internet Or Read In News Stories - Are Questioning The Safety Of Vaccines, Pediatricians Are Telling The American Academy Of Pediatrics. The Academy Is So Concerned About Parents' Refusals To Have Their Children Vaccinated Against Hepatitis B That It Has Joined In A Public Relations And Lobbying Campaign With The Drug's Manufacturer To Defend The Vaccine....* ***Vaccines Not 100 Percent Safe*** *- Vaccine Critics Accuse The CDC, Medical Societies, Local Public Health Officials And Drug Companies Of Deliberately Downplaying The Risks Of Vaccination. When Congress Created The National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program In 1986, The Federal Government Acknowledged That Vaccines Are Not 100 Percent Safe. For More Than A Decade, The Program Has Received Nearly 6,000 Claims From Parents And Paid Out Nearly $1 Billion In Awards To Injured Children. "Many Parents Will Say: 'My Son Or Daughter Was Fine Before The Vaccination...' It's Just Not That Simple," Dr. Wiedermann Says."*

Here Is An Article About A Man Named **Michael Belkin,** Who Believes That A **Vaccination** Killed His Daughter, **Lyla.** Taken From **"The New York Times", Tuesday, April 27, 1999 A.D.** Issue, Entitled: **"Doctors Fighting Backlash Over Vaccines"** By **Michael Pollak,** And He States: *"An Overload Of Conflicting And Often Alarmist Information About Vaccinations Is Leading Some Medical Experts Into A New Field Of Research: Not The Effectiveness And Safety Of Vaccines, Which They Consider Proven, But The Public's Questions, Doubts And Fears... Groups That Question Or Oppose Vaccination Include Many People Besides Concerned Parents - Some Are Advocates Of Alternative Medicine, Some Are Political Conservatives And Some Are Libertarians, To Name A Few... Lyla Belkin Of Manhattan Got Her First Hepatitis B Shot Last August, When She Was 6 Days Old. A Month Late, She Got A Second Shot. Early The Next Morning, Lorna Belkin Found Her Infant Daughter Pale And Cold. "She Died Early In The Morning," Said Lyla's Father, Michael Belkin, "16 Hours After The Vaccination." The New York City Medical Examiner's Office Said She Died Of Sudden Infant Death Syndrome. But Her Parents Believe The Vaccine Killed Her... "I Don't Want To Tell People Not To Get This Vaccine," Mr. Belkin Said. "But It Should Be A Choice Not A Mandate."..."*

Doctors Fighting Backlash Over Vaccines

By MICHAEL POLLAK

An overload of conflicting and often alarmist information about vaccinations is leading some medical experts into a new field of research: not the effectiveness and safety of vaccines, which they consider proven, but the public's questions, doubts and fears.

"Just because we're doctors doesn't mean we don't also look at the Internet," said Dr. Bruce G. Gellin of Vanderbilt University, staff director of the Vaccine Initiative, a special project of the Infectious Diseases Society of America. Some Web sites about immunization, he said, "focus to a large degree on concerns about safety that are far more hypothesis than fact."

About a year ago, the society created the initiative, which is using focus groups, surveys and other marketing tools to explain immunization to the public.

But Dr. Gellin and other experts are not the only ones who feel defensive.

"Oh, them," said Barbara Loe Fisher of Washington, referring to the experts, adding, "They have been attacking parents who have been talking about vaccine safety concerns."

Ms. Fisher is president of the National Vaccine Information Center, which she and another woman founded after their children had what they called severe reactions to diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus shots. She said the children, both boys, also were found to have learning disabilities and attention disorders.

"I am not anti-vaccine," Ms. Fisher said. "We believe a humane vaccination and health policy should be in place. We are against forced vaccination."

The group pushed for Federal legislation in 1986 that created a no-fault compensation system for vaccine-related injuries, and for changes in the pertussis vaccine. The organization also promotes informed consent: parental awareness about vaccination risks and the right to refuse shots, which puts

Michael Belkin believes that a vaccination killed his daughter, Lyla.

Plea for a Choice On Vaccinations

Lyla Belkin of Manhattan got her first hepatitis B shot last August, when she was 6 days old. A month later, she got a second shot. Early the next morning, Lorna Belkin found her infant daughter pale and cold.

"She died early in the morning," said Lyla's father, Michael Belkin, "16 hours after the vaccination."

The New York City Medical Examiner's office said she died of sudden infant death syndrome. But her parents believe the vaccine killed her.

Mr. Belkin, an investment adviser, is a newcomer to a growing band of parents and some doctors urging the authorities to eliminate requirements for childhood hepatitis B vaccination.

nation — including learning disabilities, attention deficit disorder, autism, asthma, diabetes and ear infections.

Many medical authorities warn against paying too much attention to these reports. The C.D.C. says vaccines cause so few ill effects that the risks cannot be reliably measured. The agency says that the risk of encephalitis or severe allergic reaction from mumps-measles-rubella vaccine is 1 in 1 million. It says the risk to unvaccinated children is 1 death in 3,000 measles cases, 1 encephalitis case in 300 cases of mumps, and 1 case of congenital rubella syndrome for every 4 mothers infected early in pregnancy.

"We are in danger of becoming a victim of our own success," Dr. Louis W. Sullivan, the former Secretary of Health and Human Services, told the annual National Immunization Conference in July.

"Many of our citizens cannot remember seeing a child with measles or polio," he continued, "but they are constantly reading and hearing about the adverse reactions linked to the vaccines that have nearly vanquished these threats in the United States."

In a report in January favoring community and state immunization registries, the National Vaccine Advisory Committee said that fear of misuse was strong, privacy should be enforced and use of a registry by tax, immigration or other agencies must be prohibited. It opposed a national registry and said that parents should be allowed to keep their children from participating.

A central data base "is in no way what we're talking about," said Dr. Robert W. Linkins, chief of the systems development branch of the C.D.C.'s National Immunization Program.

In Idaho, a state immunization registry for preschool children was approved last month after the Idaho Christian Coalition initially opposed it but later endorsed it after changes in the language.

In Texas, Parents Requesting Open Vaccine Education, a group that uses the acro-

Diagram 22
Michael Belkin Believes His Daughter Was Killed From Vaccinations

Diagram 23
No Comfort: Natalie And Deven Korzine's Baby Sarah Died After Being Vaccinated.
Taken From "USA Today", Tuesday, August 3, 1999 A.D., Page 2A

According To An Article Entitled: **"Landmarks In Family Life"** In The **"Newsweek"** Magazine, **November 2, 1998 A.D.** Issue, **Page 57 & 61,** The **Tuberculosis** And **Whooping Cough** Vaccines Were Developed In **1923 A.D.** And The ***Injectable* Polio** Vaccine Was Discovered By **Dr. Jonas Salk** And Declared **90%** Safe And Effective In **1955 A.D.**

Figure 14
Jonas Salk

In **"The Economist Publications"** Magazine, **The World In 1999** Edition, On **Page 112**, There Is An Article Entitled: **"Russia's Other Disease"** By **Kate Mallinson,** And It States: *"Russia's Financial Collapse In 1998 Proved Rapidly Contagious. Expect A New And Worse Disease To Come Out Of Russia In 1999: Tuberculosis, Once The Scourge Of Victorian Britain. Freely Traversing International Borders With Business Travellers, Holidaymakers, Immigrants, Refugees And Asylum Seekers, It Will Be Coming To A City Near You In 1999. Twenty Of The 27 Countries In Central And Eastern Europe And The Former Soviet Union Are Now Seeing An Uncontrollable Resurgence Of TB. However, It Is Russia's Far-Eastern Penal Colonies Which Will Be Condemned As The World's Incubator Of A Virtually Incurable And Highly Contagious Strain.*

In These Grim Echoes Of The Gulag, Where Only Rudimentary Medical Standards Are Observed, A Global Problem Is Being Distilled. More Than 20,000 Prisoners Are Reported To Have Died Of TB In The Past Two Years, And 100,000 Are Currently Sick With TB...."

Diagram 24

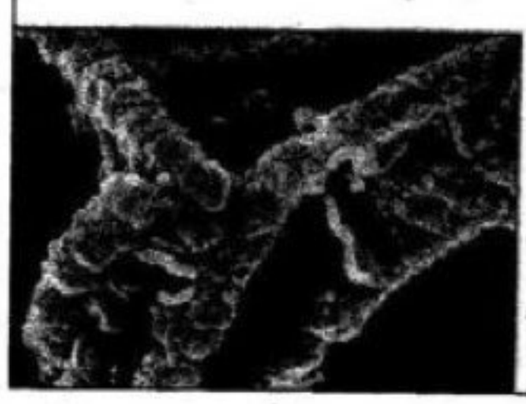
Russian Prisoners In Crowded And Unsanitary Conditions. Taken From "The Washington Post" Newspaper, Tuesday, August 17, 1999 A.D. Issue, Health Page 13.

This Article Entitled: **"TB Fights Back"** Is Taken From **"The Washington Post"** Newspaper, **Tuesday, August 17, 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Health Pages 10-14,** States And I Quote: ***"Misuse Of Antibiotics Is Prompting Outbreaks Of Tuberculosis That Don't Respond To Standard Treatment. Why Drug Resistant Infections Are Everyone's Problem.*** *Paul Farmer, An American Doctor Working In A Small Hospital In Haiti, Found One Of His Tuberculosis Patients Weeping One Day A Few Months Ago. The Woman, Roseleine Pierre, 27, Was Sick With A Strain Of TB Bacteria That Had Already Destroyed Her Left Lung And Part Of Her Right, Even Though She Had Faithfully Completed Two Rounds Of Treatment With A Drug Regimen Recommended By The World Health Organization (WHO). Pierre's Lung Infection Was Resistant To Those Drugs. She'd Lost Her Baby Several Weeks Earlier-Probably To TB. Soon, Despite The New Medicines Farmer Was Trying, She, Too, Might Die. She Was Crying, She Told Farmer, Because She Couldn't Repay The Money She Had Borrowed To Pay For Her Unsuccessful Treatment. Stories Like Pierre's Are Common, According To Farmer, A TB Specialist And Assistant Professor Of Social Medicine At Harvard Medical School. Cases Of TB Caused By Strains Of Bacteria Resistant To Standard Drugs Are Showing Up With Increasing*

Frequency In Many Regions Of The World, From Eastern Europe And Asia To North And South America. The Growing Threat Of Drug-Resistant TB Is An Ironic Twist In The Story Of Mankind's Battle With This Ancient Disease, Which First Became Curable With Antibiotics Just A Few Decades Ago. The Discovery Of Drugs That Would Kill Disease-Causing Bacteria Was One Of The Greatest Medical Achievements Of The 20th Century And Led Many To Hope That Tuberculosis, Along With A Number Of Other Infections, Would Soon Become A Distant Memory. But TB Bacteria, Like Many Other Kinds Of Microbes, Are Fighting Back. Widespread Use Of Antibiotics Has Triggered The Evolution Of New Strains That Can't Be Killed By The Standard Drugs Used To Treat The Disease, Raising Concerns That TB-Still A Major Killer Worldwide-Could Be On The Verge Of A Comeback Here And In Other Developed Countries. The Problem Is Not Confined To TB. Many Kinds Of Bacteria Are Becoming More Resistant To Antibiotics, Including Common Microbes That Cause Pneumonia, Ear Infections, Wound Abscesses And Blood Poisoning...."

Misuse of antibiotics is prompting outbreaks of tuberculosis that don't respond to standard treatment. Why drug resistant infections are everyone's problem.

TB Fights Back



Paul Farmer, an American doctor working in a small hospital in Haiti, found one of his tuberculosis patients weeping one day a few months ago. The woman, Roseleine Pierre, 27, was sick with a strain of TB bacteria that had already destroyed her left lung and part of her right, even though she had faithfully completed two rounds of treatment with a drug regimen recommended by the World Health Organization (WHO).

Pierre's lung infection was resistant to those drugs. She'd lost her baby several weeks earlier—probably to TB. Soon, despite the new medicines Farmer was trying, she, too, might die. She was crying, she told Farmer, because she couldn't repay the money she had borrowed to pay for her unsuccessful treatment.

Stories like Pierre's are common, according to Farmer, a TB specialist and assistant professor of social medicine at Harvard Medical School. Cases of TB caused by strains of bacteria resistant to standard drugs are showing up with increasing frequency in many regions of the world, from Eastern Europe and Asia to North and South America.

The growing threat of drug-resistant TB is an ironic twist in the story of mankind's battle with this ancient disease, which first became curable with antibiotics See TB, Page 11

Diagram 25
TB Fights Back

The Following Article Shows The ***Painful*** And ***Stressful Reality*** Of **Polio.** Taken From **"The Philadelphia Inquirer", Sunday, February, 21, 1999 A.D., Page A13-A15, "Polio: Death Of A Disease - Lacking Care, 'Crawlers' Face Desperate Lives"**, Photographs Taken By **Peter Tobia.** *"Polio's Persistence Is All Too Visible In The Third World. In India, Thousands Of Polio Survivors Cannot Afford Braces, A Wheelchair Or Rehabilitation. Health Workers Call Them "Crawlers." They Skitter Like Crabs Across Intersections. Some Fashion Pieces Of Wood Into Skateboards To Push Themselves Along. Others Turn Bicycle Wheels Into Tricycles, Using Their Arms To Pedal. They Are People Like Noorhussain, Who Crawls Out Of The Old Delhi Rag Shop Where He Lives, Crosses A Busy Street, And Spends The Day Begging."*

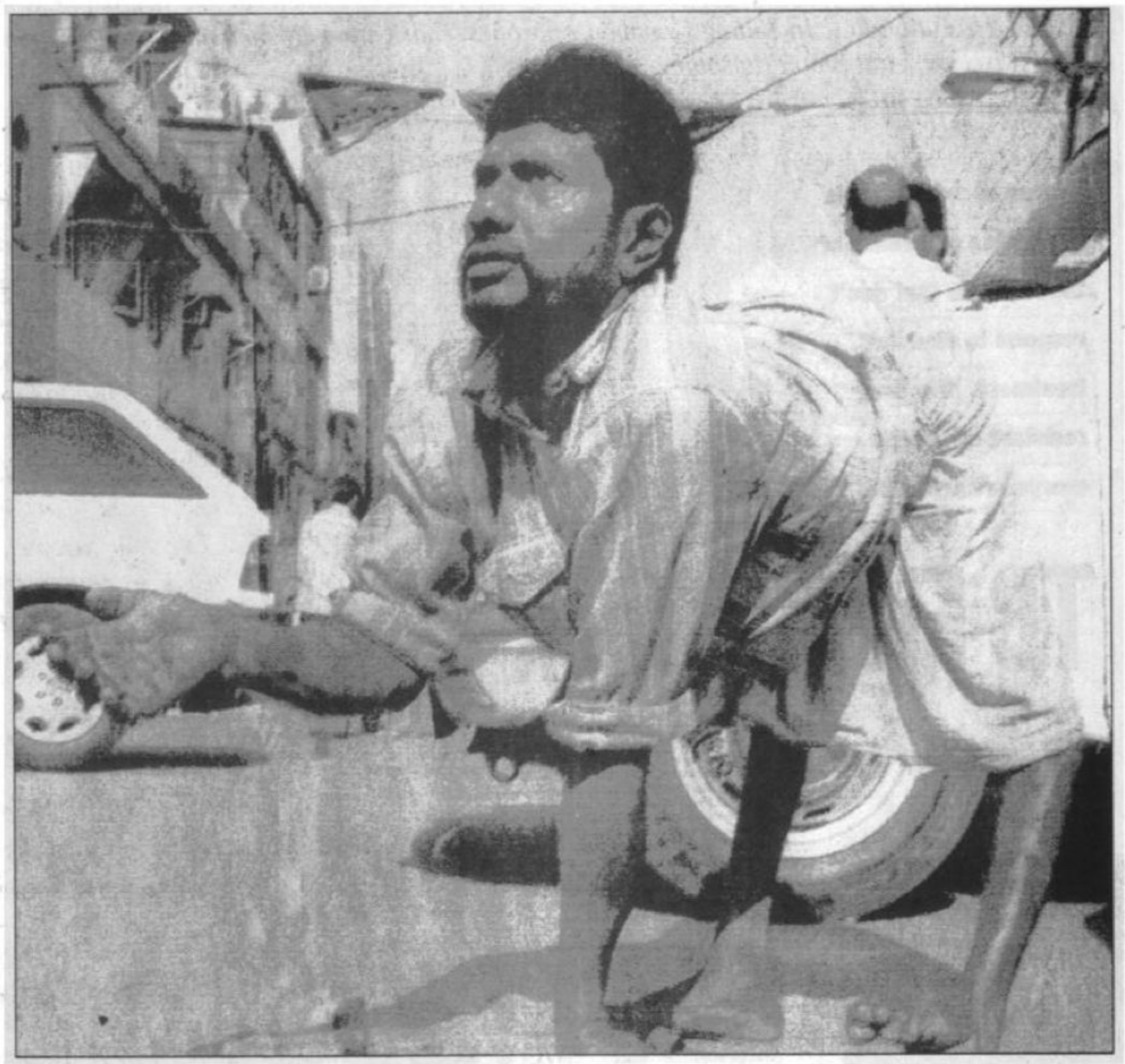


Figure 15
Noorhussain, 37, Came Down With Polio As A Teenager. He Begs For Money From Tourists Outside The Jama Masjid Mosque In Old Delhi

According To The Article Entitled: **"Polio: From Discovery To Eradication"** From **"The Philadelphia Inquirer", Sunday, February, 21, 1999 A.D., Page A13-A15,** The **Polio** Virus Was Discovered In **1908 A.D.**; And In **1988 A.D.** The **World Health Organization (WHO)** Vowed To Eradicate Polio Worldwide By The Year **2000 A.D.** By The Year **2003 A.D.** The **WHO** Scientists Want To Be Able To Certify The **Polio** ***Virus*** No Longer Circulating On Each Continent; And By **2005 A.D. WHO** Wants To Be Able To Declare The World ***Polio-Free,*** And Then Hopefully After **2005 A.D.,** Children Worldwide Will No Longer Need To Be Vaccinated Against **Polio.**

Hilary Koprowski Was Testing In **1950 A.D.** Live **Polio** Vaccine In People, Paving Way For An Oral Vaccine. Right Now That ***Oral*** Vaccine For **Polio** Is Being Discussed.

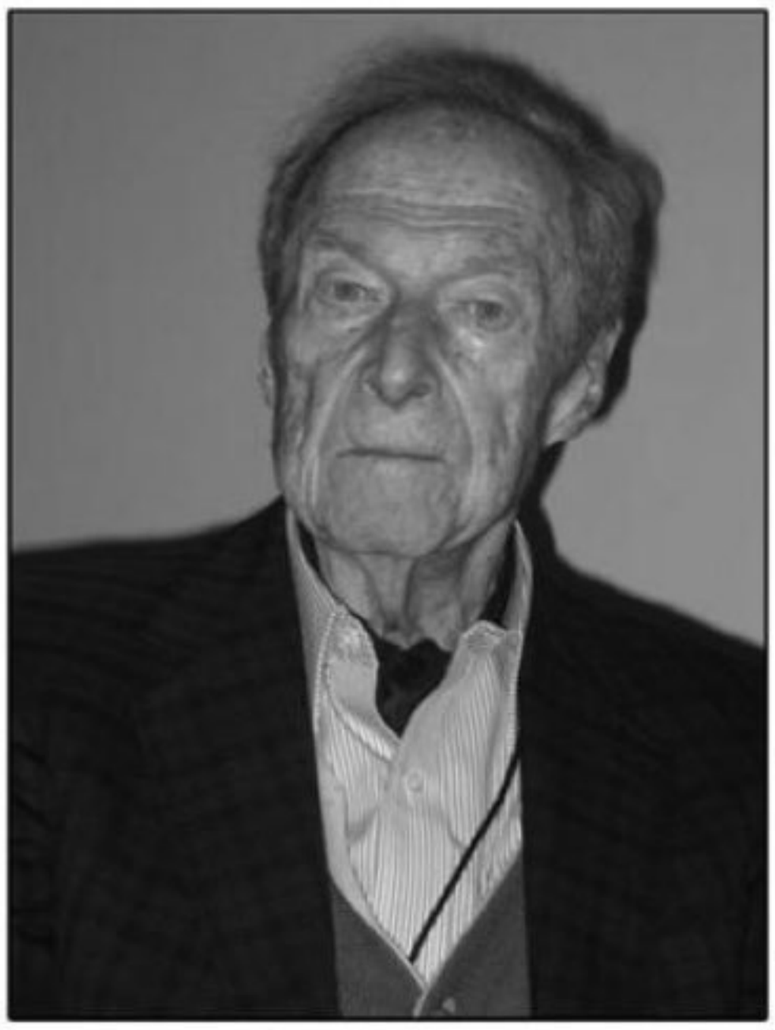
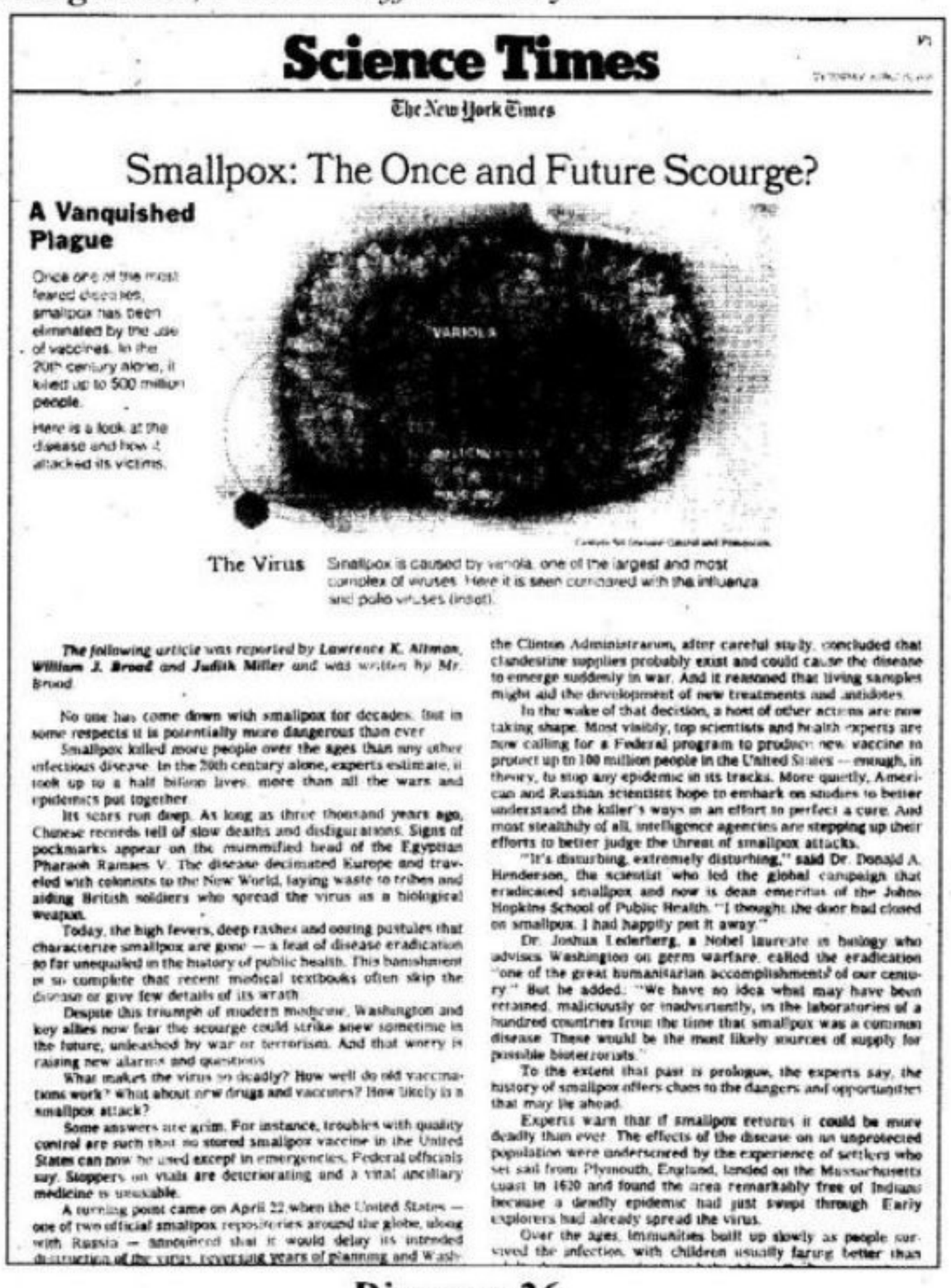


Figure 16
Hilary Koprowski

Here Is An Article Taken From The **USA Today, June 17, 1999 A.D.** Edition By **Anita Manning** Entitled: **"Oral Polio Vaccine Out; Shots To Be Standard"** And It States: *"Starting Jan. 1, 2000, Oral Polio Vaccine Will Be Replaced Entirely By Polio Shots... Oral Vaccine, Which Has Been Used Since The Mid-1960's, Contains Live, Weakened Virus. It Confers Immunity, But It Has Been The Sole Cause Of Paralytic Polio - Eight To 10 Cases A Year - In The USA Since 1979. ...The Injected Vaccine Is As Effective As The Oral Vaccine, But It Contains No Live Virus And Cannot Cause Polio, Offit Says..."*

Now The Following Article Does Not Sound Very Promising. Taken From **"The New York Times"** Newspaper, **July 23, 1999 A.D.** Issue, The Article Is Entitled: **"Wars, Lack Of Money Block Polio Eradication By 2000 - Global Campaign Needs $500 Million To Reach Remaining Youngsters"** From **Wire Reports,** And It States: *"UNITED NATIONS - The World Is Close To Eradicating Polio By The End Of The Year 2000, But Wars And A Lack Of Money Are Blocking A Final Assault On The Feared Disease, The United Nations Children's Fund Reported Yesterday. ... "We Haven't Been As Close To Wiping Out A Major Disease As We Are Now Since Smallpox - And It Can Be Done," UNICEF Executive Director Carol Bellamy Said In An Interview Wednesday. "This Is A Call To Action To Do It." She Said The Main Obstacles Are Access And Money. The $1.2 Billion Global Campaign Still Needs About $500 Million To Help The Youngsters That They Have Not Reached, She Said...."*

According To **"The New York Times", Tuesday, June 19, 1999 A.D., Science Times Page F1,** Article Entitled: **"Smallpox: The Once And Future Scourge?"**, Reported By **Lawrence K. Altman, William J. Broad** And **Judith Miller,** Written By **Mr. Broad,** States And I Quote: *"No One Has Come Down With Smallpox For Decades. But In Some Respects It Is Potentially More Dangerous Than Ever. Smallpox Killed More People Over The Ages Than Any Other Infectious... Its Scars Run Deep. As Long As Three Thousand Years Ago, Chinese Records Tell Of Slow Deaths And Disfigurations. Signs Of Pockmarks Appear On The Mummified Head Of The Egyptian Pharaoh Rameses V. The Disease Decimated Europe And Traveled With Colonists To The New World, Laying Waste To Tribes And Aiding British Soldiers Who Spread The Virus As A Biological Weapon... Despite This Triumph Of Modern Medicine, Washington And Key Allies Now Fear The Scourge Could Strike Anew Sometime In The Future, Unleashed By War Or Terrorism. And That Worry Is Raising New Alarms And Questions. What Makes The Virus So Deadly? How Well Do Old Vaccinations Work? What About New Drugs And Vaccines? How Likely Is A Smallpox Attack? Some Answers Are Grim. For Instance, Troubles With Quality Control Are Such That No Stored Smallpox Vaccine In The United States Can Now Be Used Except In Emergencies, Federal Officials Say..."*



Science Times

The New York Times

Smallpox: The Once and Future Scourge?

A Vanquished Plague

Once one of the most feared diseases, smallpox has been eliminated by the use of vaccines. In the 20th century alone, it killed up to 500 million people.

Here is a look at the disease and how it attacked its victims.

VARIOLA

The Virus Smallpox is caused by variola, one of the largest and most complex of viruses. Here it is seen compared with the influenza and polio viruses (inset).

The following article was reported by Lawrence K. Altman, William J. Broad and Judith Miller and was written by Mr. Broad.

No one has come down with smallpox for decades. But in some respects it is potentially more dangerous than ever.

Smallpox killed more people over the ages than any other infectious disease. In the 20th century alone, experts estimate, it took up to a half billion lives, more than all the wars and epidemics put together.

Its scars run deep. As long as three thousand years ago, Chinese records tell of slow deaths and disfigurations. Signs of pockmarks appear on the mummified head of the Egyptian Pharaoh Ramses V. The disease decimated Europe and traveled with colonists to the New World, laying waste to tribes and aiding British soldiers who spread the virus as a biological weapon.

Today, the high fevers, deep rashes and oozing pustules that characterize smallpox are gone — a feat of disease eradication so far unequaled in the history of public health. This banishment is so complete that recent medical textbooks often skip the disease or give few details of its wrath.

Despite this triumph of modern medicine, Washington and key allies now fear the scourge could strike anew sometime in the future, unleashed by war or terrorism. And that worry is raising new alarms and questions.

What makes the virus so deadly? How well do old vaccinations work? What about new drugs and vaccines? How likely is a smallpox attack?

Some answers are grim. For instance, troubles with quality control are such that no stored smallpox vaccine in the United States can now be used except in emergencies, Federal officials say. Stoppers on vials are deteriorating and a vital ancillary medicine is unusable.

A turning point came on April 22, when the United States — one of two official smallpox repositories around the globe, along with Russia — announced that it would delay its intended destruction of the virus, covering years of planning and Wash-

the Clinton Administration, after careful study, concluded that clandestine supplies probably exist and could cause the disease to emerge suddenly in war. And it reasoned that living samples might aid the development of new treatments and antidotes.

In the wake of that decision, a host of other actions are now taking shape. Most visibly, top scientists and health experts are now calling for a Federal program to produce new vaccine to protect up to 100 million people in the United States — enough, in theory, to stop any epidemic in its tracks. More quietly, American and Russian scientists hope to embark on studies to better understand the killer's ways in an effort to perfect a cure. And most stealthily of all, intelligence agencies are stepping up their efforts to better judge the threat of smallpox attacks.

"It's disturbing, extremely disturbing," said Dr. Donald A. Henderson, the scientist who led the global campaign that eradicated smallpox and now is dean emeritus of the Johns Hopkins School of Public Health. "I thought the door had closed on smallpox. I had happily put it away."

Dr. Joshua Lederberg, a Nobel laureate in biology who advises Washington on germ warfare, called the eradication "one of the great humanitarian accomplishments of our century." But he added: "We have no idea what may have been retained, maliciously or inadvertently, in the laboratories of a hundred countries from the time that smallpox was a common disease. These would be the most likely sources of supply for possible bioterrorists."

To the extent that past is prologue, the experts say, the history of smallpox offers clues to the dangers and opportunities that may lie ahead.

Experts warn that if smallpox returns it could be more deadly than ever. The effects of the disease on an unprotected population were underscored by the experience of settlers who set sail from Plymouth, England, landed on the Massachusetts coast in 1620 and found the area remarkably free of Indians because a deadly epidemic had just swept through. Early explorers had already spread the virus.

Over the ages, immunities built up slowly as people survived the infection, with children usually faring better than

Diagram 26

The Virus - Smallpox Is Caused By Variola, One Of The Largest And Most Complex Of Viruses. Here It Is Seen Compared With The Influenza And Polio Viruses (Inset).

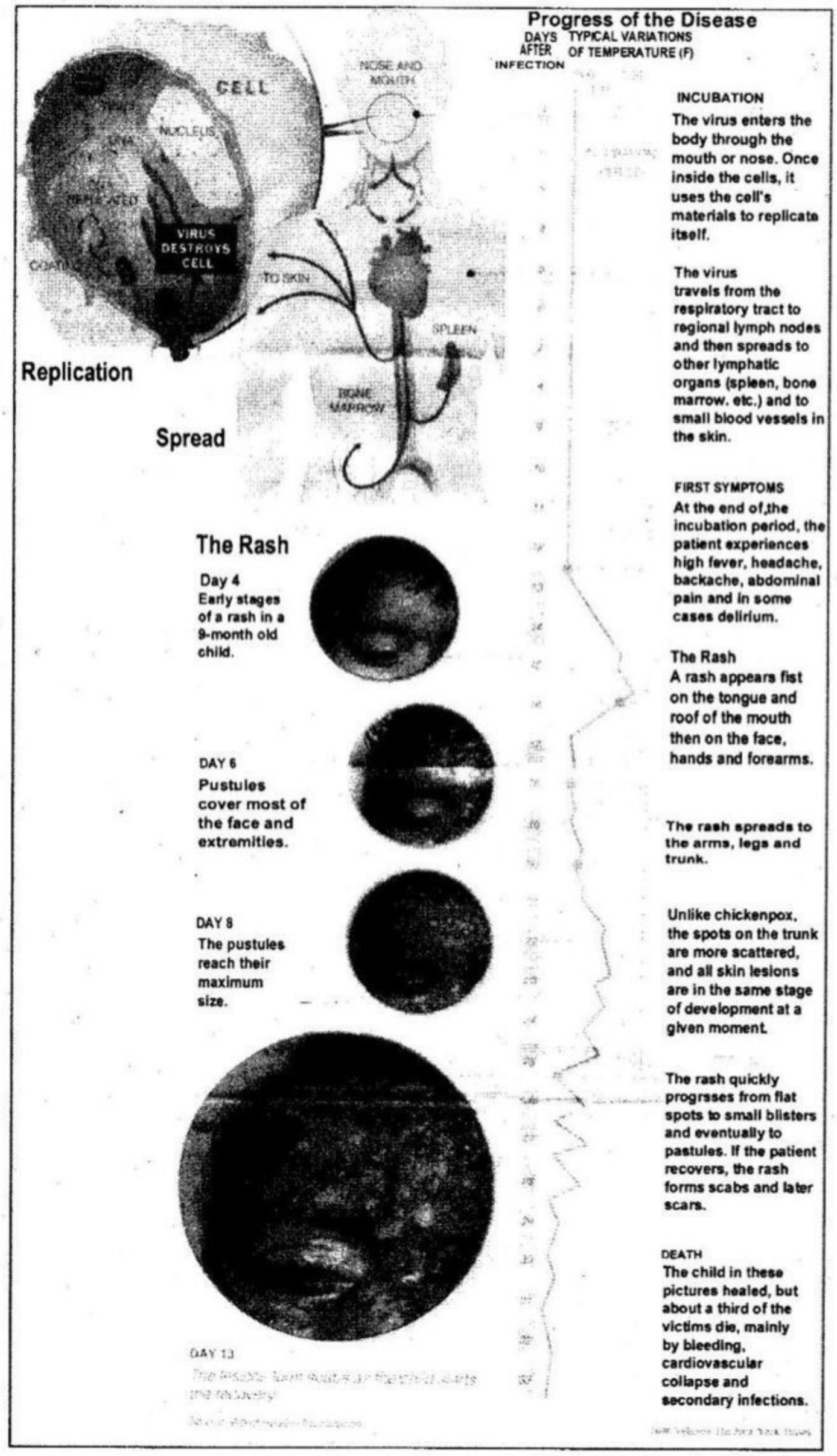


Diagram 27
Progress Of The Disease

This Article Entitled: **"U.S. Confirms It Will Keep Deadly Virus Cells"** By **Judith Miller** Is Taken From **"The New York Times"** Newspaper, **Friday, April 23, 1999 A.D.** Issue, And It States: *"President Clinton's Decision To Retain Samples Of Smallpox Virus In The United States Is Likely To Lead To More Scientific Cooperation And Biological Research With Russia At A Time Of Badly Strained Relations, Administration Officials Said Yesterday. As Expected, The White House Announced Yesterday That Mr. Clinton, Acting Largely On The Advice Of Independent Scientific Advisers, Had Decided To Delay The Planned Destruction Of The Samples Of The Deadly Virus This June Because He Fears The Disease, Which Is Apparently Eradicated, Might Revive Naturally Or Be Spread By A Terrorist Attack. The White House Stressed That The Decision Was Motivated Solely By Natural Security And Scientific Considerations, And On The President's Conclusion That Retaining The Virus Was "The Best Way To Reduce The Loss Of Life In The Event Of An Outbreak," Said David Leavy, The Spokesman For The National Security Council. He Added That The Administration Hopes That The Reversal Of Its Previous Support For Destruction Would Open Up Possibilities For Joint Research With Russia, The Only Other Nation Known To Have Smallpox Stocks And A Fervent Opponent Of Their Destruction...."*

The Following Is An Article Entitled: **"Killer Pox In The Congo - The Last Documented Case Of Smallpox Occurred In 1977. Now A Deadly Kin Of The Virus Is Spreading Out Of The Forest And Into Villages"** By **Wendy Orent.** It Is Taken From The **"Discover"** Magazine, **October 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Pages 74-75,** And It States: *"September 1, 1970, A 9-Month-Old Boy Was Brought To A Hospital In Basankusu, A Small Town In The Northwest Of What Is Now Called The Congo. The Baby Was Covered With A Horrible Rash - Large, Hard, Painful Pustules That Radiated Out Toward The Face And The Extremities. It Looked Just Like Smallpox, A Virus That Had Supposedly Been All But Eradicated From The Face Of The Earth. The Doctors In Basankusu Took Samples, Which Eventually Ended Up In The Hands Of Renowned Soviet Virologist Svetlana Marren Ikova. She Grew The Virus And Inoculated It Into A Rabbit Skin, Where It Produced A Lesion She'd Seen Before, But Never On A Human. This Was Not Smallpox But Monkeypox, A Disease First Identified In 1958, When It Was Found Spreading Among Asian And African Monkeys That Had Been Captured For Laboratory Research. Four Cases In Liberia Soon Followed, And Other Reports Of The Disease Began Trickling In. Because Smallpox Was So Rare, Doctors Could More Easily Diagnose Monkeypox, Which Had Apparently Infected Forest-Dwelling Africans For Centuries But Was Completely Unknown To Most Of The World. Unlike Smallpox, One Of The Most Virulent And Highly Contagious Human Diseases, Monkeypox Did Not Easily Spread From Person To Person. Most Victims Were Children Who Had Caught And Eaten Small Animals From The Forest, Including Monkeys, Squirrels, And Rats. As Investigators Learned From Outbreaks During The Next 20 Years, African Monkeypox, Like Smallpox, Could Kill Could Kill As Many As One Every 10 Persons Infected. In A World Health Organization Study Carried Out From 1981 To 1986, Investigators Identified 338 Monkeypox Cases In Zaire (Now The Congo) But Concluded That It Wasn't A Major Problem...."*

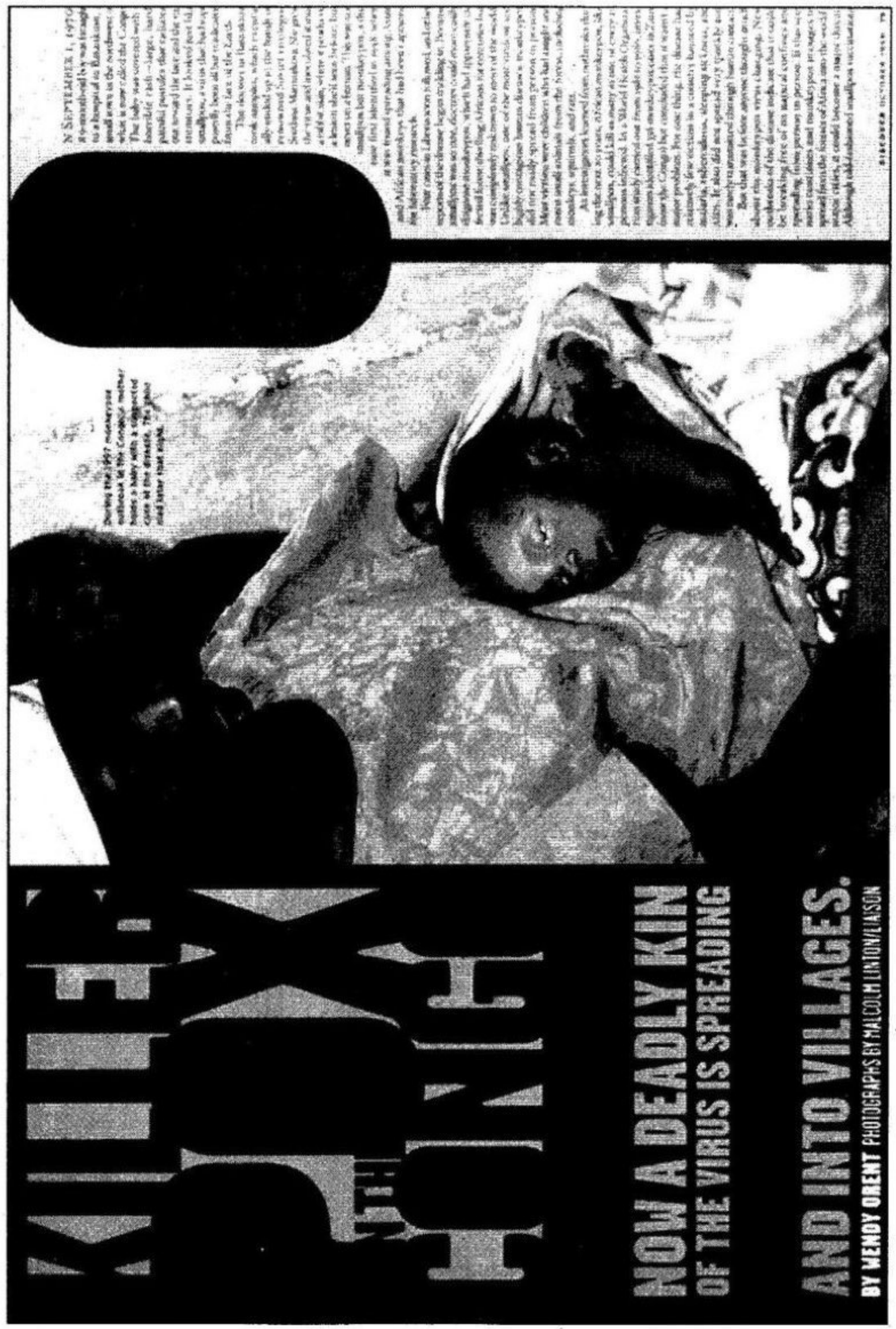


Diagram 28
Killer Pox In The Congo

This Next Article Is Also Taken From The **"Discover"** Magazine, **October 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Page 79,** And Is Entitled: **"Fighting The Pox"** By **Wendy Orent,** And It States The Following: *"There Are Two Legal Stores Of Smallpox, One Held At The Centers For Disease Control And Prevention In Atlanta, Georgia, The Other At The Vector Laboratories In Novosibirsk, Siberia. For The Past Eight Years, Scientists And Government Officials Have Argued Over Whether To Destroy These Stocks. But American Intelligence Has Known Since 1991 That Smallpox Was Cultivated In The Soviet Union For Use In Bioterrorism, And Later Reports Place The Virus In North Korea As Well. Few People Involved In The Public Debate Over The Future Of Smallpox Had Access To This Information-And Those Who Did Weren't Talking.... The World Has Changed Since Smallpox Was Eradicated In 1980. The Explosion Of HIV Infections Has Left People With Immune Systems So Weak That A Smallpox Vaccine To Protect Against A Bioterrorist Attack-Or Monkeypox-Could Kill Them. ...The Clinton Administration Recommended Keeping Smallpox Stocks Because Of The Need For Better Antiviral Drugs-A Decision Endorsed Unanimously By The World Health Assembly."*

FIGHTING POX

REPORTS OF SOVIET WORK on smallpox as a weapon have heightened concerns about the threat of bioterrorism. At left, a Polish soldier trains for entering areas that may be contaminated with biological or chemical weapons.

There are two legal stores of smallpox, one held at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention in Atlanta, Georgia, the other at the Vector Laboratories in Novosibirsk, Siberia. For the past eight years, scientists and government officials have argued over whether to destroy these stocks. But American intelligence has known since 1991 that smallpox was cultivated in the Soviet Union for use in bioterrorism, and later reports place the virus in North Korea as well. Few people involved in the public debate over the future of smallpox had access to this information—and those who did weren't talking. But the proliferation of smallpox has become public knowledge since last year, when a high-level Russian defector, Ken Alibek, began speaking openly. The administration is now taking the threat of smallpox very seriously.

In March, a report prepared by the Institute of Medicine, a branch of the National Academy of Sciences, found that the most compelling reason to retain the much-disputed legitimate stocks of smallpox is the need to develop antiviral agents against it. Although a milder kind of smallpox—the vaccinia virus—has worked for more than 200 years to immunize people against the disease, it is no longer enough. The world has changed since smallpox was eradicated in 1980. The explosion of HIV infections has left people with immune systems so weak that a smallpox vaccine to protect against a bioterrorist attack—or monkeypox—could kill them. Antiviral drugs, however, can be used on anyone, regardless of HIV status.

John W. Huggins of the U.S. Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases is working with a drug, cidofovir, that holds promise. Originally developed to treat a viral infection that can blind AIDS patients, cidofovir inhibits an enzyme the virus needs to reproduce. If the drug works as well against monkeypox in humans as it does in monkeys, it may also be used to treat smallpox effectively—perhaps even more effectively, says Huggins, because a single difference in an amino acid in smallpox makes it more sensitive to the drug.

Still, there are problems with giving patients cidofovir. It can harm the kidneys, and it must be given intravenously.

Better drugs, including an oral form of cidofovir, are still in development. In May, the Clinton administration recommended keeping smallpox stocks because of the need for better antiviral drugs—a decision endorsed unanimously by the World Health Assembly. —WENDY ORENT

Diagram 29
Fighting The Pox

The Following Article Is Taken From **"The Weekly Newsmagazine Of Science - Science News", February 8, 1997 A.D., Vol. 151, No. 6** Issue, **Page 95,** Entitled: **"Unusual Cargo Sparks U.S. Rabies Epidemic"** And It States That *"...Raccoons Accounted For Half Of The 7,881 Animal Rabies Cases In The United States, According To A Study By The Centers For Disease Control And Prevention In Atlanta...: Although No People Have Developed Rabies From Contact With Raccoons, The Cost Of Prevention Nationwide Each Year Ranges From $230 Million To $1 Billion, CDC Researchers Reported In The* ***October-December 1995 EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES....****"*

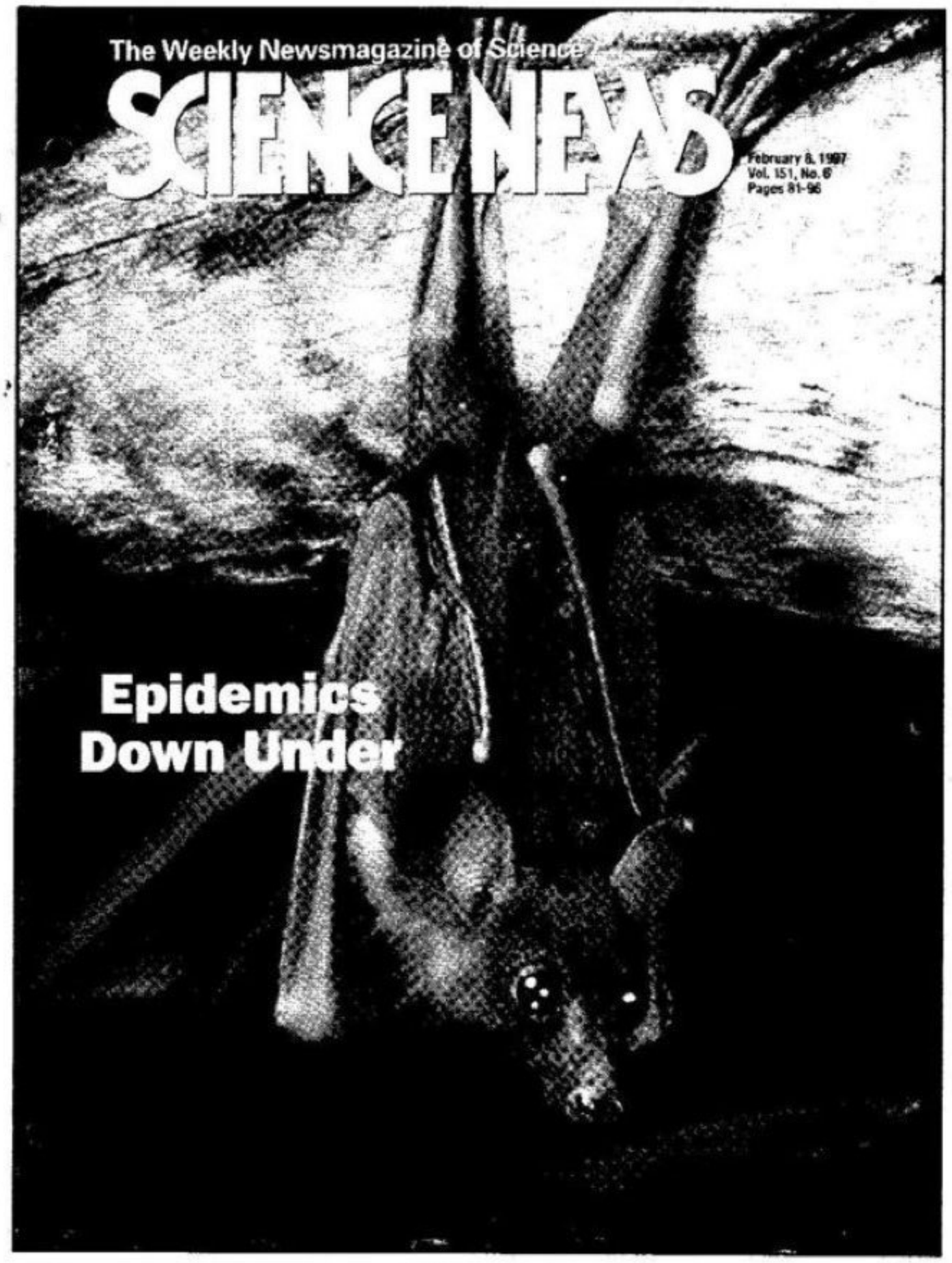


Figure 17
This Fruit-Eating Bat, With A Wingspan Of More Than 5 Feet, Is One Of Many Species Known By A Colorful Moniker: The Flying Fox. Many Members Of This Family Are Infected With A Virus Lethal To People And Animals. It Is The First Rabieslike Virus To Be Found Endemic Among Animals In Australia.

This Article Entitled: **"Hidden Worlds Collide - How One Deadly Epidemic Flushed Another From Hiding"**, By **Steve Sternberg** Is Taken From **"The Weekly Newsmagazine Of Science - Science News", February 8, 1997 A.D., Vol.151, No.6, Pages 94-95,** And It States: *"Veteran Trainer Rail Had Never Seen So Many Horses So Sick. Fourteen Of The 21 Thoroughbreds In His Brisbane, Australia, Stable Could Scarcely Breathe. A Pregnant Mare Had Died, Blood Spouting From Her Nostrils. Rail Invited Government Veterinarians To Examine The Horses, But They Were As Perplexed About The Ailment As He. Moreover, The 49-Year-Old Trainer And One Of His Stable Hands-A 40-Year-Old Who Had Comforted The Dying Mare-Had Some Of The Initial Symptoms Of The Horses' Disease. Rail Died Of Pneumonia After Spending 6 Days In Brisbane Royal Hospital's Intensive-Care Ward. His Stable Hand Was More Fortunate. He Recovered, Slowly. The Outbreak In September 1994 Prompted Researchers At The Australian Animal Health Laboratory (AAHL) In East Geelong To Investigate The Mysterious Illness. In The Horses' Tissues, They Found Bloated Cells Clinging To The Interior Walls Of Blood Vessels In All The Major Organs. Within These Cells, They Found Viruses They Had Never Seen Before. The Viruses Also Turned Up In Tissue From Rail's Kidneys. The Researchers Named The Microbe Equine Morbillivirus (EMV) And Published Their Results In The* ***April 7, 1995 SCIENCE.*** *Their Next Challenge Was To Find Out Where The Virus Normally Resides. Researchers Soon Identified Its Host As The Fruit Bat, Also Known As The Flying Fox. Then, While Testing A Bat For EMV, They Apparently Found Something Else, One Of The Most Dread Viruses Known To Man-Rabies.... Worldwide, 40,000 To 100,000 People, Most Of Them In Developing Nations, Die Of Rabies Annually.... Rabies Belongs To A Branch Of The Rhabdovirus Family Known As Lyssavirus. Until The Aahl Researchers Conducted Their Test, The Classic Rabies Virus Was Thought To Have Just Four Close Relatives: Lagos Bat Virus, Mokola Virus, Duvenhage Virus, And European Bat Virus...."*

This Article Is Taken From **"The Baltimore Sun"** Newspaper, **July 22, 1999 A.D.** Issue, Entitled: **"Air Force Pilots Tell Of Illness After Required Anthrax Vaccine - Health Fears Are Leading To Resignations, Panel Told"** By **Tom Bowman,** And It States: *"WASHINGTON - Air Force Capt. Michelle Piel Says She Lives With Headaches And An Aching Fatigue While Her Colleague Capt. Jon Richter Complains That He Rises Each Day With Painful Joints That Cause Him To Limp During His First Waking Hour. The Two C-5 Galaxy Cargo Plane Pilots At Dover Air Force Base In Delaware Told Congress Yesterday That Their Health Problems Started Soon After They Took The Pentagon's Mandatory Anthrax Vaccine, Designed To Guard All 2.4 Million Active And Reserve Soldiers Against The Lethal Biological Agent. And While Doctors Have Not Linked The Vaccine To Their Conditions, The Two Pilots Say Colleagues Are Becoming Sick, Although Some Of Them Are Failing To Report Illnesses, Fearing Reprisals From Superiors Or Being Grounded From Flying. "There's No Way I Can Prove The Anthrax Vaccine Caused Any Of This," Piel Told The National Security Panel Of The House Government Reform And Oversight Committee. "All I Can Tell You Is I Became Uncharacteristically Ill After I Started Taking The Anthrax Shots," Said The Stevensville,Md., Resident. Pentagon Officials Said The Vaccine Is Safe And Effective, Approved For Use By The Food And Drug Administration And In Use For Nearly 30 Years...."*

The Article Entitled: **"Defense Leaders Respond To Army Times Criticism Of Anthrax Vaccinations"** By **Douglas J. Gillert, August 1999 A.D., Vol. 26, No. 11** Issue Of **"The Mercury"** Newspaper, Published For Members Of The **Army Medical Department,** States And I Quote: *"Halting Mandatory Anthrax Shots Would Represent A "Significant Disservice" To Men And Women In Uniform, Defense Secretary William Cohen And Joint Chiefs Of Staff Chairman Gen Henry Shelton Said In A Written Rebuttal To The Army Times Publishing Co.... Cohen And Shelton Said Their Greatest Concern Is To Adequately Protect Service Members Serving In Combat Zones Or Anywhere Anthrax May Be A Threat, And Making Vaccinations Optional Could Diminish Military Battle Readiness. At Least 10 Potential Adversaries Have Worked To Develop Anthrax As An Offensive Weapon, They Said.... The Two Defense Leaders Compared Receiving The Shots To Wearing Protective Equipment. "Wearing Helmets In Battle Isn't Voluntary Because Everybody Needs Protection," They Said. "The Same Is True Of Anthrax. Allowing A Voluntary Vaccination Program Is Inadequate In The Face Of This Deadly Threat."...."*

The **Greys** Willingly Gave Up The Information For **Vaccines,** Thinking The Government Would Return Their **Crystal** To Them. However, They Were Deceived By **Harry S. Truman** Who Was The President At That Time. Then Ask Yourself, Why Are Innocent People Still Suffering And Experiencing The Trauma And Pain Of All These Diseases? **Something That Makes You Say "Hmmmmmmm".**

If The Drug Companies Can't Make Money Off Of The Drug, Then They Don't Want You To Know About It. So The Bottom Line Is They Cannot Make Money Off **Natural Substances.** They'd Rather Sell You Medicine That Has Been **"Patented"** With All Of The Side Effects Included. Because They Want To Make Sure That You Do Not Get Your Hand On The ***Natural Medicines,*** Which Would Cause A Downfall In Their Profits, The Government Has Even Made **Natural Substances Like Vitamins Against The Law For A Health Food Owner To Sell.** When A Doctor Gives You ***A Natural Cure*** The **FDA** Will Go As Far As Staging **Gun-Drawn Raids** On The Drug Stores And Their Offices. They Have Confiscated ***Vitamins*** Off Of The Shelves Of Health Food Stores And Pharmacies All Over The United States. They Took Things Like **Vitamin C, Aloe Vera Products, Herbal Teas, Etc.** Out Of The Stores. **It Is Illegal For Doctors To Inject Vitamin C And Vitamin B_{12}!**

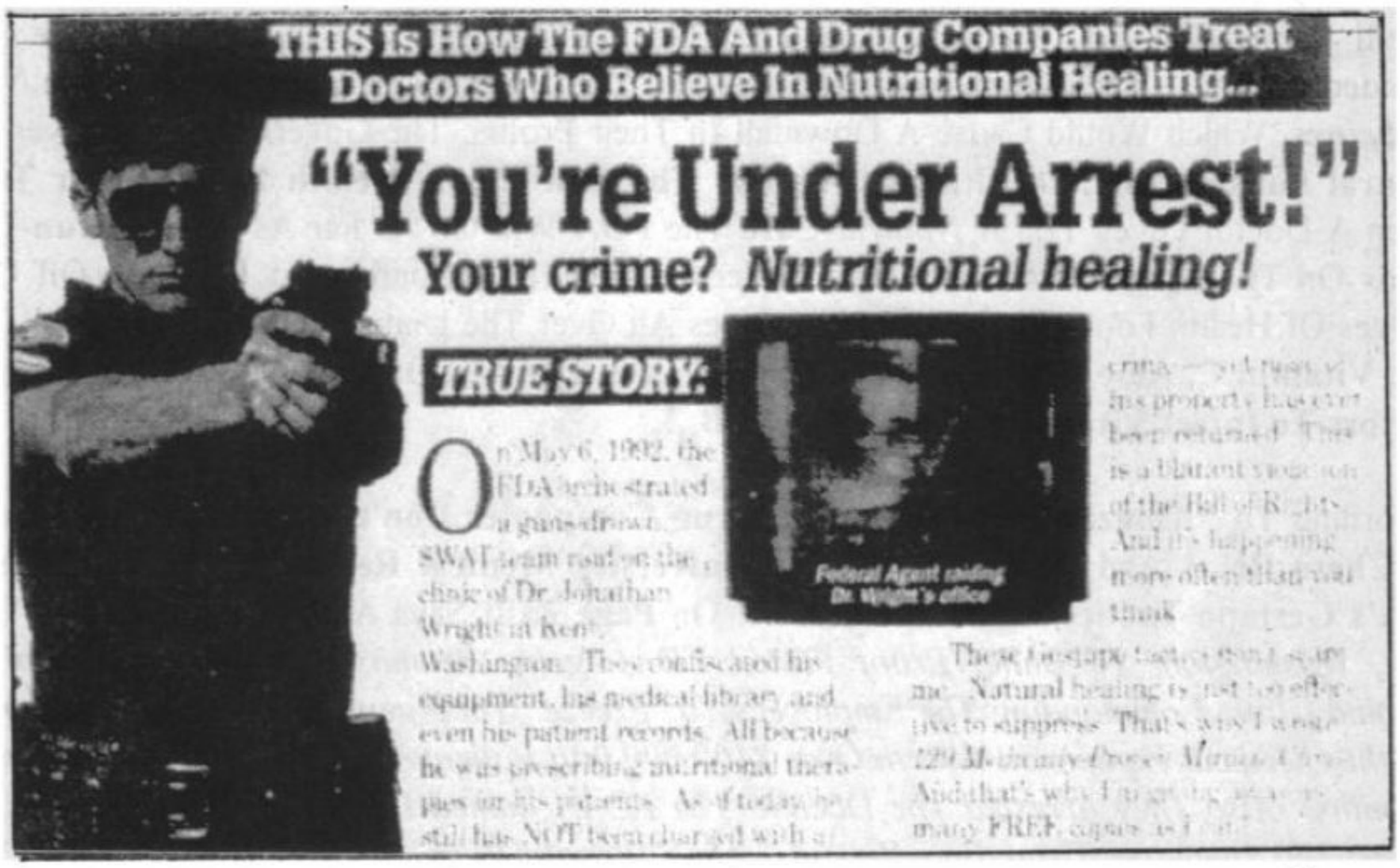
According To **"Amazing Medicines The Drug Companies Don't Want You To Discover!"** By **Chese Revel** And **The Staff Of The University Medical Research, Co.** In **Chapter 3, FDA's Gestapo Tactics Against Vitamins!** On **Page 23** It Says And I Quote: *"Worst Yet, In Kent, Washington, 16 Bullet Proof Vested FDA Agents Brandishing Guns Burst Into The Tahoma Clinic Commanding The Employees To "Freeze...The Agents Took All Of Dr. Jonathon Wright's Medical Equipment (Worth Over $100,000.00), Patients' Records And His Inventory Of Vitamins. Also They Arrested The Doctor...The FDA Claimed Dr. Wright Was Making Illegal Drugs And Injecting Them Into Patients. The "Illegal Drugs" Were Vitamins. Alex Straus, Director Of Citizens For Health, Said, "For God's Sake, We're Talking About Vitamin C And B_{12} Shot!"*

And now a year later, the FDA has not prosecuted or imposed criminal penalties in any of its raids. Yet they have not returned Dr. Wright's equipment, records or inventory—essentially putting the man out of business! We called the Texas state health inspector's office, and no one seemed to know whether they had returned the health food store's merchandise.

What we're even more appalled at is the way government cops (city, county, state and federal) REGULARLY love to pretend to be Rambo or SWAT teams. They must love to dress up in their "shoot-'em-up" outfits! Why does it require a big powerful government agency to use 16 burly cops in bullet proof vests with guns drawn to serve a search warrant on a little doctor and three young female employees?

Diagram 30
Amazing Medicines The Drug Companies Don't Want You To Discover!

Now Look At This Article Published In **New Healing Discoveries Phillips Publishing 7811 Montrose Road Potmac, MD 20854** By **Julian Whitaker, M.D.** On Page 11.



THIS Is How The FDA And Drug Companies Treat Doctors Who Believe In Nutritional Healing...

"You're Under Arrest!"

Your crime? *Nutritional healing!*

TRUE STORY:

On May 6, 1992, the FDA brandishing a guns-drawn SWAT team raid on the clinic of Dr. Johathan Wright in Kent, Washington. They confiscated his equipment, his medical library and even his patient records. All because he was prescribing nutritional therapies to his patients. As of today, he still has NOT been charged with a

Federal Agent raiding Dr. Wright's office

crime — yet most of his property has not been returned. This is a blatant violation of the Bill of Rights. And it's happening more often than you think.

These Gestapo tactics must stop now. Natural healing is just too effective to suppress. That's why I [illegible] 129 Medically Proven Natural Cures. And that's why I'm giving away [illegible] many FREE copies as I can.

Diagram 31
Gestapo Tactics Article

Back To My Point, This New Card That Was Introduced By **President Clinton** Made A Proposal For The Bringing In Of The **Mark Of The BEAST** ***(Revelation 13:16-17)***. First It Will Start Out As A Card, Which You Have To Carry Around With You At All Times. They Instill In Your Head, ***"Don't Leave Home Without It"***, And This Will Be Enforced By The Government. Then They Put In Your Head That This Card Will Stop Confusion, And Make The World A Better Place. They Tell You That It Will ***Stop Fathers Who Refuse To Pay Child Support, Welfare Fraud, Stealing Money, Etc.***; That It Will Be Able To Replace Your **Passport, Draft Cards, Voters Registrations, Drivers Licenses,** And **Social Security Cards.** It Is Presented To You At A Low Fee Of **$1.00 Per Card**, So That Every Person Can Have One. This Is How It Will All Come Into Play. They Will Introduce The Thought Of You Losing It, Meaning If You Lose Your Card, Anyone Can Obtain Access To All Of Your Personal And Private Business. Their Solution For This Problem Is As Simple As Injecting A **"Microchip"** Or A **"National Tattoo"** Right Under Your Skin. This **Microchip** Carries Radio Waves To Pick Up The Signals And Has A 10 Digit Alphanumerical Code That Identifies Every And Each Person With This **Mark.**

No One Will Be Able To Buy Or Sell Anything Without **Credit Cards.** The World Of The **ANTI-CHRIST** And His Associates Will Be In A **Cashless Society,** Where Every Financial Transaction Will Be ***Computerized*** And Executed At Business Centers And Supermarkets; **Without** The Use Of **Cash,** Except For Those That Have The **Stamp** Or The ***Name Of The Living BEAST*** Or The **Computer Number 666** Of His Name. Everyone's Number Will Be Linked Into One Computer Called **"THE BEAST".** The Computer Will Have Control Over All The Trade In The World And Control The Lives Of The Average Citizen. It Is Linked Through An **Intricate Network Of Computers** All Throughout The World. This ***Massive Gigantic, Self-Programming Computer*** With More Than One Hundred Sensing Imput Sources Is Based In Three Places: **Belgium, Holland** And **Virginia, U.S.A.** The Number Of The **BEAST** Is The Number Of A ***Human Male Living Being,*** Who Was Born **June 6, 1966 A.D.** Of The Many **Anti-Christs;** And His **(The Beast, AMAM, Leviathan)** Number Is ***Six*** (6); ***Six Hundred And Sixty-Six*** **(666): The Number Of Imperfection.**

Ques: Why Are They Trying To Make A Computer With Emotions?

Ans: It Is Because Of A Seven Letter Word Called **C-O-N-T-R-O-L.** It Is The Control Of How You Think And Your Actions. However, You Cannot Transfer **Emotions** Into A **Computer** Because The **Emotional You** Is Your **SOUL.** You Can't Give A Machine Your Soul. The Soul That Was Breathed Into Every Man Comes From **THE MOST HIGH** ***(Genesis 2:7)*** And The Name Of The Project Is **Soul-Catcher.** It Is A **1 cm Memory Chip** That Would Be Implanted Behind The Eyes And Connected Directly Into The ***Optic Nerves*** And The Other Main Imputs To The **Brain.** According To An Article, You Can Put Up To Ten Terabytes, Which Is Equivalent To 10 Million Megabytes Of Storage And Have The Capacity To Record Lifetime Of Experiences And Download Them To A Computer. This Would Make It Possible For Everyone To Know What Is Going On In Your Head. You Can Try To Duplicate It, However, It Is Just Not

Possible. Now, What Is Possible Is For Them To Insert **Chips Inside** Your **Brain** And **Body.** And This You Will See Further On In This Scroll, Has Already Been Done; Just Like I Predicted Many Years Ago. Another **PROPHECY FULFILLED!**

According To A **"Washington Times"** It States And I Quote, *"Once You Denigrate The Idea Of Privacy, All Kinds Of Innovative Government Controls Are Possible..."* What's The Key Word In This Sentence? **Controls**. No Not Controls. **Denigrate**! And What Does It Mean? It Means To **"Defame Or To Attack"**. Let Me Show You The Meaning From **The American Heritage Dictionary.**

> **den·i·grate** (dμn"¹-gr³t") *tr.v.* **den·i·grat·ed**, **den·i·grat·ing**, **den·i·grates**. **1.** To attack the character or reputation of; speak ill of; defame. **2.** To disparage; belittle: **Latin d¶nigr³re, d¶nigr³t-, to blacken, defame : de- + niger, nigr-, black.**] **--den"i·gra"tion** *n.* **--den"i·gra"tor** *n.*

The Washington Times

Washington October 4, 1993 DC

MARTIN ANDERSON

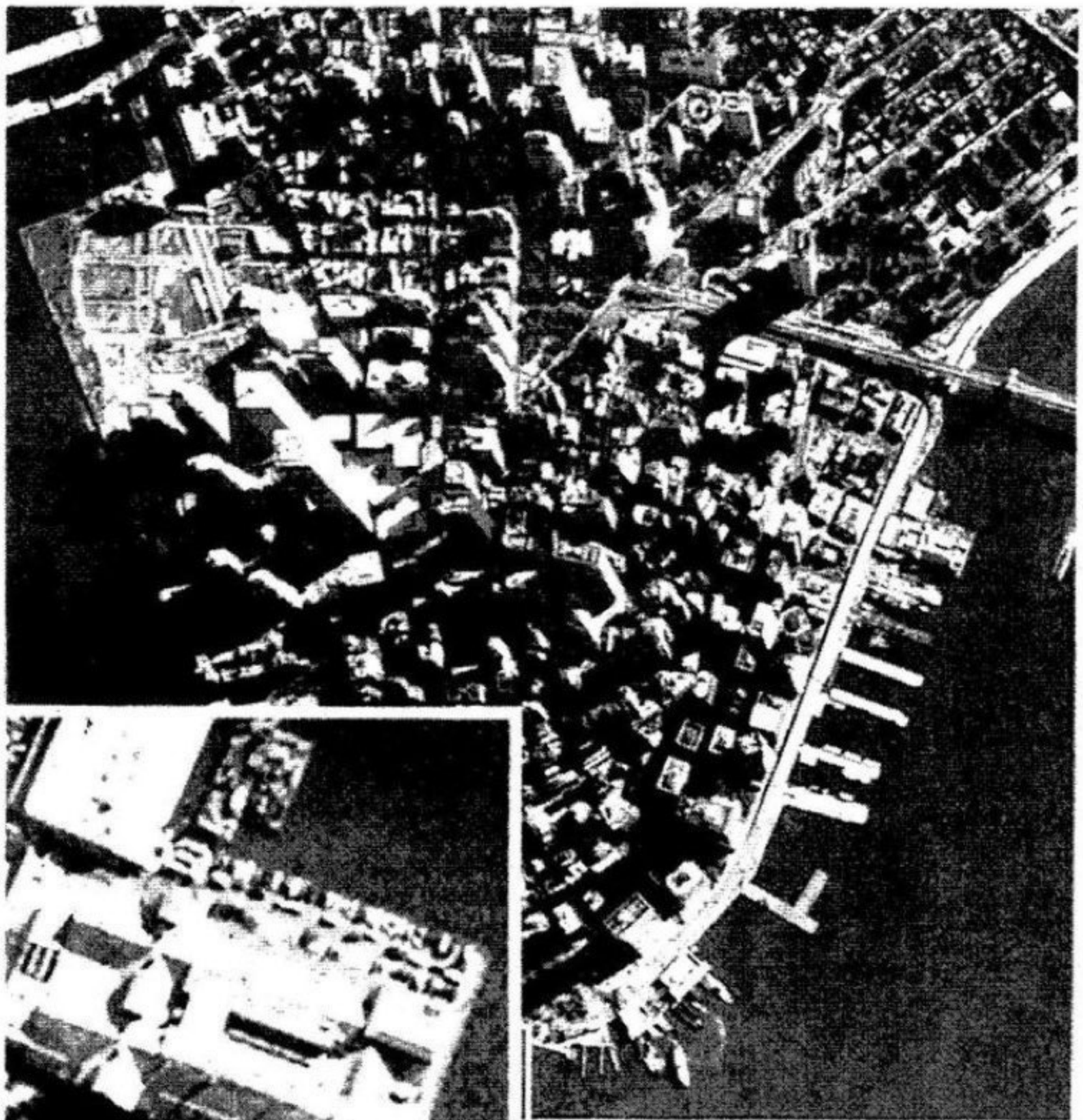
Risks that come with the health card

A national computer data bank, holding all of our most personal medical records, would be open to the curious, prying eyes of government bureaucrats and other "authorized" people.

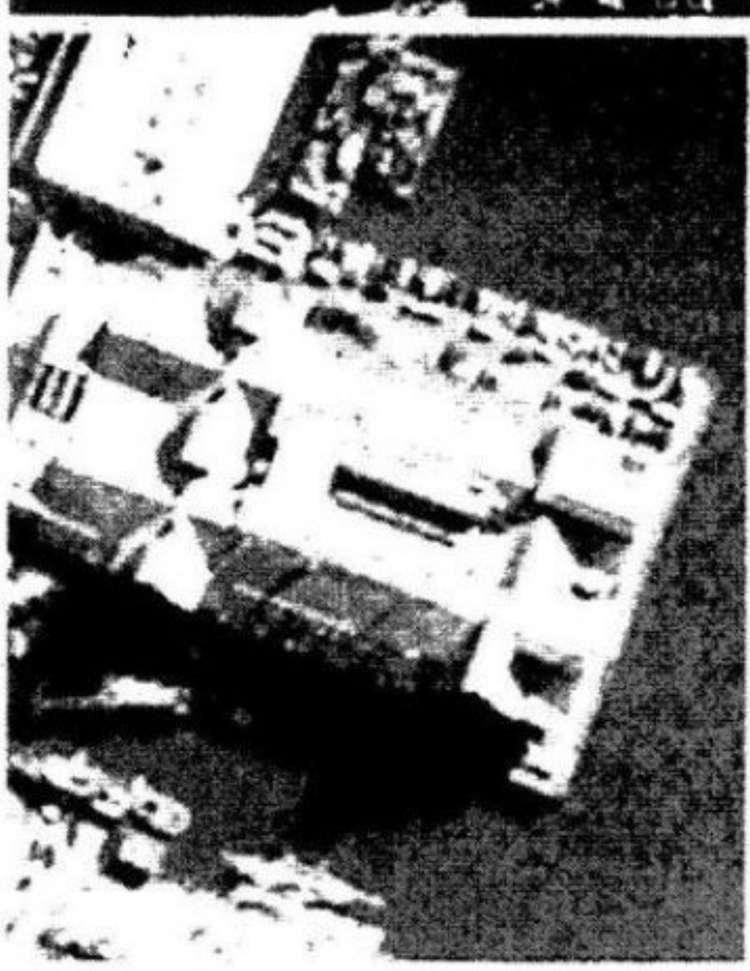
Look At The Part That's Underlined In The Definition. It Defines It In The **Latin** Word Meaning **"To** ***Blacken Or Defame;" To*** **"De"** Meaning ***"Away From"*** And **Niger** Meaning ***"Black."*** They Tell You What They Are Going To Do To You Out Of Their Very Own Mouths. ***"Once You Take Everything Away From The Niggers, Or The Idea Of Privacy, All Kinds Of Innovative Government Controls Are Possible."***

Diagram 32
"Health Care Card" Washington Post October 4, 1993 A.D.

In An Article In **"The New York Times", Science Times Page F1 & F2,** Entitled **"Private Spy In Space To Rival Military's"** By **William J. Broad** He States And I Quote: *"...Though Civilian "Remote Sensing" Satellites Have Been Observing The Earth Since 1972, Their Images Are Wide-Scale And The Details Fuzzy. The New Surveillance Technology Is Likely To Be A Powerful New Tool For Miners, Geographers, Urban Planners And Disaster-Relief Officials, To Name A Few Potential Clients. But The Sharp-Eyed Cameras To Be Launched Today Raise Fears, Too, About Lost Privacy And The Possibility That Images From Such Satellites Will Be Just As Valuable To Adversaries Like Slobodan Milosevic... The Art Of Photographing The Earth From Outer Space Began When Military Spy Crafts Were First Lofted In 1960. Over The Years, Their Vision Sharpened, And Military Craft, Particularly American Craft, Are Still The Undisputed Leaders, Their Cameras Said To Be Strong Enough To See A Car's License Plate..."*



Space Imaging/Pacific Aerial Surveys, Inc.



Private Spy In Space To Rival Military's

out — a worry thrown into sharp focus by the crisis in the Balkans.

"Any time a powerful new technology is introduced, there's a battle over the uses to which it's put," Christopher Simpson, a reconnaissance expert at American University in Washington, said in an interview.

Diagram 33

Commercial Customers May Soon Be Able To Buy Satellite Images As Detailed As This Enlarged Aerial Photo Of The South Street Seaport, Left. The Seaport Is At Right In The Photo Of Lower Manhattan.

Revelations 13:16-18 Tells You About This **Mark Of The BEAST** That Is Already Here.

Revelation 13:16-18

Modern Greek Script

και ποιει παντας, τους μικρους και τους μεγαλους, και τους πλουσιους και τους πτωχους, και τους ελευθερους και τους δουλους, ινα δωσιν αυτοις χαραγμα επι της χειρος αυτων της δεξιας η επι το μετωπον αυτων, [17] και ινα μη τις δυνηται αγορασαι η πωλησαι ει μη ο εχων το χαραγμα, το ονομα του θηριου η τον αριθμον του ονοματος αυτου. [18] Ωδε η σοφια εστιν: ο εχων νουν ψηφισατω τον αριθμον του θηριου, αριθμος γαρ ανθρωπου εστιν: και ο αριθμος αυτου εξακοσιοι εξηκοντα εξ.

*AND HE **POY-EH-O'** (CAUSE) **PAS** (ALL) BOTH **MIK-ROS** (SMALL) AND **MEG-AS** (BIG) **PLOO-SEE-OS** (RICH) AND **PTO-KHOS** (POOR), **EL-YOO-THER-OS** (FREE) AND **DOO'-LOS** (SLAVES) TO **DID-O-MEE** (GET) A **KHAR-AG-MAH** (STAMP) IN THEIR **DEX-EE-OS** (RIGHT) **KHIRE** (HAND) **AY** (OR) IN THEIR **MET-O-PON** (SPACE BETWEEN THE EYES; FOREHEAD). (16) **KAHEE** (AND) THAT **MAY** (NO) **TIS** (ONE) **DOO-NAM-AHEE** (CAN, BE ABLE) TO **AG-OR-AD-ZO** (BUY) OR **PO-LEH'-O** (SELL), I **MAY** (EXCEPT) FOR HE THAT **EKH-O** (HAD) THE **KHAR'-AG-MAH** (STAMP) **AY** (OR) THE **ON'-OM-AH** (NAME) OF THE **THAY-REE-ON** (LIVING BEAST) **AY** (OR) THE **AR-ITH-MOS** (NUMBER) OF **HIS ON-OM-AH** (NAME). (17) **HO'-DEH** (HERE) IS **SOF-EE-AH** (WISDOM). LET HIM THAT **EKH'-O** (HAS) **NOOCE** (A GOOD MIND) **PSAY-FID-ZO** (COUNT) THE **AR-ITH-MOS** (NUMBER) OF THE **THAY-REE-ON** (LIVING BEAST): FOR IT IS THE **AR-ITH-MOS** (NUMBER) OF A **ANTH-RO-POS** (HUMAN BEING); AND HIS **AR-ITH-MOS** (NUMBER) IS **HEX-AK-OS-EE-OY** (SIX HUNDRED) **HEX-AY-KON-TAH** (SIXTY) AND **HEX** (SIX) (18).*

"And The Beast Caused All People Both Big And Small, Rich And Poor, Free And Slaves To Get A Stamp In Their Right Hand Or In The Space Between Their Eyes. So That No One Would Be Able To Buy Or Sell, Except For Those That Had The Stamp Or The Name Of The Living Beast Or The Number Six Six Six Of His Name. This Is True Wisdom. So Let Him That Has A Good Mind Count The Number Of The Living Beast: For It Is The Number Of A Human Being; And His Is Six, Six Hundred And Sixty Six."

Right Translation In Greek By:

Neter: A'aferti ATUM-RE

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND HE CAUSETH ALL, BOTH SMALL AND GREAT, RICH AND POOR, FREE AND BOND, TO RECEIVE A MARK IN THEIR RIGHT HAND, OR IN THEIR FOREHEADS: AND THAT NO MAN MIGHT BUY OR SELL, SAVE HE THAT HAD THE MARK, OR THE NAME OF THE BEAST, OR THE NUMBER OF HIS NAME. HERE IS WISDOM. LET HIM THAT

The
"Millennium" Book

HATH UNDERSTANDING COUNT THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST: FOR IT IS THE NUMBER OF A MAN; AND HIS NUMBER IS SIX HUNDRED THREESCORE AND SIX."

Diagram 34

It Is Obvious That Your So-Called Imaams, Preachers, Or Christian Ministers Have Been Overlooking What This Quote Really Says. I Told You Back In **1971 A.D.** In The First Publishing Of **"Leviathan 666"** That In **1992 A.D.**, The **"Mark In The Hand"**, Would Become A Reality. The Word They Are Using Here In ***Revelation 13:17*** Is **"In"** Not **"On"**. The Word "On" Is **"Ala"** (على) In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Which Not Only Means **"ON"** But It Has Several Meanings. One Of Which Is **"In, The State Of, In The Manner Of"**. So Do Not Look At The Above Verse As A Physical Exterior Marking. This Mark Will Be **"In"** Their Right Hand, Or Their **"FOREHEADS"**.

The **Bible** Did Not Say **"On"**, It Said **"In"**. **I Told You This Will Happen!** And Now That It's **2000 A.D.** They Have Already Manufactured A ***Computerized Chip*** That Identifies You, And This Will Be The Only Method By Which Man Can Bank Or Trade With His **Credit Card.** It Will Be A **Cashless Society.** The **"Mark In The Forehead"** Is A ***Computerized Chip*** That Has Your Life History; And Will Eliminate The Problem Of Identifying A Person. Thus, Whenever You Go To A Bank, Or Apply For A Job, Or Have To Appear In Court, You Will Have To Step Up In Front Of The **BEAST**; An **Infrared Light Beam** On Your Forehead, Registering All Necessary Data On You. So Don't Go Looking For The **Number 666** To Be Printed On Your Forehead. The Devil Is More Sophisticated And Clever Than That. This Is What These Evangelist Preachers Want You To Believe, But Don't Believe Them. This Number Would Be Able To Be Read Under An **Infrared Scanner Placed At All Checkout Counters And Places Of Business.** This Is An **International Mark** Or **Universal Identification.** Let's Take A Look At All The Things They Have Been Offering You To Entrap You Into Receiving **The MARK Of The BEAST** - Other **PROPHECIES FULFILLED!**

In **1971 A.D.**, Many Thought I Was A Fool When I Mentioned **"SMART CARDS"** Would Be Replacing Dollar Bills One Day. Then In **1995 A.D.** A **Confirmation** Came Through. It Was Officially Announced That Starting On **January 1, 1996 A.D. "SMART CARDS"** Would Be In Full Effect.

Buskers left in the cold by cashless society

CHARLES ARTHUR

Sharp cards: Buying magazines with the Swindon smart-card (above) which can be electronically checked for spending power (above left)

Mobile telephone 'polluting airwaves'

STEVE CONNOR

The Buck Disappears Here

With smart cards and e-cash, money goes electric.

START SAVING GOODBYE to the dollar bill in your pocket. Within your lifetime, paper money is going to disappear, replaced by an ephemeral stream of digital money-bits. One way we'll carry around these bits is in something called a smart card. A smart card acts either like a digital wallet—load the card up with cash from your traditional bank account, and you're off—or like a credit card, but with a microchip stored inside.

The same digital bits encoded in smart cards will also be accessible online. Already, using credit cards, you can buy everything from surfboards to baked ham on the Net. How companies have created digital banking systems that let you use e-money instead. Just open an account with a server like DigiCash or CyberCash and link it to your traditional checking account—they convert the dollars into bits and back again.

The Federal Reserve, strangely, has no comment on what role it should play in regulating e-money. The Fed was created in 1913 to put an end to the chaos caused by American banks printing their own money. Today we face a similar future: private digital banks with varying levels of solvency churning out digital money bits. Say you get ripped off by a digital bank in Warsaw: Tough luck.

Over time, money cartels, similar to oil cartels, could corner the market on digital cash, which would blur forever distinctions between individual currencies. You'll be able to buy a Rancid CD in Paris or New York with the same card or bank account. Before long, we may even have universal currency. This scares a lot of governments: after all, how will they collect taxes? Hopefully, they won't. DAVID S. BENNAHUM

Diagram 35
"SMART CARDS" IN 1995 A.D.
"Spin Magazine", Page 36 Speaks Of The 'Cashless Society' That Is Now In Effect

San Jose Mercury News

San Jose | April 7, 1993 | CA

Big Brother's little sibling: the smart card

BY MARTIN ANDERSON

THE SMART CARD does not look dangerous. The same size and thickness as an ordinary credit card, it is designed to fit snugly in your wallet or purse, to be carried with you at all times.

But while it may look like an ordinary credit card, it is, in fact, a tiny computer.

Embedded unseen in the plastic is a powerful computer complete with a memory chip and microprocessor. The computer lies dormant with its secrets until someone slips it into the reading slot of a special device that feeds it power, bringing it to life, reading the information in its memory banks or writing new data records.

At first it sounds like a great idea, a wonderful new way to organize our lives. President Clinton thought so during the 1992 campaign when he said such a card would be part of his plan to crack down on billing fraud in the health care industry, promising that "everyone will carry 'smart cards' coded with his or her personal medical information."

But now the smart card idea may have taken an ugly turn. Recently, Ira Magaziner, a Uriah Heepish bureaucrat in charge of coordinating the development of health care policy for the Clinton administration, asserted they want "to create an integrated system with a card that everyone will get at birth."

At birth? Wait a minute. Does this mean that all our medical records from birth are to be recorded in a computer's memory? Will there be a national data bank to store all this information?

If you contract a venereal disease or have an abortion will you be electronically branded for life? If you suffer from hemorrhoids or have had psychiatric care will that information, too, be available to anyone with the right to demand your smart card? And what if you test positive for the HIV virus?

The smart cards do contain security elements to prevent unauthorized use if lost. But that is not the problem. The problem will be the widespread authorized use of the smart card — by doctors, pharmacists, hospital administrators, insurance company employees and local, state and federal government officials.

Perhaps we shouldn't worry too much. How much information can they actually put on a little credit card-sized computer?

Quite a bit. One of the latest versions is an optical card made by the Drexler Technology Corporation in California. This smart card, which costs only $2.75 when purchased in quantities of a million or more, has the capacity to hold a computerized face photo and 1,600 pages of text. Sixteen hundred pages is probably sufficient for a complete dossier on the lives of most of us.

The smart card is an open, engraved invitation to a national identity card. In the early 1980s when I worked in the West Wing of the White House as President Reagan's domestic policy adviser I was surprised by the ardent desire of government bureaucrats, many of them Reagan appointees, for a national identity card.

Brushing aside any concerns about personal privacy, a powerful array of government agencies — the Immigration and Naturalization Service, the State Department, the FBI, the IRS, the CIA — each with its own special reasons, lusted after a law to force every American to carry a national identity card. Such a law was within a whisker of being endorsed by Reagan's Cabinet in July 1981 and was stopped only when President Reagan personally vetoed the idea on the grounds it was a massive invasion of privacy.

The idea of a national identity card, with a new name, has risen once again from the graveyard of bad policy ideas, more powerful and virulent than ever. Unless it is stopped quickly we may live to see the end of privacy in the United States, all of us tagged like so many fish.

Of course, the argument goes, if we had nothing to hide we would not be concerned. And, hey, you don't have anything to hide — do you?

President Clinton has asked us to call the White House with our suggestions, (202) 456-1414, but lately the switchboard has been jammed. But why bother the president. Perhaps instead we should pass our suggestions on to Ira Magaziner, the person working for him on the smart card. His direct telephone line is (202) 456-6406.

Martin Anderson, a senior adviser on the President's Economic Policy Advisory Board during the Reagan administration, is now a senior fellow at the Hoover Institution at Stanford. He wrote this article for the Scripps Howard News Service.

Diagram 36
"THE SMART CARD"
San Jose, California "Mercury News" April 17, 1993 A.D.

Excerpt from Newsweek July 31, 1989

Smart Cards: Pocket Power

If laptop computers still amaze you, consider this: a computer the size and thickness of an ordinary plastic credit card, complete with tiny keys and a one line display. Put it in your back pocket: this computer is flexible. In fact, you'll want it close at hand, for this is a "supersmart card" developed in Japan for Visa International.

Smart cards are already here. Nearly 61 million were produced last year, primarily in Japan and Europe, and they are now poised to enter the American market. "By 1995", says Randy Boyett, vice president of Micro Card Technologies in Dallas, "half the people on the street may have a smart card in their pocket." They could alter everything from banking to medical care- and may make the old science fiction notion of a cashless society real.

Smart cards are the size of conventional credit cards, but with a twist. Most versions contain tiny computer memory chips, capable of storing and manipulating information. Metal contacts on the card connect the chip to the outside world, like plugging in a cable.

To date, chip-based cards still dominate the market. And while the United States hasn't taken a leadership role, "momentum is starting to build", says Boyett.

The U.S. Department of Agriculture will soon launch a pilot program to issue food stamps as smart cards Each recipient would receive a card programmed with a month's worth of benefit dollars, along with a personal identification number. The shopper would plug the card into a store's computer terminal which would verify his identity and subtract the purchase from the card's would stamp out black-market and counterfeit food stamps, as well as eliminate cumbersome paperwork.
Smart cards are already on duty at the Marine Corp's Parris Island training base in South Carolina. On payday, recruits receive chip-based cards rather than cash. When a Marine makes a purchase on base, he plugs the card into a small terminal and the sum is automatically deducted from his pay. The base is, in fact, a cashless economy - even the telephones take smart cards.

Further out, the biggest market for smart cards will be electronic banking and credit. A smart credit card, for example, could be "self-authorizing", its memory chip telling a merchant immediately whether a customer has sufficient credit to make a purchase. Should a smart credit card be stolen, the central computer network could order the card to shut itself off the first time the thief tries to use it.

Diagram 37

Excerpt From "Newsweek" July 31, 1989 A.D.

SMART CARDS: CONTINUED

Legitimate users carry smart cards containing an electronic memory of how they sign their names. Plugged into a locked computer, the card compares the motions of the user's signature and turns on only if the match is perfect.

Optical cards with their vast storage capacity, can carry the equivalent of a filing drawer in a purse or pocket. Hospitals in the United States and Japan are experimenting with the cards to carry medical records, including full X-rays, a patient photo and insurance information. Each time a patient is treated, the doctor - using special access code can update the card (box). Smart cards won't appear overnight. Chip based cards still cost $5-7 each, compared with less than a dollar for conventional credit cards.

"The cards are the cheapest part of the situation", says the Andersen's Henry Dreifus. "The big expense is putting in the terminals and changing the way people do business." Dreifus predicts a big international boost in 1992, when the Barcelona Olympics will rely heavily on smart cards. Organizers plan to provide athletes, officials and reporters with chip-based smart cards that will facilitate financial transactions, security checks - even keep track of what perks each user is entitled to. Spectators may also be able to purchase smart cards for buying food and services in the Olympic Village.

The Size of Things to Come

The Supersmart Card

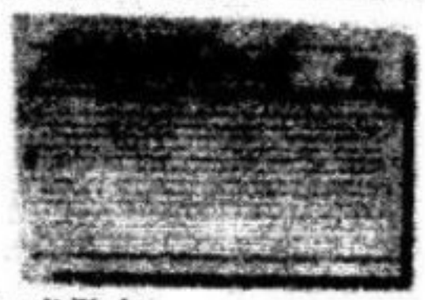
How It Works

Resembling a regular credit card on one side, the supersmart card has a mini-keyboard and display screen on the back. Users can key in data ranging from phone numbers to financial transactions, which are stored and processed by tiny memory chips inside. Powered by a paper-thin lithium battery with a three-year life, the card also contains a clock, calendar and calculator.

What It Can Do

- Replace coins in vending machines, pay telephones and parking meters
- Remember the cardholder's bank balance and approve purchases on the spot
- Dial the telephone—and even make airline reservations

The Optical Card



How It Works

Using technology similar to that of musical compact discs, the optical card stores data in the form of microscopic bumps and pits. The card is inserted into a scanner, where a laser beam reads the coded information and displays it on a computer screen. Data can be added by the same scanning device. A single card can store art, photos or more than a thousand pages of information.

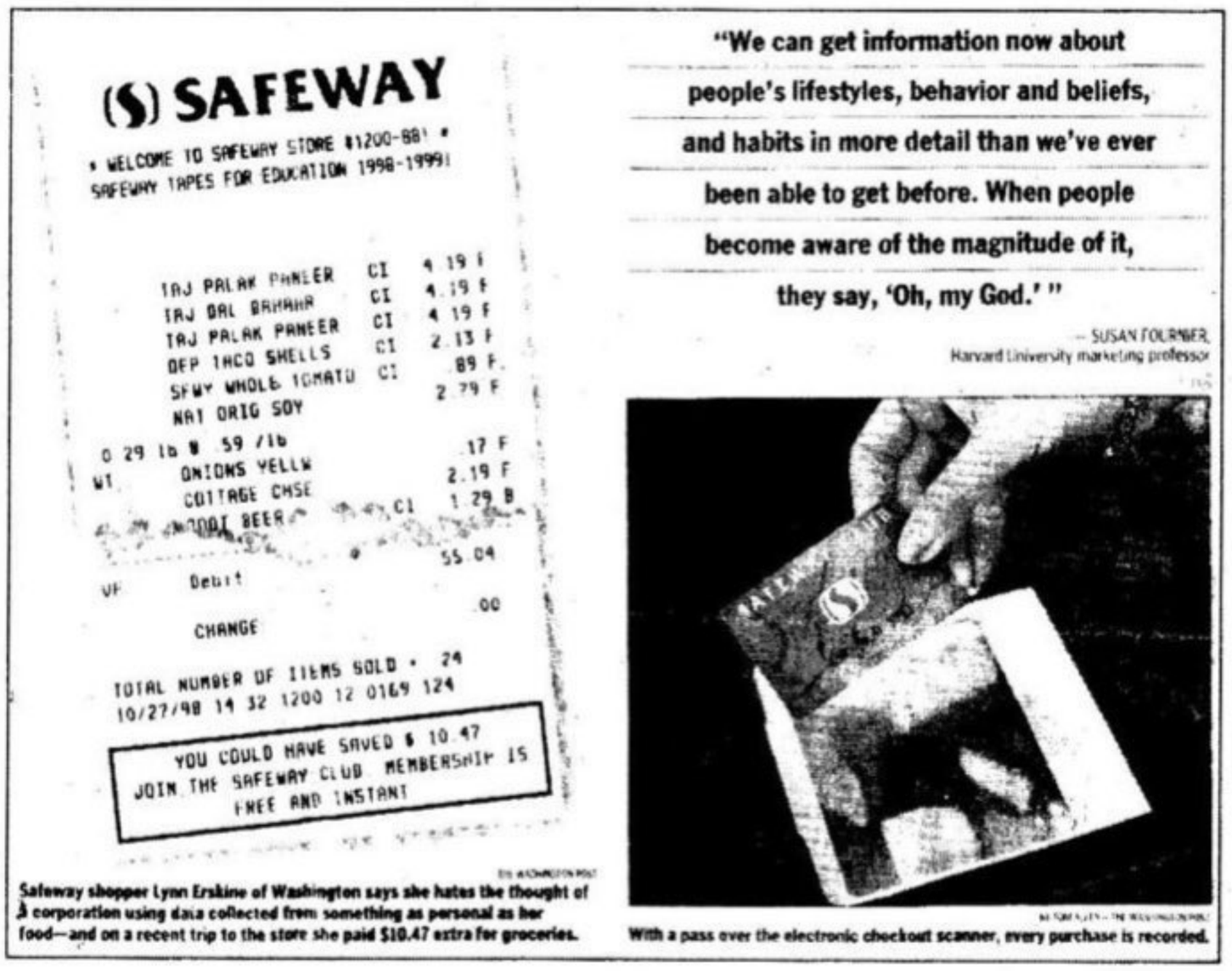
What It Can Do

- Carry a patient's full medical history, including X-rays and insurance information
- Preserve auto-maintenance records from assembly line to junkyard
- Contain entire books or maintenance manuals in pocket-size form

Diagram 38
Excerpt From "Newsweek" July 31, 1989 A.D.

"The Washington Post" Newspaper, **December 31, 1998 A.D.** Issue, **Pages A1 & A20-A21** Has An Article Entitled: **"Bargains At A Price: Shoppers' Privacy - Cards Let Supermarkets Called Data"** By **Robert O'Harrow Jr.**, And It States: *"The Result Is A Changing Consumer Universe In Which Customers Increasingly Are Asked To Make An Information Age Trade-Off: In Exchange For Discounts And Other Blandishments, They Must Share Data With Corporations About Who They Are And What They Buy. This Bargain Can Open Individuals Up To Unprecedented Scrutiny. Even Purchases As Apparently Mundane As Groceries Can Provide Subtle Clues About One's Health, Drinking Habits, Income And Self-Image. Whether This Corporate Effort Leads To A Dangerous Erosion Of Consumer Privacy Or Something More Benign Is A Question That Divides Some Consumers-If They're Even Aware Of What's Going On.... "We Can Get Information Now About People's Lifestyles, Behavior And Beliefs, And Habits In More Detail Than We've Ever Been Able To Get Before. When People Become Aware Of The Magnitude Of It, They Say, 'Oh, My God.'"...."*

Diagram 39
Assistant Secretary Of Commerce Larry Irving Presents His Safeway Club Card To Joe Garcia At The Davenport Street NW Store. Irving Said He Used A Fictitious Name On The Card Because Of Privacy Worries.



(S) SAFEWAY

* WELCOME TO SAFEWAY STORE #1200-881 *
SAFEWAY TAPES FOR EDUCATION 1998-1999!

TAJ PALAK PANEER CI 4.19 F
TAJ DAL BAHARA CI 4.19 F
TAJ PALAK PANEER CI 4.19 F
DEP TACO SHELLS CI 2.13 F
SFWY WHOLE TOMATO CI .89 F
NAT ORIG SOY 2.79 F
0.29 lb @ .59 /lb .17 F
WT ONIONS YELLW 2.19 F
COTTAGE CHSE 1.29 B
DOM BEER CI
55.04
VF Debit
.00
CHANGE

TOTAL NUMBER OF ITEMS SOLD = 24
10/27/98 14 32 1200 12 0169 124

YOU COULD HAVE SAVED $ 10.47
JOIN THE SAFEWAY CLUB MEMBERSHIP IS
FREE AND INSTANT

Safeway shopper Lynn Erskine of Washington says she hates the thought of a corporation using data collected from something as personal as her food—and on a recent trip to the store she paid $10.47 extra for groceries.

"We can get information now about people's lifestyles, behavior and beliefs, and habits in more detail than we've ever been able to get before. When people become aware of the magnitude of it, they say, 'Oh, my God.' "

— SUSAN FOURNIER,
Harvard University marketing professor

With a pass over the electronic checkout scanner, every purchase is recorded.

Diagram 40
With A Pass Over The Electronic Scanner, Every Purchase Is Recorded

THE WASHINGTON POST — NATIONAL NEWS — THURSDAY, DECEMBER 31, 1998 A2

Consumers Trade Privacy for Lower Prices

GARDN, ... A20

book ... It tracks what 4.5 million customers buy and then offers them suggestions about what they might enjoy, based on the personal reading patterns its computers discern.

But most information is still gathered by shops in the real world, and industry analysts say grocery stores are among the companies leading the way.

Six of 10 supermarket companies electronically collect customer data or plan to soon, about twice the proportion at the beginning of the decade, according to the Food Marketing Institute. Tracy Flynn, vice president of food industry marketing for NCR Corp., which manufactures computer systems that make such programs feasible, estimated more than 7,800 stores around the nation have such programs, with 2,000 more set to begin them in the next few years. "That is very, very powerful stuff," he said.

Safeway started a new loyalty program this spring at 124 stores across the Washington region, while Fresh Fields rolled out a program in 11 stores locally. A few dozen Food Lion stores across the region also have shopper cards. Officials at Giant Food Inc. said they are "reviewing loyalty programs in the industry" and left open the possibility of starting one. More than a dozen Super Fresh stores around the region also have shopper cards. The chain uses them to tabulate how much shoppers spend, not what they buy. Cardholders can automatically receive free or discounted items.

Officials at Safeway and Fresh Fields said customers have rushed

Name, Address And Cereal Numbers

Applications for a club card from Safeway, Fresh Fields and Food Lion all asked for such standard information as name, address and home phone number. Here is what was requested beyond that:

Fresh Fields
- Zip code where you work.
- Favorite department at Fresh Fields.
- Number and ages of those in household.
- Percentage of food shopping done at Fresh Fields.
- Other stores where you shop.

Food Lion
- Number of people in household.
- Number of children and age of each child.
- Where else you shop most often.
- How much you usually spend each week on groceries.

Safeway
- Birth date

vidual customers is constantly analyzed in extremely sophisticated ways.

After the information is gathered at checkout counters, it typically is stored in swift computer systems known as data warehouses. Specialists then plumb the data to identify customers with certain buying habits. The digital records also allow grocers and others to mail out product pitches on behalf of manu-

keting at Northwestern University.

The Direct Marketing Association, which has 4,100 members in the United States, also will begin requiring members next year to tell customers how they share data with other marketers, give them a choice to opt out of such sharing and honor requests not to send them junk mail. Safeway already allows customers to opt

they're doing. They won't tell you they're creating profiles of people. They won't say they give it to cops if subpoenaed."

Susan Fournier, a marketing professor at Harvard University, said she worries about the influence and leverage corporations gain over consumers through the collection of personal information, often without an individual's permission. She said few people ever imagine that the information they share at one company—or with government officials—routinely makes its way to others.

"We can get information now about people's lifestyles, behavior and beliefs, and habits in more detail than we've ever been able to get before," Fournier said. "When people become aware of the magnitude of it, they say, 'Oh, my God.' "

Food can say a lot more about an individual or family than most people realize, especially when analyzed by a computer, according to Louis Grivetti, a nutrition professor at the University of California at Davis. Someone who buys a lot of rice or pasta sometimes will turn out to be less affluent, since pasta or rice is often used as nutritional filler, he said. Busy two-income families often buy prepackaged dinners. Teenage girls are among those who buy the most rice cakes.

All of this multiplied week after week provides clues about one's health and lifestyle. "What we buy and the combination that we buy reflects who we are. It's a reflection of the demands on our time, our economic status and our past life experiences," Grivetti said. "As the brilliant French

Erskine paid more because she refuses to join the Safeway Club and get a plastic identification card to present at the checkout stand for discounts. Grocers use the cards to record precisely what the card users purchase.

"I resent having to pay extra to protect my privacy. Why should I

Diagram 41
Consumers Trade Privacy For Lower Prices

The Following Advertisement From The **"TIME"** Magazine, **August 25, 1997 A.D.** Issue, **Page 24** Is One Of Their Persuasive Tactics To Get You Into Their **Program** By Promising You All It Can Do And Provide.

Diagram 42
Continental OnePass Credit Card

Diagram 43
American Express Gold Corporate Card For Small Business

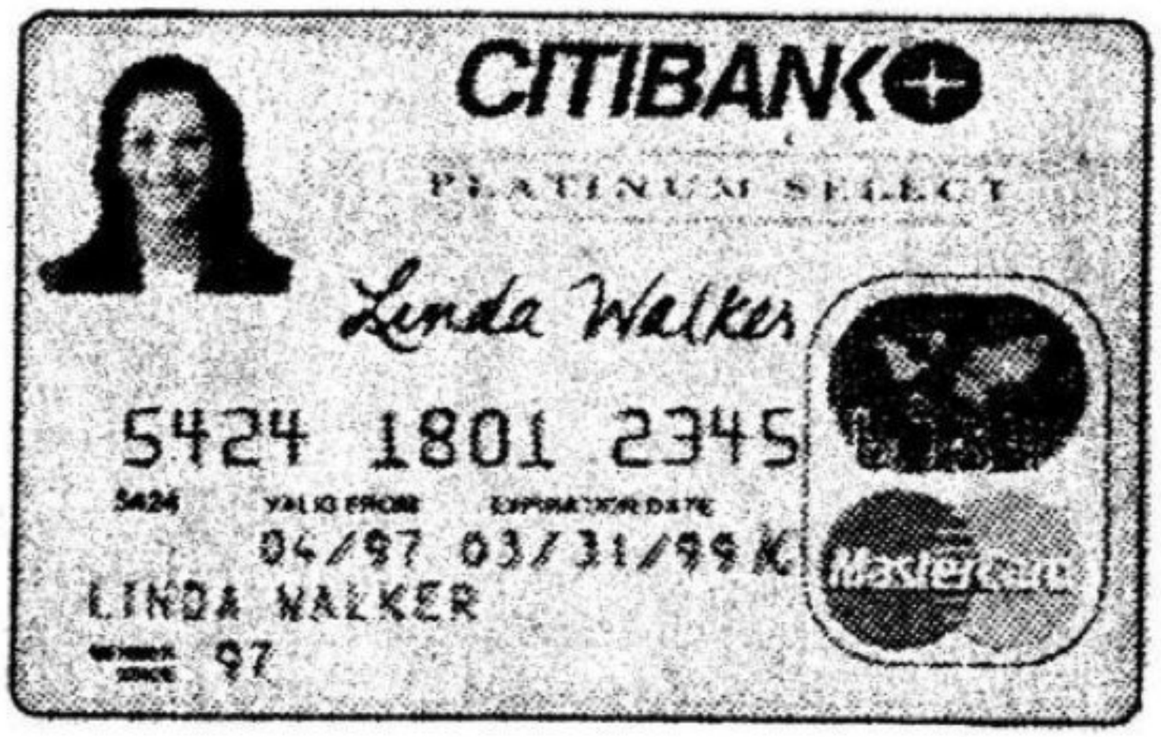


Diagram 44
MasterCard CITIBANK ID Card

Here Is An Article From **"The HILLTOP - Howard University"** Newspaper, **August 28, 1998 A.D.** Issue Entitled: **"New ID Cards To Lessen Hasle, Increase Safety"** By **Erica Moody-Hankerson,** And It States: *"Students In Registration Lines This Year Saw First-Hand The New Technology That's Sweeping The Campus.*

New ID Cards to Lessen Hassle, Increase Safety

By ERICA MOODY-HANKERSON
Hilltop Staff Writer

Students in registration lines this year saw first-hand the new technology that's sweeping the campus. It may not be big brother, but soon campus security will be able to follow your every move on campus—thanks to a new ID card. The new system hopes to improve the safety of students, faculty and staff by eliminating multiple ID cards along with a host of other services.

The new system has been implemented in all dorms except Meridian Hill Hall and The Howard Plaza Towers. The card will allow students 24 hour access to their respectable dormitories and will be able to trace each student's whereabouts by recording what building, time and date a student enters. If a student visits a dormitory after hours, the Access Control System will deny the students entry.

According to Howard University Campus Police Chief Reginald L. Smith, Sr. this is a win-win situation for everyone.

"It's a tremendous tool to provide safety and the tracking is a valuable tool for the law enforcement community," said Smith, "If a student turns up missing we are able to trace the last building in which the student entered."

With the class of 2002 entering the University, freshmen are impressed by the high-tech card.

"As we approach the new millennium things tend to change, and as a freshmen here at Howard I'm pleased to see the University maintain a competitive outlook on the changing times by creating this new card," said Robert Ford, a broadcast journalism major.

Upperclassmen also give a thumbs up to the ID card. Da Relle Rollins, a junior psychology major said, "The Access Card will be a welcomed change at Howard." She hopes incoming students will take advantage of the benefits.

According to Maria N. Wyatt of the Campus Police Department, these new ID cards will eliminate outside intruders from entering campus housing.

"Homeless people were coming into dorms two weeks ago. For that reason alone, we have to make sure the doors stay locked."

The Howard University Identification Card will be used for many other student services in the future and will be a part of a University One-Card System.

"We are laying the spine for a One-Card System starting with dorm access because it's security related, and then we can add on other features including student government voting, athletic events and use for the library," said William V. Keene, special assistant to the vice president for Student Affairs.

Diagram 45

It May Not Be Big Brother, But Soon Campus Security Will Be Able To Follow Your Every Move On Campus - Thanks To A New ID Card. The New System Hopes To Improve The Safety Of Students, Faculty And Staff By Eliminating Multiple ID Cards Along With A Host Of Other Services. The New System Has Been Implemented In All Dorms Except Meridian Hill And The Howard Plaza Towers. The Card Will Allow Students 24 Hour Access To Their Respectable Dormitories And Will Be Able To Trace Each Student's Whereabouts By Recording What Building, Time And Date A Student Enters. If A Student Visits A Dormitory After Hours, The Access Control System Will Deny The Students Entry... With The Class Of 2002 Entering The University, Freshmen Are Impressed By The High-Tech Card... The Howard University Identification Card Will Be Used For Many Other Student Services In The Future And Will Be A Part Of A University One-Card System...."

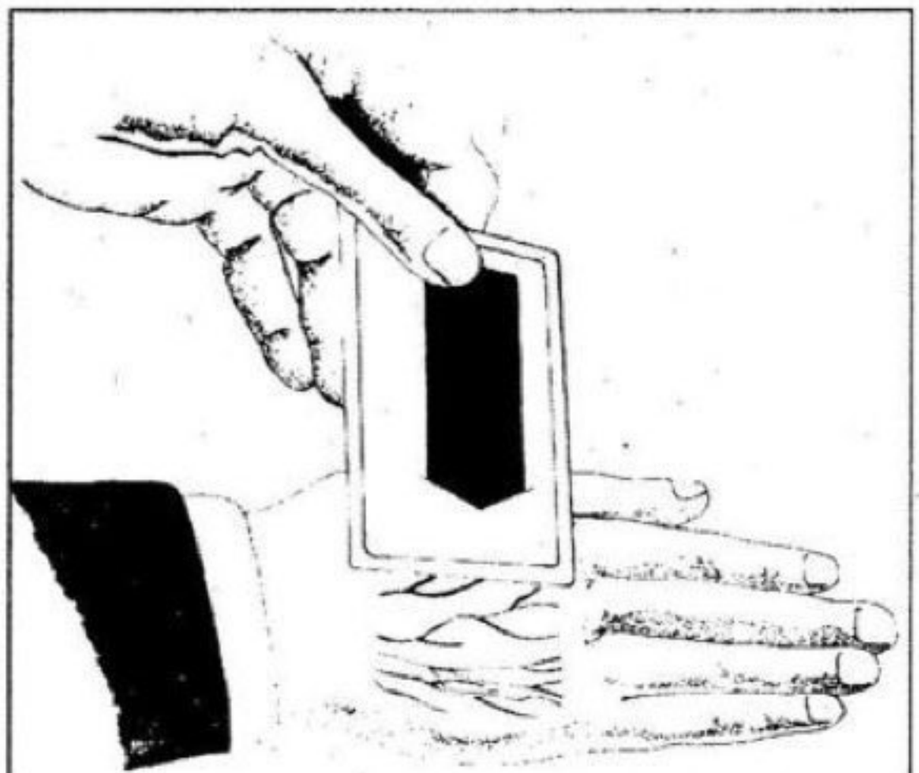

The "Vein Reading" System of Identification

Diagram 46
"Vein Reading" System Of Identification

The **"SMART CARD"**, Called **"Vein Reading"** Is A System That Will Use The Veins In The Back Of The Hand Or The Wrist To Certify That The Person Presenting A **Credit Card** Is Actually Authorized To Use It. Every Time A Person Uses The Card To Buy A Meal, Enter A Work Place Or Gain Access To A **Computer,** The User Places Their Hand Under An **Infrared Scanner** To Assure The Veins In The Hand Or Wrist Matches The Veins Described Mathematically On The Card. Only Approved Users Whose Vein Patterns Have Already Been Stored Would Be Recognized By The **Computer.**
Another **PROPHECY FULFILLED!**

Eyedentify Inc, Is Marketing Another *Computerized* Identification System, Which Uses Low-Intensity Light To Read The Pattern Of Blood Vessels On A Person's Retina, Called **"Eyedentification"**. This Method Is Mainly Used To Control Access To High-Security Buildings, Monitor The Comings And Goings Of Employees And Track Inmates In Prisons. In **October** Of **1994 A.D.** An Article Was Published Stating: ***"The Orange County Sheriff's Department (OCSD) Is Using An Electronic Live-Scan Fingerprint Capture And Transmission System To Both Increase Accuracy And Speed Of Identification, And To Reduce The Number Of Times Suspected Offenders Are Fingerprinted In The Traditional Ink-Based, 10 Finger Method. Eventually, The Tedious And Sometimes Inaccurate Ink System Will Be Eliminated"***

▶ Criminals identified electronically

Diagram 19

Diagram 47

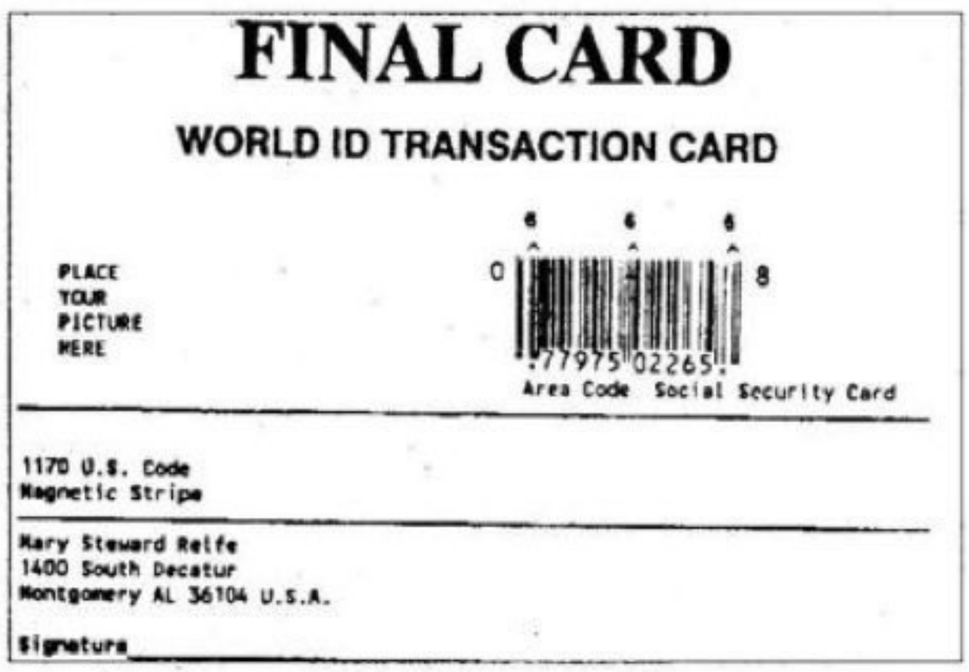

FINAL CARD
WORLD ID TRANSACTION CARD
PLACE YOUR PICTURE HERE
0 8
77975 02265
Area Code Social Security Card
1170 U.S. Code
Magnetic Stripe
Mary Steward Relfe
1400 South Decatur
Montgomery AL 36104 U.S.A.
Signature

Diagram 48
THE FINAL CARD,
THIS COULD BE YOUR CARD!!!

This Card Is Intended To Be Programmed With A Patient's Medical Records Or To Serve As A Soldier's **"Dog Tag"**. In An Article Entitled: **"The Prophecy Club, Pressing Toward The "Marc" Of The Beast"** *By* **Terry L. Cook**, It Speaks About The **"MARC CARD"** Which Stands For "**Multi-Technology Automated Reader Card**". The Card Is Not Designated For Military Use Only. Civilians Will Be Able To Use It Also. It Is What You Would Call A Prototype Of The Real Thing. It Is A All-In-One Card Designed For **The New World Order.** It Utilizes The Technology Of Several Medias. A Flier From The Pentagon Describes It As: ***"A Standard "3 Of 9" Bar Code, Magnetic Strip Embossed Data, Printed Information, An Electronic (Digitized) Photograph, And An Integrated Circuit (IC) Computer Chip".*** The **Marc Card** Is The Department Of Defense's **Smart Card.** It Is No Coincidence That The Name They Chose For This Card Was **"MARC,"** Because This Is Just Another Plan That Will Help Enforce The **"Mark" (Marc) Of The BEAST.** On The Back Of The Card The Magnetic Strip Is Visible. Along With The Digital Pictures Which Can Be Recalled All Across The Globe, There Is A **Computer Chip** On The Left Side Which Holds **16K** Across The **Bar Code.** In An Article Published In **October 11, 1993 A.D.** It Speaks Of The Card Stating That, And I Quote: ***"The HIGH-TECH NATIONAL IDENTITY CARD*** *The Clinton Administration Has Proposed Is An Ingenious Device For Keeping Track Of The Personal Lives Of Americans. It Will Become So Ubiquitous, So Necessary In Order To Comply With Government Regulations That We Will Be Obliged To Carry It With Us At All Times. That Leads To A Serious Problem. What If We Lose It? Anderson Continues, There Is A Solution. You See, There Is An Identification System You Can't Lose. It's The SYRINGE IMPLANTABLE TRANSPONDER; A PERMANENT METHOD OF IDENTIFICATION Using Radio Waves. A Tiny Microchip, The Size Of A Grain Of Rice, Is Simply Injected Under The Skin. Sort Of Like A TECHNOLOGICAL TATTOO And Far More Effective Than The Numbers The NAZI'S Marked Indelibly On The Forearms Of CONCENTRATION CAMP VICTIMS!."* And They Refer To It As Being More Effective Than The **Marks** Of The Victims Of The **HOLOCAUST.**

Diagram 49
"MARC Card" The Mark Of Deception

The Card Is Being Issued By The **DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE (DOD)** To The **U.S. Military**. Soldiers Are Being Enrolled Into A Test Program To See If The **Marc Card** Will Be Successful. It Is Not Being Described As A Card, But A **MARC**. The **MARC** Was Instituted Several Years Ago To Be Able To Have An Instant Ability To Tract All **U.S. Military Soldiers Worldwide.** Although It Is Being Used For The Military, It Is Not Solely For The Military. It Is The Beginning Stage Of The **National I.D. Card** To Be Distributed To Every Person Throughout The **United States**. The **MARC** Card With An **Integrated Circuit (IC)** Chip And A Bar Code Is Used To Store All **Medical, Personal, Family, Employment, Educational, Legal, And Religious Records.** The ***Marc System*** Will Be Able To Trace Out Any Location Of The Cardholding Member Worldwide. The **Marc Card** Will Replace The ***Current Meal Card*** At The Military Base. The Cardholder Will Not Receive Meals If They Are Not Carrying The **MARC Card.** Medical Treatment Cannot Be Accessed Without The Card Because It Carries All ***Medical Data.*** This System Is Also Being Studied For Use In The **Food Stamp Programs.**

Here Is An Article **Confirming** What You Just Read. Taken From **"The Mercury"** Newspaper, Published For Members Of The **Army Medical Department, Vol. 26, No. 1, October 1998 A.D.,** The Article Is Entitled: **"Can PICs Take Lickin' And Keep On Tickin'?"** By **SSG Alicia K. Borlik,** And It States: *"Stuck To The Sweaty Chest Of A Soldier Humping Through A Hot, Humid Jungle Or Subjected To Sub-Zero Temperatures In An Arctic Ice Storm - The Department Of Defense's New Digital Dogtag Will Have To Brave These Varied Conditions And More. DoD Has Been Working For Nearly A Decade On A Suitable Personal Information Carrier - A High-Tech "Digital Dogtag" Containing A Member's Full Or Partial Medical History. One Of The Seven Candidate Devices Being Tortured Now May Someday Hang From The Neck Of Every Service Member. The Latest Stage Of Testing Took Place In June And July At The Army Electronic Proving Ground At Fort Huachuca, Ariz., Said MAJ Catherine Beck. She Handles Hardware Acquisition As Acting Chief Of The Telemedicine And Advanced Technology Research Center's Information Science Division, Part Of Medical Research And Materiel Command. Technicians Tested The Tags In The Proving Ground's Environmental Testing Facility, Beck Said. The Tests Included Subjecting The Devices To Temperatures Ranging From 158 Degrees To Minus 67 Degrees. And Air Pressure And Altitude Tests Simulating 400 Meters Below Mean Sea Level To 15,000 Meters Above. And Dust. And Wind. And Humidity. And Mechanical Shock. And Immersion In Water. And Freezing Rain. Not Only Must The Dogtags Withstand These Factors, They Must Pass Other Military Standards For Storage Capacity, Data-Access Speeds And Compatibility With Other Defense Computer Systems, Beck Said. Most Carriers Use PC Card Slot Adapters And Can Be Read In Microsoft Windows NT, She Added.... Due To Limited Capacity, The Cards Held Only Minimal Medical Data, She Added. The Search For A Device With Larger Storage Capacity Began In 1995. In 1996, Dod And Data-Disk Technology Inc., Developed The Medi-Tag, A 10-Megabyte Prototype.... Some Of The Devices Being Tested At Huachuca Can Store Up To 340 Megabytes Of Data, And They Range In Size From A Dime To A Credit Car. (American Forces Press Service)*

Can PICs take lickin' and keep on tickin'?

by SSG Alicia K. Borlik

Stuck to the sweaty chest of a soldier humping through a hot, humid jungle or subjected to sub-zero temperatures in an Arctic ice storm — the Department of Defense's new digital dogtag will have to brave these varied conditions and more.

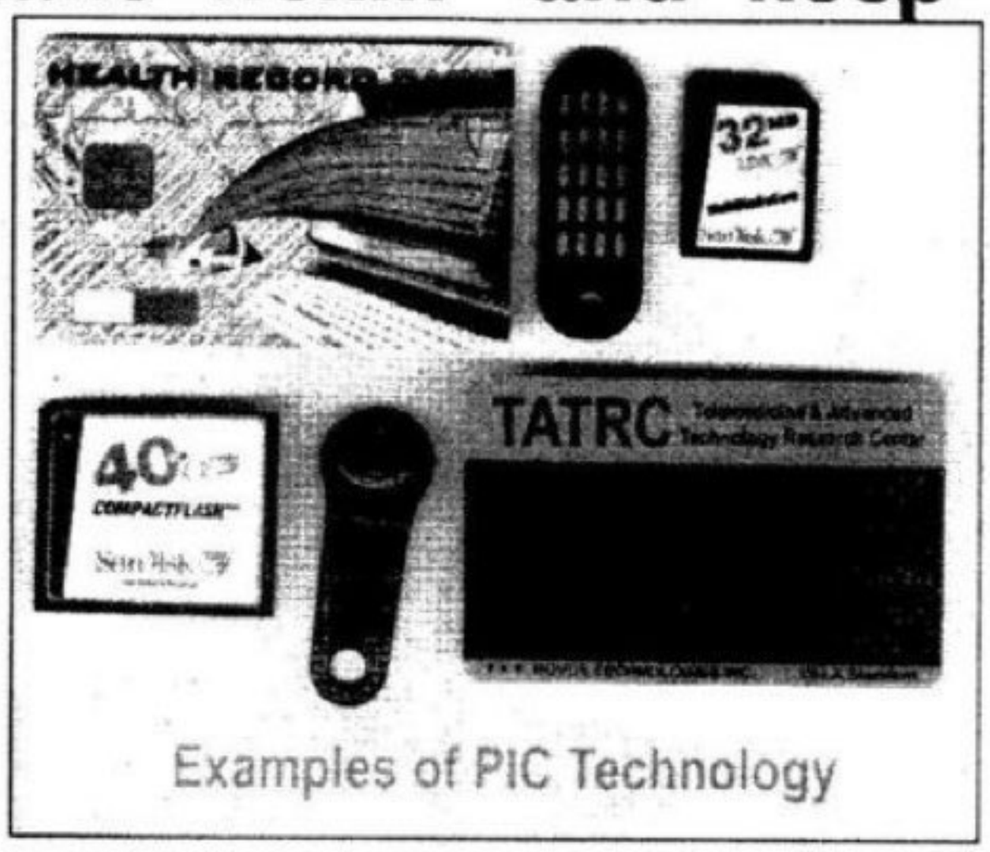
DoD has been working for nearly a decade on a suitable personal information carrier — a high-tech "digital dogtag" containing a member's full or partial medical history. One of the seven candidate devices being tortured now may someday hang from the neck of every service member.

The latest stage of testing took place in June and July at the Army Electronic Proving Ground at Fort Huachuca, Ariz., said MAJ Catherine Beck. She handles hardware acquisition as acting chief of the Telemedicine and Advanced Technology Research Center's Information Science Division, part of Medical Research and Materiel Command.

Technicians tested the tags in the proving ground's environmental testing facility, Beck said.

The tests included subjecting the devices to temperatures ranging from 158 degrees to minus 67 degrees. And air pressure and altitude tests simulating 400 meters below mean sea level to 15,000 meters above. And dust. And wind. And humidity. And mechanical shock. And immersion in water. And freezing rain.

Not only must the dogtags withstand these factors, they must pass other military standards for storage capacity, data-access speeds and compatibility with other defense computer systems, Beck said. Most carriers use PC Card slot adapters and can be read in Microsoft Windows NT, she added.



Six of seven personal information carriers — "digital dogtags" — being tested at Fort Huachuca, Ariz. The devices range from the size of a dime to the size of a credit card. (Photo by Telemedicine and Advanced Technology Research Center)

The eventual winner has to be small and light. Beck said it also must be scalable, meaning its abilities can grow as the military's needs increase over time. Another big factor, she said, is ease of use, such as the parts and accessories needed and how many steps it requires to operate.

Beck said the commercial-off-the-shelf versions of the tags did very well in the tests. Test results will be used to develop a request for proposal outlining certain military specifications. The request for proposal should be on the street by October, Beck said.

After a 45-day bidding period for vendors, DoD will choose candidates for a second set of tests, she added.

Actual field testing, slated for fiscal 1999, will involve 30,000 troops across the services, Beck said. Test sites have not been determined.

If a clear winner emerges, it someday will replace some or all of a member's paper medical records, Beck said. Data could include imagery and video and sound recordings.

Medical personnel will use portable computers to read the tags and update them as necessary.

The dogtag won't be the service member's only medical history record. A copy of the information will be stored in a consolidated database so information can be restored if a tag is lost or damaged.

Since 1994, active-duty personnel in Hawaii have received credit card-sized devices embedded with computer chips that can hold limited military information, Beck said. The card has been used in several military exercises and proved adequate for readiness processing, manifesting, personnel accountability and food service.

Due to limited capacity, the cards held only minimal medical data, she added. The search for a device with larger storage capacity began in 1995.

In 1996, DoD and Data-Disk Technology Inc., developed the Medi-Tag, a 10-megabyte prototype.

The tag also seemed more durable and stable than the previous card, and it could hold any type of data, Beck explained. Its success showed DoD might make use of other off-the-shelf products with far larger storage capacity. Some of the devices being tested at Huachuca can store up to 340 megabytes of data, and they range in size from a dime to a credit card. (American Forces Press Service)

Diagram 50
Can PICs Take Lickin' And Keep On Tickin'?

And Here Is Another Article Confirming A Similar System That Is Being Used In The **Food Stamp** Programs. Taken From **"The Washington Post"** Newspaper, **Tuesday, September 29, 1998 A.D., Page C3,** Entitled: **"D.C.'s High-Tech Answer To Food Stamp Abuse - All City Recipients To Be Transferred To Electronic System Using Encoded Cards"** By **Hamil R. Harris,** And It States: *"....Traditional Booklets Of Food Stamps Are To Become A Thing Of The Past This Week When All 40,000 Of The City's Recipients Are Permanently Transferred To An Electronic Benefits Transfer (EBT) System. The New System, Part Of A $7.5 Million Federal Mandated Effort To Reduce Fraud In The District And Make Public Assistance Disbursement More Efficient, Will Replace Food Stamps With Cards Like Those Used By Automated Teller Machines. The Cards Can Be Used At Eligible Stores. The EBT Card Is Not Only A More Convenient Way For Our Clients To Access Their Benefits, It Is Secure And Diginied," Said Julie Paradis, Undersecretary Of The U.S. Department Of Agriculture. "It Eliminates The Stigma Associated With Paper Food Stamp Coupons, And Families Will Be Able To Use The Benefits Of The Program In The Way It Was Intended."...."*

MORE METRO NEWS

The District: Change In Food Stamp System

■ Traditional food stamp booklets are on the way out as all 40,000 of the District's recipients will be given encoded cards similar to those used at ATMs.
Page C3

Giant employee Gwen Brunson checks out Lavina Ballard, in white blouse, using new EBT card. To right of Ballard are city officials Jearline F. Williams and Sandy Allen.

D.C.'s High-Tech Answer to Food Stamp Abuse

All City Recipients to Be Transferred to Electronic System Using Encoded Cards

By Hamil R. Harris
Washington Post Staff Writer

Standing in front of a grocery store where dealers in illegal food stamps have done a brisk business, District officials yesterday touted their high-tech effort to shut down what is estimated to be an $84 million fraudulent enterprise in the city.

Traditional booklets of food stamps are to become a thing of the past this week when all 40,000 of the city's recipients are permanently transferred to an Electronic Benefits Transfer (EBT) system. The new system, part of a $7.5 million federally mandated effort to reduce fraud in the District and make public assistance disbursement more efficient, will replace food stamps with cards like those used by automated teller machines. The cards can be used at eligible stores.

"The EBT card is not only a more convenient way for our clients to access their benefits, it is secure and dignified," said Julie Paradis, undersecretary of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. "It eliminates the stigma associated with paper food stamp coupons, and families will be able to use the benefits of the program in the way it was intended."

Paradis joined more than two dozen federal and city officials outside the Giant Food supermarket on Ninth and O streets NW, where unlicensed taxi drivers routinely accept food stamps from senior citizens in return for rides home from the store.

> "The EBT card . . . is secure and dignified."
>
> — Julie Paradis, Agriculture Department undersecretary

The street value of a $65 book of food stamps generally has been about $30 cash, and black-market sales have produced money to buy items—including alcoholic beverages and drugs—not obtainable with food stamps.

D.C. Department of Human Services Director Jearline F. Williams, D.C. Council member Sandy Allen (D-Ward 8) and Barry administration officials were delighted when Paradis pointed out that the city was switching to the EBT card system four years ahead of schedule, but Democratic mayoral nominee Anthony A. Williams seemed the most happy.

"The District has gone from behind the curve to ahead of the curve," said Williams, who got the program off the ground during his tenure as the city's chief financial officer. "I am very glad of the role I played with it."

Use of the EBT cards creates an electronic "paper trail" that has enabled the USDA to catch hundreds of store owners nationwide who have attempted to abuse the cards for their financial gain, the officials said. The District has been using the EBT card on a limited basis since June.

Recipients are required to attend training sessions to have their benefits continued under the EBT system.

"We had crowds of people who at the last minute were trying to come in for training because when they didn't come in, their benefits were canceled," said Maudine Cooper, executive director of the Washington Urban League, which is providing the training under a contract with the city.

District officials say no system is completely fraud-proof, but Giant Food Vice President Barry Scher said that in Maryland, which was one of the first states to switch to the EBT cards, "there has been a significant decrease in fraud as well as decrease in operating cost."

Not everyone was convinced that the EBT cards will cause a sharp decrease in abuse. As the officials spoke a few feet away, the unlicensed hackers waited to ferry the elderly home from the Giant.

"It ain't going to make no difference," said R.H. Ellis, 71, as he and a 79-year-old man each waited to give someone a lift. "They sell the entire card. It is the same thing, a $150 card is worth $75 in cash."

Diagram 51
D.C.'s High-Tech Answer To Food Stamp Abuse

Ques: With The New World Order, Will There Be Any Such Thing As Welfare And Food Stamp Programs?

Ans: If You Read The Previous Article, It Was Saying That There's A Change In The **Food Stamp System.** *"The Traditional Food Stamp Booklets Are On The Way Out As All 40,000 Of The District's Recipients Will Be Given Encoded Cards Similar To Those Used At ATMs."* And According To **"The New Federalist"** On **Page 2, Food Stamps** And **Welfare** Will Be A Thing Of The Past. It States And I Quote: **"The Contract With America Is A Contract On YOU..."** Another **PROPHECY FULFILLED!**

The Contract with America Is a Contract on YOU

Lyndon LaRouche has correctly characterized Newt Gingrich's Contract with America as a "Contract on America." Speaker of the House Newt Gingrich, from Georgia; Texas Congressmen Dick Armey, the House majority leader; Texas Congressmen Bill Archer, the chairman of the powerful House Ways and Means Committee; and Texas Senator and presidential candidate Phil Gramm, best known for his Gramm-Rudman-Hollings balanced budget bill, are all leading a revolution to destroy constitutional government in the interest of the "general welfare" of the United States.

Gingrich himself has drawn a comparison of his drive to the French Revolution, because he and his cohorts are the modern-day equivalents of the Danton and Marat whose reign of terror murdered the scientific and political elite of France—the same circles who had championed and helped to fight the American Revolution against the British crown. Using such populist rhetoric as "balancing the budget" and "getting government off our backs," Gingrich's Conservative Revolution is seeking to whip up angry Jacobin mobs against our fundamental institutions.

This is no exaggeration. Just listen to the words of Gingrich's mentor Alvin Toffler. In a recent book for which Gingrich wrote the introduction, Toffler writes a letter to the Founding Fathers, telling them: "The system of government you fashioned, including the very principles on which you base it, is increasingly obsolete, and hence increasingly, if inadvertently, oppressive and dangerous to our welfare. . . ."

© June 1995

for more information, contact the publisher:
The New Federalist, P.O. Box 889, Leesburg, Va 22075
703-777-9451

NFP 95-501

ON THE COVER: Texas Senator Phil Gramm, now a GOP presidential candidate, peddles his tax reform at a Washington, D.C. press conference in December 1994; House Speaker and Conservative Revolution toady Newt Gingrich, crows about the Contract with America legislation he pushed through the House during the first 50 days of this congressional session. Photos by Stuart Lewis.

This pamphlet was researched and written by Mel Klenetsky, Marcia Merry, Richard Freeman, Marianna Wertz, Suzanne Rose, and Jeffrey Steinberg.

Gingrich has many of the 73 freshmen Republican congressmen glassy-eyed and whipped into a frenzy. Many of them sleep in their Capitol Hill offices, manning the imagined barricades of their leaders' revolution. Newt them his Contract on America at the start of every session and had them chant the slogans of the Gingrich revolution, Hari Krishna style, lest they lose some of their fervor. "Execute the criminals, throw out the welfare cheats, kick out the illegal aliens." We hear their cheers. "Fry 'em, cut off their heads, no benefits for any alien, legal or illegal. After all, Californians did vote for Proposition 187, two to one."

Euthanasia and Slave Labor

If implemented, the Contract on America will establish a virtual Auschwitz policy in our country, under which 95 percent of the American population will be ground up. If implemented, the Contract on America will, among other horrors, euthanize the elderly by slashing their Social Security and Medicare benefits; create a massive prison slave-labor pool that will drive down wage levels and living standards; and force pregnant welfare recipients to choose between having abortions or watching their offspring starve. And that's just for starters.

The Gingrich plan will enforce slave labor wages on the American workforce—i.e., the minimum wage level and the average wage level will move closer together and both fall far below the poverty level. Under this policy, education is a "privilege," for only the top 5 percent of the population. Farmers will be driven off their land, which will fall into the hands of speculators; inexpensive and abundant food will become a thing of the past.

Since the assassination of John F. Kennedy, America has been radically restructured, transformed from an industrial and agricultural power to a society of gambling casinos, shopping malls, and derivatives speculators. Gingrich will take this restructuring one step further and set up Nazi-style slave labor camps, all in the name of the information society and competing on the world markets.

Auschwitz policies started in Germany in 1934, when the prisons were filled up with political prisoners. With the prisons overflowing, and the country and world in a depression, the next step was to put the prisoners to work in slave labor camps. Next, the camps were streamlined with cost-benefit analysis. The prisoners were separated into skilled workers, unskilled workers,

Diagram 52
Article From "The New Federalist" Leaflet (Page 2)

1991 (and developed by the supersecret National Security Agency (NSA).]

Reno and Freeh are presently pushing Congress to enact requirements that telecommunications providers (i.e., local telephone services, cellular phone companies, wireless services, long distance networks, etc.) be mandated to develop and install software and equipment that allows the government to intercept and monitor all telecommunications in America. Freeh and Reno argue that *"to stop terrorism and organized crime, the American people must give up some of their personal freedom and privacy."*

The FBI has reintroduced its 1992 proposal to require that communications service providers redesign their equipment to facilitate electronic surveillance. The Digital Telephony and Communications Privacy Improvement Act of 1994 [ED. NOTE: That title is Orwellian "doublespeak," because the act will destroy all privacy.] mandates that phones, cable, and computer network companies modify their switches and computers to ensure that surveillance can be conducted concurrently from a remote government facility. All transactions and phone calls (in and out) will be monitored and recorded. Companies who refuse to comply will be fined $10,000 per day.

The Electronic Frontier Foundation has warned: *"The FBI scheme would turn the data superhighway into a national surveillance network of staggering proportions."*

The Clintonistas have said that within a few years they plan to link every home, business, lab, classroom and library via their high tech computerized information superhighway. The *Wall Street Journal* warned in an editorial (7/10/94) that even if the Congress blocked the government-backed installation of the "Clipper Chip" that the bureaucracy would make an end run and install it anyway.

The Wall Street Journal pointed out that sophisticated terrorists and organized crime syndicates could easily evade the "Clipper Chip" surveillance, but that it would enable the Big Brother bureaucracy to monitor every phone call, every credit card purchase, every bank transaction, and every telecommunication of every private citizen in America. The *Wall Street Journal* concluded that: *"The potential for government manipulation and intimidation of the citizenry is enormous."*

USA Today (7/20/94) carried a front page story entitled: *Privacy Abuse Confirms The Worst Fear*, which discussed how IRS officials had admitted at a Senate hearing that more than 1,300 IRS agents have been investigated over the past five years on suspicion of improperly snooping through taxpayers files. About 56,000 IRS employees (nearly half of the agency's 115,000 work force) have access to the Integrated Data Retrieval System (IDRS), the computer system that handles collection and storage of taxpayer information.

Evidence of IRS privacy abuses was revealed by the Senate Governmental Affairs Committee in August '93. Committee member Senator David Pryor (D-AR) said: *"The IRS' disregard of taxpayer (privacy) rights confirms the worst fears that the American people have about the IRS. This illegal and offensive activity must stop and it's clear that Congress must act."* But the major problem with the IRS violation of taxpayer privacy rights is not just IRS snooping of taxpayer returns. It is the sharing of that information with dozens of other government agencies — a practice which until recently was strictly forbidden.

The most ominous part of the *USA Today* article was the revelation that *"the IRS is in the middle of an $8 billion computer systems upgrade. Eventually, optical character readers will be used to scan and direct tax returns into three main computers hooked together in a national network that links the 10 IRS service centers, eight regional offices, and 65 district offices."*

C. ELECTRONIC FASCISM: TOWARD A CASHLESS SOCIETY

In the high tech era now emerging, government checks (i.e., Social Security benefits, government pensions, welfare checks, etc.), physical food stamps, and other government benefits are all to be delivered electronically as the Clintonistas implement Electronic Benefits Transfer. Under the system, each recipient's benefits will be credited to an account which can be accessed with special debit cards and eventually via the all-purpose smart (National ID) card (discussed in Section II-A-1).

Food stamp recipients will be able to use the cards to pay for groceries at supermarket check-out terminals, just as many consumers now use credit and debit cards to pay for purchases. Those receiving Social Security, welfare, military pensions, and other public benefits will use the cards to receive cash at automatic teller machines.

The EBT system is already in use in several cities throughout the country and in the entire state of Maryland, and is now being installed in many southern states (i.e., Florida, Alabama, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Kentucky, Arkansas and Missouri). The Clintonistas predict that soon $111 billion a year in benefits will be delivered electronically, and plan to spend $83 million over the next three years to implement EBT. Health and Human Services Secretary Donna Shalala brags that *"with EBT, we'll have an electronic audit trail for every transaction, making fraud"* [ED. NOTE: or "political incorrectness"] *"much easier to detect and prosecute."*

Similar debit/smartcard/cashless systems are being installed throughout Europe and Asia where debit or smartcards are replacing cash (on a mandatory basis) for a host of transactions. One of the essential elements of the New World Order is a cashless society, where all transactions are forced through the computerized banking and credit card system — eventually via the all-purpose National ID/smartcard. One hundred percent monitoring and control of all personal activity is the goal and could become a fait accompli over the next 5 to 10 years. And if you are "politically incorrect," Big Brother can pull your plug, and you will starve or be frozen out of the system.

D. THE CLINTONISTAS' USING EXECUTIVE ORDERS TO INSTALL SURVEILLANCE OF THE PEOPLE AND TO INSTALL THE NEW WORLD ORDER

Many of the people control elements of the New World Order will not (due to public pressure) be enacted

Diagram 53
The CLINTONISTAS PLAN For FOOD STAMPS And The National I.D. Card Is Another Form Of The CASHLESS SOCIETY

Back In The **1970's A.D**. I Told You This Would Happen. They Will Have A **Cashless Society,** And **Welfare** Will Be Backwards Saying **Farewell.** Before I Said This, No One Used It. Now It Has Become A Popular Slogan; And As Of **September 19, 1995 A.D. "Welfare Has Been Cut As Off".** In The **September 1995 A.D.** Issue Of **New York Voice Inc. Harlem** On The Front Cover The Article Entitled: **"Welfare Reform Bill Faces Senate House Conference, President's Decision",** Speaks Of How And I Quote: *"The Welfare Reform Bill Approved In The United States Senate This Week Has Moved Ahead To A Senate House Conference Committee With Some Chance That A Final Version May Be Tougher Than The One Which Senators Gave A 87-12 Vote."*

There Are Some Politicians Who According To **"The New York Times", Saturday, November 11, 1995 A.D.** Issue Says And I Quote, *"This Sounds More Like A Back-Room Budget Deal Than The True Welfare Reform"*, And Others Say The **Welfare Reform Bill** Is A **"Disaster."** This Was All For The Coming Of **The New World Order.**

Welfare Reform Bill Faces Senate House Conference, President's Decision

The welfare reform bill approved in the United States Senate this week moved ahead to a Senate-House conference committee with some chance that a final version may be tougher than the one which Senators gave a 87-12 vote.

There is a chance as well that if House changes are stringent in the White House view, President Bill Clinton may veto the bill. The mission now is to reconcile Senate and House versions to the extent that they will be acceptable.

Basically, the bill would overhaul the public assistance concept which over time has called for assisting families in need.

The House bill said that so-called able-bodied people on welfare should be required to find jobs within two years, and in some cases dropped after five years. In addition, welfare benefits would be halted in the future for legal immigrants.

Another provision—perhaps most controversial—would deny automatic payment increases to mothers who have additional children while on welfare. It is this feature that critics have criticized vociferously, because penalties may fall upon innocent children.

Senator Patrick Moynihan (D-NY), one of the dozen Democrats who voted against the bill this week, called it "a disaster," and declared that its essential impact would be negative. A news report quoted him as saying, "In ten years, you'll have half-a-million kids in New York in destitution...and the Catholic church will

(Continued on Page 5)

SENATOR PATRICK MOYNIHAN calls welfare reform bill a "disaster."

Diagram 54
Welfare Reform Bill

Here Is An Article From The **"Newsday"** Newspaper, **Wednesday, September 1, 1999 A.D.** Issue Entitled: **"Welfare Reform Works - Maybe"** By **Pamela Loprest, Viewpoints Page A43** And It States: *"Three Years After The Passage Of Welfare Reform Legislation, Everyone Wants To Know If It Is A Success. On The One Hand, Caseloads Have Declined Precipitously, And Many Who Left Welfare Families Continue To Struggle. The Truth Is We Do Not Yet Know. America's Desire To Help Poor Families With Children Is Ill-Served By Claiming Victory Or Conceding Defeat Prematurely. The 1996 Reform Fundamentally Changed Welfare. The Old Welfare Program Sent Out Assistance Checks. New Welfare Programs Must Help Recipients Prepare For And Move Into Work. This Is No Easy Task, Because Almost All Recipients Are Single Mothers With Children, And Many Have Little Or No Work Experience. ....Many Of The Jobs Former Recipients Hold Are Low-Wage And Don't Come With Benefits, Such As Health Insurance...."*

VIEWPOINTS

Welfare Reform Works — Maybe

By Pamela Loprest

THREE YEARS after the passage of welfare reform legislation, everyone wants to know if it is a success.

On the one hand, caseloads have declined precipitously, and many who left welfare are working. On the other, many former welfare families continue to struggle. The truth is we do not yet know. America's desire to help poor families with children is ill-served by claiming victory or conceding defeat prematurely.

The 1996 reform fundamentally changed welfare. The old welfare program sent out assistance checks. New welfare programs must help recipients prepare for and move into work. This is no easy task, because almost all recipients are single mothers with children, and many have little or no work experience.

Further, the new law limits the time most families can receive benefits to at most five years during their lifetime. In some states the limit is 21 months. The broad scope of these changes means that implementation takes time.

Yet we do know that welfare reform already has had an impact.

Almost 7 million fewer people are receiving welfare now than in 1993, a 50 percent decline. Although some of the decline reflects the strong labor market, a study by the Council of Economic Advisers finds that welfare reform accounts for one-third of the reduction since 1996.

But the sole gauge of welfare reform's success should not be smaller welfare rolls. Ultimately what counts is the consequences for poor families.

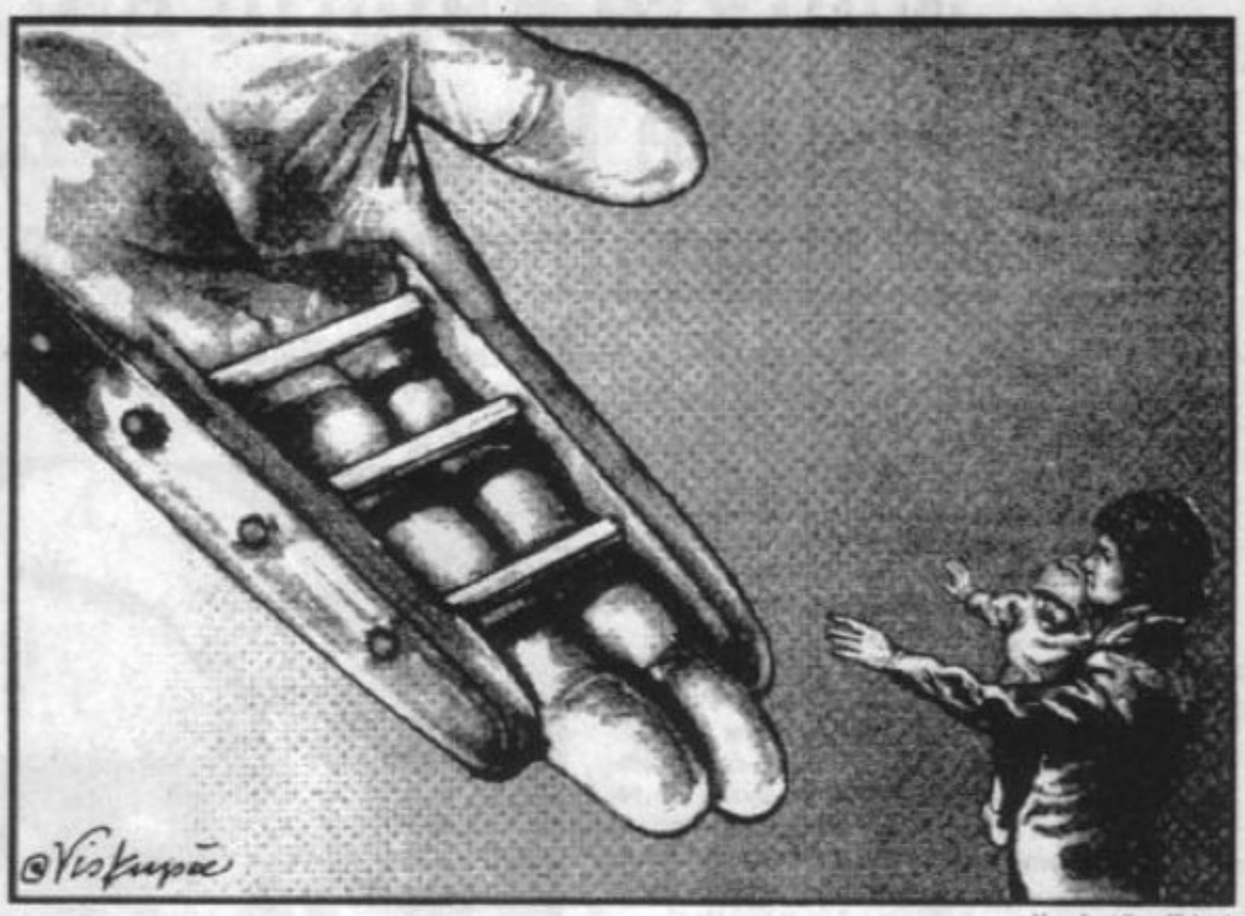
Since reform, many families have moved from welfare to work. In 1997, three-fourths of all families that left welfare had an employed adult. This employment rate is higher than many expected before reform. It is also comparable to the rate found among other low-income families with children who have not recently received welfare.

But many of the jobs former recipients hold are low-wage and don't come with benefits, such as health insurance. The average hourly wage for these former recipients who are now working is $6.61. Average monthly earnings for these families total $1,149.

So are those who leave for work better off? In all states, a woman with two children will increase her income if she leaves welfare to work full-time at a minimum wage job (35 hours per week at $5.15 an hour) as long as she receives all the other benefits for which she qualifies. These additional supports — including food stamps, Medicaid, child care subsidies and the earned income tax credit — are key to making work pay.

What is troubling is that many of these families

— Continued on Page A44



Newsday / Gary Viskupic

Pamela Loprest is a senior research associate at the Washington-based Urban Institute. This is from The Washington Post.

An Economic Exit Strategy in Dagestan

Diagram 55
Welfare Reform Works - Maybe

Wisconsin Acts to End Welfare Entirely

By DIRK JOHNSON

CHICAGO, April 25 — Gov. Tommy G. Thompson of Wisconsin today signed legislation to abolish welfare payments in that state by the fall of 1997 and replace them with a system of work programs, child care and subsidies to private employers who hire the poor.

"This doesn't just end welfare as we know it," Mr. Thompson said, "it ends welfare — period."

The measure, passed by a Republican-controlled Legislature on the initiative of the Republican Governor, was described by its supporters and critics alike as the boldest social policy change undertaken anywhere in the country in half a century.

"Whether it works or not, this is the most revolutionary thing we've seen on welfare," said Doug Besharov, a scholar at the American Enterprise Institute. "This is starting from scratch."

Because the new system would use money that Washington now sends to Wisconsin in Aid to Families With Dependent Children, the main Federal welfare program, it requires the Government's waiver of Federal welfare law. Final approval of the system, then, rests on the doorstep of the Clinton Administration, which, although having failed to reach agreement with Congress on a national welfare overhaul, has already allowed 37 states, including Wisconsin, to undertake various experiments with their own welfare policies, granting more waivers than were granted during the Reagan and Bush Administrations combined.

Mr. Thompson, whose sights on the Republican Vice-Presidential nomination have scarcely been a secret, said today that "the only person standing in the way of welfare's demise is Bill Clinton."

A landmark social policy change, both sides agree.

Melissa T. Skolfield, a spokeswoman for the Federal Department of Health and Human Services, said tonight, "We are not commenting on the Wisconsin law because the state has not submitted a waiver request yet, and we need to see the legislative language."

But Ms. Skolfield rejected Mr. Thompson's swipe at Mr. Clinton. "Since the President's election," she said, "the Administration has made clear that we would like to see Congress pass a welfare reform bill. That continues to be our position. While waiting for Congress to act, we have been doing our utmost to encourage reform at the local level. We have approved more than 50 waivers in 37 states."

Mr. Thompson has become a national figure through hotly debated changes that he has already made in Wisconsin welfare policy, which have included limits on the length of time that beneficiaries remain eligible for assistance and the penalizing of welfare parents whose children skip school. His success in reducing welfare rolls by about 35 percent since he took office in 1987 has made him enormously popular: he swep to a third term with 67 percent of the vote in 1994.

His new program, called Wisconsin Works, would essentially transform the state's welfare system into an elaborate employment assistance agency. The Governor said he believed that the state could help as many as 30 percent of welfare beneficiaries find jobs in the private sector. Some of the rest would work in community service, in jobs either already existing or to be created by the state. Still others would work for private employers who would receive a subsidy for hiring people now on welfare.

What would be common to all would be paychecks, instead of welfare checks. If they failed on the job, the pay would stop. "What happens to you," the Governor asked a reporter, "if you don't show up for work?"

As for those unable to work, the Governor said they should be drawing assistance from Supplemental Security Income, the Federal program for the disabled poor.

The new Wisconsin program would provide extensive child-care benefits, assistance in transportation to and from jobs, and job training.

Mr. Thompson conceded that "we're going to spend more" on the program at first than is now spent on welfare. He said the cost would initially be $340 million a year, about $40 million above what now goes for cash welfare payments and other support.

But "in the long run," he said, "it will save taxpayers money," as beneficiaries leave not only relief rolls but also the rolls of the job assistance program and themselves become fully self-supporting taxpayers.

While pieces of this measure have been tried in other states, nothing else comes close to the comprehensiveness of the Wisconsin approach, and some experts on poverty said it was impossible to predict how it would turn out. But many expressed concern about the effect on poor children.

"Almost everyone agrees that the existing welfare system has deep flaws, but you can make a bad system worse," said Tom Corbett, associate director of the Institute for Research on Poverty in Madison, Wis. "What is going to happen to the children of the people who fail to show up for those work programs?"

Mr. Besharov, of the American Enterprise Institute, said he believed that President Clinton would issue the waiver that Wisconsin needs, in large part to position himself as tougher on welfare than is his opponent in the fall election, Senator Bob Dole. In granting so many waivers to states to tighten welfare, he said, Mr. Clinton has already demonstrated that he is willing to break with liberals on the issue.

Diagram 56
Wisconsin Acts To End WELFARE Entirely
"The New York Times" National Friday, April 26, 1996 A.D.

Ques: What Exactly Does The Word Welfare Mean?

Ans: According To **The American Heritage Dictionary** The Word **"Welfare"** Is Defined As:

> **wel·fare** (wµl"fâr") *n.* **1.a.** Health, happiness, and good fortune; well-being. **b.** Prosperity. **2.** Welfare work. **3.** Financial or other aid provided, especially by the government, to people in need. *--attributive.* Often used to modify another noun: *a welfare hotel; welfare families.* **--idiom. on welfare**. Receiving regular assistance from the government or private agencies because of need. [Middle English, from *wel faren*, to fare well, from Old English *wel faran* : *wel*, well; see WELL[2] + *faran*, to get along; see FARE.]

Yet When You Look At The Original Languages That The Word WELFARE Comes From You See It Stems From:

[Middle English, from *wel faren*, to **fare well**, from Old English *wel faran* : *wel*, well;

Yet, According To **The American Heritage Dictionary**, **"Welfare Work"** Is Defined As:

> **welfare work** *n.* Organized efforts by a community, an organization, or an agency to improve the socioeconomic conditions of disadvantaged groups in society. **--welfare worker** *n.*

That Totally Contradicts The Original Meaning. How Can You Help When You're Saying **Farewell** To Your Manhood Or Womanhood? This **Cashless Society** Will Eliminate The Need For The **Welfare System, Charitable Organizations, Etc.** This Means That There Will Be Massive Starvation Throughout The World. Here Is Another **Confirmation!** This Article Is Taken From **The Final Call** Newspaper, **June 22, 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Page 3** By **Corey Muhammad** Entitled: **"Critics: Welfare Benefits Go Unused While The Poor Still Go Begging",** And It States: *"**NEW YORK** - This August Will Mark Three Years Since President Clinton Made Good On His Promise To "End Welfare As We Know It." The Poor Quickly Learned The Promise Was Painful, But Some States Are Letting Money Allocated To Help Go Unused...The Reform Law Also Gave States The Responsibility To Create Programs To Move Families Off Welfare To Work, However, Many States Have Not Adequately Assisted Families In Making The Transition, Critics Say. Since 1994, The Number Of Families On Welfare Has Dropped From Just Over 5 Million To Nearly 2.7 Million. ...Several States Have Conducted Studies Showing That While Many Of Those Leaving Welfare May Have Jobs, They Don't Earn Nearly Enough Money To Get Out Of Poverty. Most Earn Just Slightly More Than The Minimum Wage. ..."Where Do You Think They Are Going? They All Don't Have Jobs - A Lot Of Them Are Homeless. That's What Is Going To Happen When Peoples Limit Is Up, They Will Become Homeless..."*

JUNE 22, 1999 THE FINAL CALL 3

Critics: Welfare benefits go unused while the poor still go begging

by Corey Muhammad

NEW YORK—This August will mark three years since President Clinton made good on his promise to "end welfare as we know it." The poor quickly learned the promise was painful, but some states are letting money allocated to help go unused.

The strongest economy in over 20 years, strict eligibility time limits, and work requirements have meant historic drops in welfare caseloads; and billions of dollars earmarked for welfare recipients are sitting in the United States Treasury, untouched by state officials. Some states are saving the money in case of a recession, while others want to transfer the unspent funds to education and other services.

According to the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) out of the $17 billion in Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) grants states received last year, nearly $3 billion remained unspent on Sept. 30, the end of the fiscal year.

New York, Florida and Pennsylvania accounted for over $1 billion of those unused funds.

In August 1996, President Clinton signed the welfare reform law which gave TANF block grants to states. The new time-sensitive law replaced the previous Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) program.

According to the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) out of Temporary Families received billion Sept. 30, fiscal year.

Demonstrators with the Minnesota Welfare Rights Coalition greet the start of the 1999 Minnesota legislative session with a protest in the State Capitol rotunda in St. Paul, Minn. earlier this year. They are protesting what they call "poor bashing" and called the state's welfare reform a disaster, demanding that politicians undo the welfare cuts imposed last year.

PHOTO: WIDE WORLD PHOTOS

their peak. In addition, the law allowed states broad discretion as to how best to use the money.

The reform law also gave states the responsibility to create programs to move families off welfare to work, however, many states have not adequately assisted families in

just over $ million to nearly 2.7 million.

According to HHS, the decline is evidence the system is working. Yet, the rolls have declined so far and so fast that some states charge they are left unprepared.

Several states have conducted

money to get out of poverty. Most earn just slightly more than the minimum wage. A *Final Call* review of welfare statistics and studies shows this lack of living-wages should cause politicians to rethink their policies.

In New York City, Mayor

Diagram 57

Demonstrators With The Minnesota Welfare Rights Coalition Greet The Start Of The 1999 Minesota Legislative Session With A Protest In The State Capitol...They Are Protesting What They Call "Poor Bashing" And Called The State's Welfare Reform A Disaster, Demanding That Politicians Undo The Welfare Cuts Imposed Last Year.

What You Do Not Realize Is:

WELFARE

Means Good-Bye Or

FAREWELL

To The African-American MAN'S MANHOOD

Another **PROPHECY FULFILLED!**

Diagram 58
This Is What They Think Of Welfare - Farewell

Your **Cashless Society** Is In Effect As Prophesied. The **United States** Is In Debt To **The Federal Reserves,** An Independent Company That Prints The Money. That Means That As Stated On The Dollar Bill **"This Note Is Legal Tender For All Debts Public And Private"**, As Signatured By **Mary Allen Withroew,** *Treasurer Of The United States* As Of The **1995 A.D.** Issue, And **Robert E. Robins** *Secretary Of The Treasury*, They Have Signed Their Signatures To The **FACT** That This Is No Longer Worth Its Weight In Gold. That Is Why They Introduced What Is Called The **Gold Card**. Its Introduction Was The ***Replacement*** Of The **Dollar Bill,** Which You Will See Gradually Disappear And Be Replaced With **Credit Cards** As Utilized Throughout Computer Purchasing Like **Internet**. As You Know, This Is Already Taking Place And Here's A Newspaper Article To **Confirm** Another Of The Many Things I've Been Saying; Another **PROPHECY FULFILLED!** ***(Read "Dr. York Vs. The Computer", Scroll #149)***.

Taken From The **"USA Today", June 29, 1999 A.D.** Issue, The Article Is Entitled: **"On-Line Shopping Gets Easier With E-Wallets - Customers Can Just Click Instead Of Re-Entering Info"** By **Doug Levy,** And It States: *"SAN FRANCISCO - A Growing Number Of Internet Companies Are Trying To Get People To Pick Their Wallets: Their E-Wallets, That Is. While Consumers Have Hesitated To Share Credit Card Information With Unfamiliar Firms, Banks And Even Microsoft Are Jumping In To Provide E-Wallet Systems, Which Securely Store Credit Card Information And Share It On Demand With On-Line Merchants.... Microsoft Announced Monday That It Soon Will Begin Public Testing Of Its Passport System, Which Lets Users Surf And Shop Many Web Sites Using A Single Password. It Will Work On Microsoft's MSN Internet Services, Such As Expedia And HomeAdvisor, And Also Outside The MSN Network (www.msn.com). DoughNet (www.doughnet.com) Offers A Shopping Portal For Teens. Parents Set Up Allowances For Their Children, Who Then Can Use That Money At Partner Stores Including Barnes & Noble, Delia's, Fossil And CDNow. CyberCash, Which Supplies E-Wallet Technology To Retailers, Has Developed Several Ways To Simplify Payments. Its Latest Incorporates Its "InstaBuy" E-Wallet Into On-Line Banner Ads. Users Of The E-Wallet Will Be Able To Click On A Web Ad And Make A Purchase By Entering Their Password. First USA, The Largest MasterCard And Visa Issuer, Has Started A Shopping Portal Using The CyberCash System.... "*

The **Gold Card** Means It's Equal To Gold. They Have The ***Gold Master Card, Gold VISA,*** And ***Gold Citibank*** And Anything **Not Gold** Is Still Cash. **American Express** Went A Notch Above With The **Platinum American Express Card,** Which Is ***Endless Cash.*** People By The Thousands Are Using Credit Cards. They Buy Gasoline With Credit Cards, Diners Clubs Too Are Paid With Credit Cards, And Restaurants, There's A Music Video Credit Card, A Medical Credit Card, Art Credit Card, Etc. You Can Buy Contact Lenses, Glasses, Books, And Food. You Can Purchase Food Through **Omaha Steak** With A Credit Card, **Balducci's.** You Can Buy Almost Anything Through The Home Shopping Channel. **The Cashless Society Is In Effect.** So Anyone Who **Denies** The **FACT** That I Said All This Back In The **1970's A.D.** Is Misinforming You And They Are Wrong. Today You Buy Everything Through **Credit** And This Is **Cashless,** Making It The **Cashless Society.** The Point Being, ***Purchasing Power*** Will Only Be For Those Who Can Buy Through The **Computer** And Have **Credit Cards,** And In Time, From Gold Up To What Would Be Called The **Smart Card.** There Is Now In Existence The New Welfare Card Called The **Independent Card.** ***(Refer To Scroll #15, Part 2, Entitled: "The Spell Of Leviathan 666, The Spell Of Kingu").***

Diagram 59
The Different Gold Cards

Diagram 60
The Platinum Card

Diagram 61
VISA Card

This Is An Advertisement Put Out By **At&T** In **1990 A.D.** Read Their Offers And Benefits. **It's** All To Allure You Into Spending More Money. Notice The Writing On The Bottom Of The Card: **One World.One Card.** Taken From The **"Time"** Magazine, **September 3, 1990 A.D.** Issue.

Gold. Rush.

In just four months, more than 2 million people put *AT&T Universal Cards* in their pockets. If you're not one of them, call now. Because the real rush is about to begin.

A GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY. The newest *AT&T Universal Card*—Gold MasterCard®—is free. Just use it for a purchase once a year and there's no annual fee for life for 1990 Charter Members.

LONG DISTANCE DISCOUNTS. The new gold *AT&T Universal Card* gives you 10% off the already competitive AT&T Long Distance Calling Card rates.

UNIVERSAL ACCEPTANCE. It's accepted at more than 8 million locations worldwide. So you can use it to shop, dine, play, travel and phone, just about anywhere you go.

UNIVERSAL SATISFACTION. *AT&T Universal Card* service is unique simply because no one understands customer service better than AT&T.

The *AT&T Universal Card*. All the benefits of AT&T worldwide connections and service, plus the purchasing power of a Gold MasterCard card. To apply, call toll-free: 1 800 662-7759.

One World. One Card.

© 1990 AT&T

Universal Bank, Columbus, GA

Diagram 62
Gold. Rush.

NO PASSPORTS

Personal Business

Travel

A BETTER PASSPORT: THE HUMAN HAND

TO CLEAR CUSTOMS, JUST PUT THE CARD AND YOUR HAND IN THE MACHINE

Fed up with waiting in long passport lines when you get back from an overseas flight? If you're one of the nearly 10 million passengers who returned home last year through John F. Kennedy or Newark International Airports, the U.S. Immigration & Naturalization Service is offering a way to zip you through. You won't even have to show your passport.

The INS Passenger Accelerated Service System (INS PASS) allows you to use an electronic hand reader to verify that you are who you say you are. The key to the quick ID review is the human hand. Like fingerprints, every hand pattern is unique. The INS digitally captures the design of a participant's hand and embeds it on a wallet-size white plastic card, which the traveler carries. Readers located in INS PASS kiosks at arrival terminals then can identify the person by matching the print on the card against his or her hand placed palm-down on the machine.

SIGN UP. The program is open to all U.S. citizens and most Canadians, Japanese, and Western Europeans. Although now limited to two U.S. airports in the New York area, they are important ones. One passenger in five returning to the U.S. lands in the New York area, where they must clear immigration before heading to their final destination. What's more, the INS hopes to expand the system to other U.S. cities. Toronto's airport has just started clearing INS PASS cardholders through U.S. immigration if they are traveling to the U.S. The airport in Frankfurt, Germany is also studying the system.

You can obtain an INS PASS application from the six INS PASS Enroll Centers at JFK or the one at International Terminal B at Newark. Or call the INS directly for an I-823 form (212 206-6500 for JFK; 201 645-4400 for Newark). Participating airlines—American, Delta, British Airways, United, and TWA—also have them.

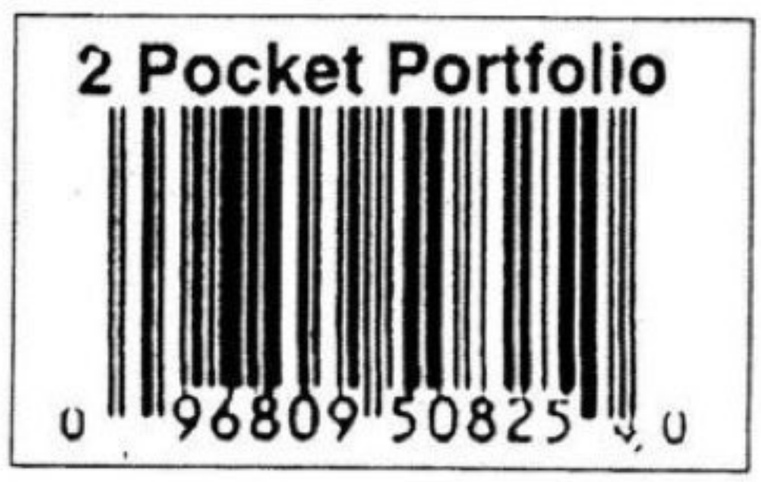
To qualify for INS PASS, a person should make at least three flights a year from overseas into JFK or Newark. So far, only 20,000 persons have signed up. There's no reason not to. All you have to do is show customs officials the receipt (or I-94 departure document for foreigners) that INS PASS machines issue, and you'll be in your taxi while fellow passengers wait in line.

After the first anniversary of the $1.5 million project in late May, the INS will issue a cost-effectiveness study. The goal is to put coded handprint data on machine-readable passports. Then all you'll have to worry about will be lost luggage. *Patrick Oster*

Diagram 63
"Business Week" Magazine, May 2, 1994 A.D.

All The Products You Buy Today Are Stamped With **Bar Codes.** According To The Book **"Implantable Biochip Technology-666"** On **Pages 16, 18,** And **20** You'll No Longer Have The Problems Of Getting On Long Lines At Checkout Counters, Because The **Mark Of The BEAST** In Your Right Hand **"666"** Should Make Your Life Easier!!! If You Look At **Bar Codes,** At The Beginning You See **2 Lines, In The Middle You See 2 Lines, And At The Other End You See 2 Lines**, And They All Add Up To "**6**", Or:

2 + 2 + 2 = 6



6 6 6 = 666

Diagram 64
Bar Code

The First **6** Is For The **Code,** The Second **6** Is For **Product,** The Third **6** Is **Universal. 666** Appears On Every Piece Of Food You Buy. Every Time You Purchase A Piece Of Food From The Grocery Store You Are Complying To The **BEAST.** You Are Not Aware Of The **FACT** That This **Mark** Is Not Only On Food, But On Every Product That Has A **Bar Code.** Not To Mention That On Food You Will Find The Abbreviation **F** With A Dot, And **H** With A Dot. It Is Clear To See That The **BEAST** Is Trying To Deceive You. Any Laymen Can Figure Out That The **F** Stands For **Forehead** And **H** Stands For **Hand.**

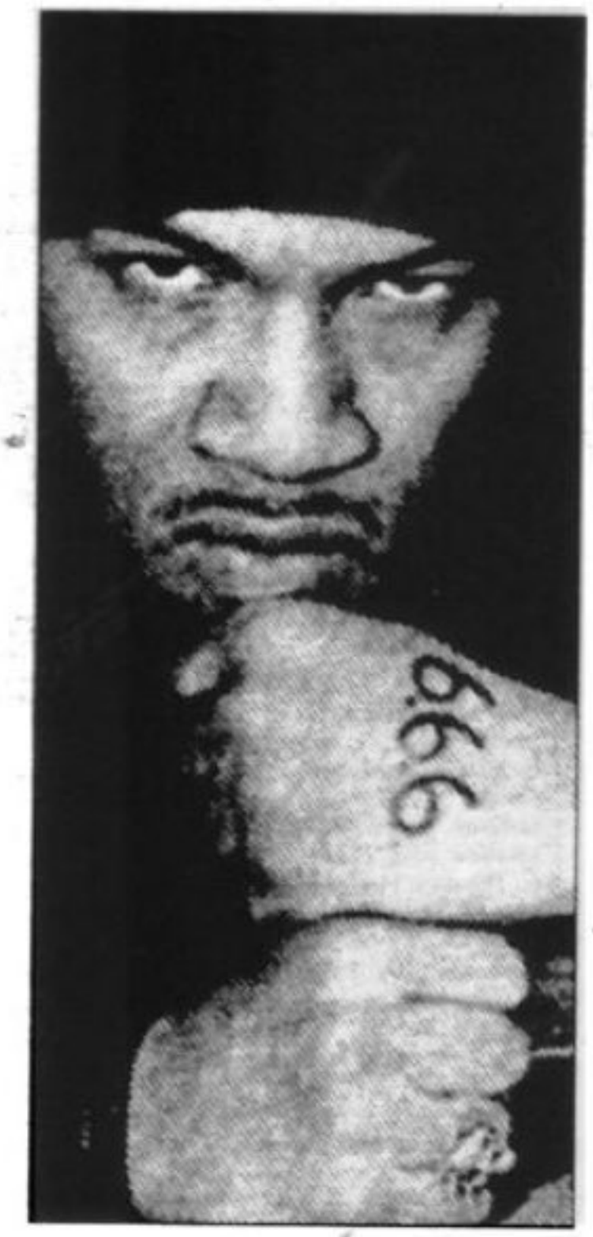


Figure 18
African-Americans Promoting 666
Helping To Promote The Mark Of The Beast

Ques: How Does The Bar Code Work And What Is It Called?

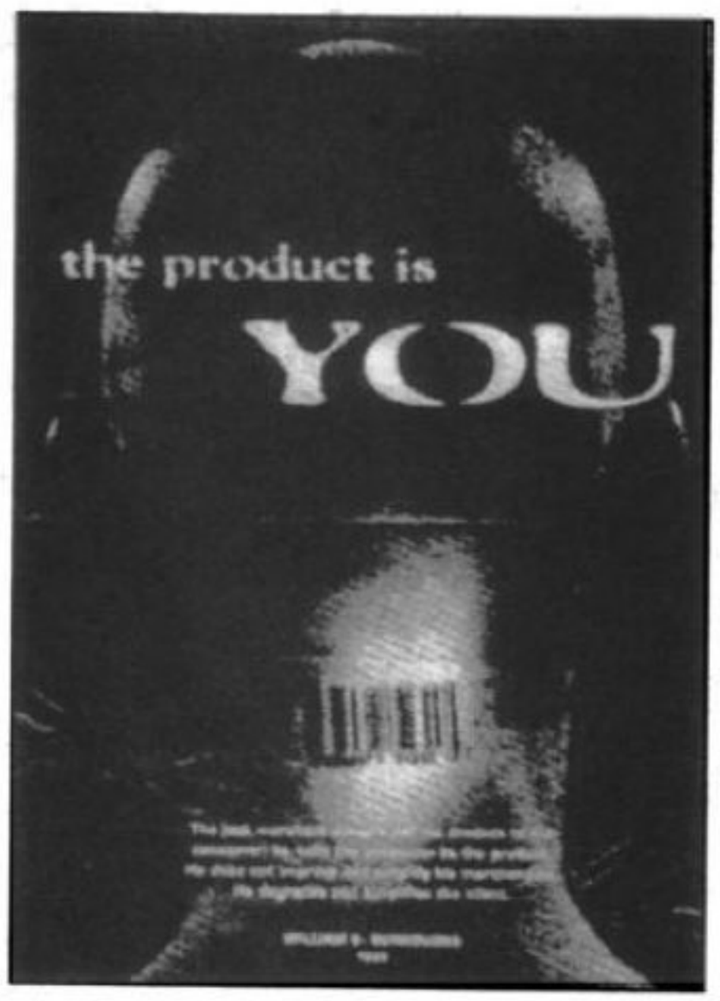


Diagram 65
Spin Magazine, Page 70, The Mark Of The BEAST

Ans: U.P.C., SCAM UNIVERSAL PRODUCT CODE: The **Bar Code** Clearly Identifies Each Product For **"The Computer"**. At The Heart Of The Marking System Is A **National** Or **International System** That Can Identify Every Little Article With A **Bar Code.** It Will Be A More Than Adequately Tested System, When Every Individual Starts Being Identified With A **Bar Code,** Like The Picture Below. **It Is Not A Laughing Matter!** And It's Another **PROPHECY FULFILLED!**

HERE ARE THE BAR CODES USED TODAY

Diagram 66

Each Area Of The World Will Have Its Own ***Identification System.*** In Europe, It Is Called **E.A.N., European Article Numbers.** Each Bar In The **E.A.N.** Symbol Is Identified By The Number It Represents; **(Six On Either Side, Twelve Bold Numbers)** Except The Right And Left Center Bars. Two Uniform Marks On The Right Side Identifies **"6"** For Us (People). Then Encodation Of The **E.A.N.** Is Different So That The **Computer** Can Readily Identify The Manufacturers Continent. The **Bar Code** Clearly Identifies Each Produce For The **Computer.**

THE INVISIBLE BAR CODE

A **Laser Gun** Will Imprint The Items With ***Invisible*** **Bar Codes.** A **Scanning Device** Will Seek Out And Find The **Bar Code,** But Before The Requirement To Put The **MARK** On People, The **Bar Code Will Become Invisible.**

Figure 19

Is This Picture Someone's Idea Of A Joke?
Is This What Principalities In High Places Think Of Human Beings?

Some Products Have Already Been Stamped With This **ISBN (International Standard Book Number)** Code In Preparation For The Enactment Of This System. **The New World Order** Of The **Anti-Christ** Associates Will Be A **Cashless** And **Checkless Society**, Where Like I Said Before, Every Financial Transaction Will Be ***Computerized*** And Executed At Business Centers And Supermarkets **Without** The Use Of **Cash.** This Will Be Done Through A System Called, **The Electronic Fund Transfer (EFT)** System.

Here Is An Article Taken From **"The Washington Post", June 21, 1999 A.D.** Issue Entitled: **"Bar Codes For The Body Make It To The Market - Biometrics May Alter Consumer Landscape"** By **Guy Gugliotta** And It States: *"HOUSTON-Standing Before The Bank United Cash Machine, Jordan Pearce Stared At A Blinking Light For Perhaps Three Seconds, Waiting Quietly While A Hidden Camera Scanned His Eyeball....* .

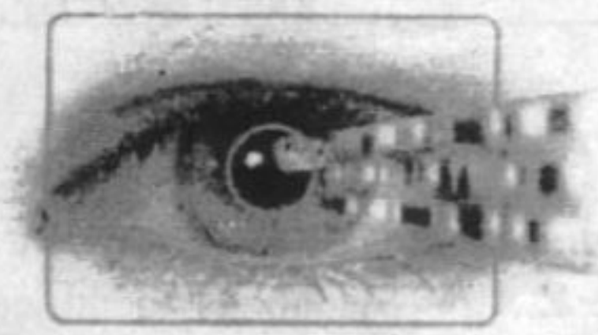


PHOTO ILLUSTRATION BY THE WASHINGTON POST

Bar Codes for the Body Make It to the Market

Biometrics May Alter Consumer Landscape

By Guy Gugliotta
Washington Post Staff Writer

HOUSTON—Standing before the Bank United cash machine, Jordan Pearce stared at a blinking light for perhaps three seconds, waiting quietly while a hidden camera scanned his eyeball. The machine's television screen spasmed once and opened for business.

Moments later Pearce pocketed $40 and departed, just like millions of other Americans who stop at their local ATM to get money every day. Except that Pearce, 18, a rising freshman at nearby Rice University, didn't have an ATM card.

Instead, he simply allowed the camera mounted in the top of the cash machine to examine his iris—the colored part of the eye—and check its characteristics against an earlier scan stored in Bank United's iris database. Once the match was made, Pearce was free to use the machine. He needed neither ATM card nor identification number. "They told me about it when I was making a deposit," Pearce said. "It sounded pretty cool."

The cash machines at Bank United, Texas's largest financial institution, have pushed the science of biometrics—identifying people by their unique physical characteristics—to a new frontier, transforming what began as a James Bond fantasy into everyday commerce. Bank United's use of iris scanning, which is harmless to the eye, represents the first time a large private company has attempted to use biometrics as a consumer tool.

See SCANS, A6, Col. 1

He Simply Allowed The Camera Mounted In The Top Of The Cash Machine To Examine His Iris-The Colored Part Of The Eye-And Check Its Characteristics Against An Earlier Scan Stored In Bank United's Iris Database. Once The Match Was Made, Pearce Was Free To Use The Machine. He Needed Neither ATM Card Nor Identification Number: "They Told Me About It When I Was Making A Deposit," Pearce Said. "It Sounded Pretty Cool." The Cash Machines At Bank United, Texas's Largest Financial Institution, Have Pushed The Science Of Biometrics-Identifying People By Their Unique Physical Characteristics-To A New Frontier, Transforming What Began As A James Bond Fantasy Into Everyday Commerce. Bank United's Use Of Iris Scanning, Which Is Harmless To The Eye, Represents The First Time A Large Private Company Has Attempted To Use Biometrics As A Consumer Tool.... The Biometrics Industry Is Concerned Enough About What It Calls The "Big Brother Factor" To Have Designed A Set Of Principles For Companies To Follow To Avoid The Misuse Of Biometric Information...."

Diagram 67
Bar Codes For The Body Make It To The Market

Biometrics Moving From Science Lab To Everyday Life

SCANS, *From A1*

Whether it's iris scanning, fingerprints, voice prints, hand geometry, face geometry or signature authentication, biometrics are rapidly becoming a cheaper, easier and more secure way to conduct business.

What consumers think about it is not yet clear. A customer poll by Nationwide Building Society, a British savings and loan that began using iris scanning last year, found that 94 percent of customers were comfortable with the system and that 91 percent preferred it to PINs or signatures.

But efforts in 1997 to put a biometric on Alabama driver's licenses had to be abandoned when outraged motorists refused to surrender their fingerprints. And while young techno-zealots like Pearce are easy sells on iris scanning, older customers tend to hang back: "They think it's great, but there's a lag time to get used to it," said Bank United assistant branch manager Gabriel Q. Ngo."

Then there are depositors like Steven J. Tutt, 42, a chiropractor who likes the convenience of iris scanning at his Bank United branch in Dallas but confessed that "there was a little bit of fear about who can have my iris pattern."

An uneasiness toward yielding information about one's body has prompted outright rejection of biometrics among some, but libertarians of all ideological stripes have questioned biometrics' potential judgment on the future of biometrics "is whether people use them," and Bank United's cash machines are the vanguard test case. At the end of the summer, the bank plans to poll its iris scan customers at three pilot program ATMs in Houston, Dallas and Fort Worth and decide then whether to install the system at 60 ATMs in Kroger supermarkets across Texas.

"Banks are not known for being creative innovators," said Bank United Senior Vice President Ron Coben, who was instantly captivated by iris scanning when he saw it demonstrated at a 1997 trade fair. "So instead of pontificating about it for five years, why not get out and do it?"

A few years ago, the use of biometrics was limited to those government agencies and security firms that distrusted photo IDs and that had enough money to buy something else. "I sold my first device in 1978," said Paul Collier, director of operations for Identicator Technology, the leading manufacturer in fingerprint biometrics. "It must have had 100 moving parts."

Collier said that the technology was used then for the most part in government applications, such as driver's licenses, high-end security and military applications, but that "as the cost has come down, we are looking at wide-scale deployment. That is just starting now."

Different biometrics use different body characteristics, but the principle is fundamentally the

By Paul S. Hosmer for The Washington Post

At an ATM in a Houston supermarket, IriScan matches the iris of Ron Coben of Bank United with a digitized version.

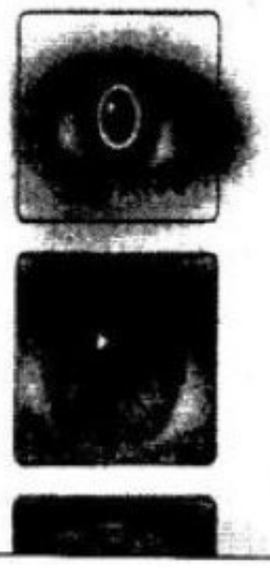
A Human Bar Code

Companies are testing iris-recognition devices that could take the place of passwords, PINs and keys. The iris is the colored ring of tissue that surrounds the pupil of the eye. It is the most personally distinct feature on the human body and is stable and unchanging throughout life.

1. Zoom in
The user's eye is positioned near the camera of the iris-recognition device. The camera automatically zooms in and focuses.

2. Take snapshot
The camera captures a digital image of the iris. This can be done through eyeglasses, contact lenses or at night.

3. Encode image



punching" by using iris recognition or hand geometry to check employees as they come and go from work. Recognition Systems, the most established of the biometric firms, sees a growing market for hand geometry to get into health clubs. "People don't want to carry cards with them when they're coming to work out," said company President Lou Tilton.

Using a small plug-in device, consumers can already gain exclusive biometric access to their computer files, but in the near future, companies believe users will also be able to authenticate their identities in Internet transactions with banks, stockbrokers, auctioneers and anyone else who maintains an online biometrics database.

"That's the second level," said Identicator's Collier, and "down the road, you'll see biometrics in every-

Diagram 68

At An ATM In A Houston Supermarket, IriScan Matches The Iris Of Ron Coben Of Bank United With A Digitized Version.

Ques: What Is The Electronic Funds Transfer Designed To Do?

Ans: The Electronic Funds Transfer (Cashless) System Is Designed To Remove All Money From Individuals, And In So Doing, Will Eliminate All Personal ***Freedom*** And ***Privacy.*** The Recipient's Benefits Will Be ***Credited*** To An ***Account,*** Which Can Be Accessed With Special Debit Cards. The **Electronic Fund Transfer (EFT)** Is Already Practiced In Most Cities Of The **United States.** This System Will Allow A Consumer To ***Buy*** And ***Sell*** **Without Cash,** While A **Computer** Merely Debits And Credits The Account. What's Interesting Is The **FACT** That There Are Countries Today That Have Already Fulfilled The Prophesy Of ***Revelations 13:16-18***. **Thailand** Has A ***Contract*** To Supply Information On Its Population Of Over 56 Million People, And Everyone Over The Age 15 Is Already Logged In This System. They Record ***Vital Information,*** That Would Allow Them To Track Any Individual At Any Given Time. The **National I.D. Card** Has Their ***Name, Address, I.D. Number, Fingerprints, Marital Status, Educational Background, Occupation, Income, Nationality, Religion, Family History, Tax Return And Criminal Record.*** What More Information Could They Possibly Need On You? Some Cards Even List Your **Social Security Number** And **Blood Type!!!**

The **Electronic Benefits Transfer (EBT)** Is Being Used Throughout The Country Also Especially In The State Of **Maryland**, And Is Now Being Installed In Many Southern States Such As **Florida, Alabama, Georgia, North** And **South Carolina, Tennessee, Kentucky, Arkansas**, And **Missouri** To Name A Few. Other **Cashless/SmartCard Systems** Are Being Installed In Countries Like **Europe** And **Asia,** Where ***Debit*** Or ***SmartCards*** Are Replacing **Cash** On A Regular Basis. It Is Required For All Transactions. Their **GOAL** Is To Monitor And Control All Personal Activities. The New Money System **Marks** The Money For The People. **The Mark Will Be A Bar Code,** And The Number Will Be **666.** The Combination Of The **Bar Code** And **666** Will Be An ***Integral*** Part Of The **666** System, Which Is Another Term For The **World Government System.** All Government Benefits Will Be Delivered Electronically. The Next Thing Is Going To Be **Inserting Chips** Into People, Which Is Already Being Done, And You May Not Even Realize It. They Are Going To Appeal To You By Saying That Your Children Will Never Be Lost ***If A Chip Is Implanted Into Them.*** It Will Be Introduced In A Way That You Can't Refuse It. With The Amount Of **Crime** Going On With Children, Such As Abductions, Rapes, And Murders, This **New Chip** Will Abolished All Of These Crimes Through This Simple Technology Used On Pets. This Will Sound Very Convincing To Parents. **Why?** Because They Will Tell You Things Like, ***If Your Child Gets Lost, And They Are Implanted With A Chip, They Will Be Able To Track Your Child Down Wherever They Are.***

After This **Chip** Is Inserted, This Is What Will Come To Pass. They Don't Tell You What Their Real Plan Is. A **Treaty** Will Allow The Government (**New World Order**) Under The **United Nations** To Tell You What You ***Can And Cannot Do*** With Your Child, And ***How Many*** Children You Should Or Should Not Have. They Will Tell You How To ***Raise*** Your Children

And The Role That The State Will Have In Raising Your Children. This **Treaty** Is Called The **"UN CONVENTION ON THE RIGHTS OF THE CHILD"**, And It Will ***Destroy*** All Parental Rights. This Treaty Will Give Children The ***Right Of Freedom Of Association, Expression, Religion, And Privacy.*** If Any Parent Is Caught Infringing On His/Her **Child's Rights** They Will Be ***Prosecuted*** With The Possibility Of Having Their Child Removed From Them. **Chastising** Your Children Will Be A ***Criminal Offense.*** With **Child Abuse** Being The ***#1 Cause Of Children's Death*** Between The Ages From Birth - 4, They Will ***Appeal*** To The **FACT** That **Child Abuse Will Not Exist.** In **France,** This Treaty Was Passed And Seven Families Had Their Children Taken Away From Them And The Parents Were Arrested. Passing This Treaty Is The Trap By The Government. All Of These Things Sound Good, ***No Child Abuse, No Kidnapping, Etc,*** But What Will Happen To The Parent That **Does Not Abuse** Their Child? What Will Happen To The Parents Who Will Disobey This Treaty? They Will Become A ***Target*** For The Government. **The Government Will Own Your Child And Eventually They Will Take Your Children.** Children Will Be Registered At Birth With This **Chip** So That The Government Can Make Sure They Have Jurisdiction Over The Child's Development. Parents Will Be Prosecuted For Any Attempt Of Preventing Their Children From Participating In ***Pornography, Rock Music, Television, Joining Gangs, Or Using Drugs.*** They Will Literally Own Your Child! Again, I'm Telling You They Are Sending Your Children To Total Destruction.

Here Is Another **Confirmation** To What I've Been Saying For Years, Another **PROPHECY FULFILLED!** Taken From **"The New York Times", Wednesday, April 14, 1999 A.D.,** This Article Entitled: **"Maternity Ward Fashions: Knit Caps, Chip ID's And Bar Codes"** By **Verne G. Kopytoff** States And I Quote: *"...When The Nurse Entered The Room, She Carried A Handheld Scanner To Make Sure That Jaylen Had Not Been Accidentally Switched With Another Child In The Maternity Ward. She Scanned A Data Chip On One Of Jaylen's Hospital Identity Bracelets, Then Did The Same To His Mother, Jacquelyn Carr, Who Was In Bed Looking Happy But Tired. ... "This Makes You Feel A Little More At Ease About Letting Your Baby Go Out Of Your Room," Ms. Carr Said. "You Feel A Little More Secure That When He Comes Back, He Is Really Yours. You Want To Be Able To Say That You Would Recognize Your Child By Sight, But You Never Know."... Mothers, Fathers And Infants Are Fitted With Scannable Bracelets Just After The Baby Is Wiped Clean In The Delivery Room. They Wear The Bands Until They Are Discharged From The Hospital; Each Band Contains A Data Chip That Looks Like A Metal Button And Is Programmed With An Identity Number. Nurses Scan These Chips Each Time They Move An Infant To Or From Its Mother's Room. The Music That Plays When The Parent And Child Are Properly Matched Is Intended To Make The Experience A Little More Fun Than Notification By, Say, A Flashing Green Light. To Operate The Scanner, Nurses Touch It To The Data Chip On The Baby's Bracelet, Then To The Parent's. The Device Determines If The Numbers Embedded In The Chips Correspond. A Similar System Has Just Been Put On The Market Using Bar Codes, Using A Laser Reader Like Those Used At Groceries..."*

Maternity Ward Fashions: Knit Caps, Chip ID's and Bar Codes

By VERNE G. KOPYTOFF

JAYLEN CARR drooled, wailed and burped in his mother's arms a day after being delivered here at Saddleback Memorial Medical Center. With unfocused eyes and powerful lungs, he looked and sounded like a lot of other day-old infants.

So when the nurse entered the room, she carried a handheld scanner to make sure that Jaylen had not been accidentally switched with another child in the maternity ward. She scanned a data chip on one of Jaylen's hospital identity bracelets, then did the same to his mother, Jacquelyn Carr, who was in bed looking happy but tired.

Immediately, the device played the lullaby "Hush Little Baby" to indicate that Jaylen was in fact Jaylen. If the scanner had found a mix-up, it would have sounded an alarm.

"This makes you feel a little more at ease about letting your baby go out of your room," Ms. Carr said. "You feel a little more secure that when he comes back, he is really yours. You want to be able to say that you would recognize your child by sight, but you never know."

To keep infants from going home with the wrong parents, an increasing number of hospitals are using technology that is more commonly associated with department stores. Like a pair of jeans, babies are scanned when their parents check out, and they are protected from abduction by sensors they wear that can set off alarms.

But these electronic security devices, which have been on the market for nearly five years, have drawbacks, including prices that put them beyond some hospitals' reach. And the technology sometimes fails or gives off false alarms that make nurses run from their stations for nothing.

Saddleback Memorial Medical Center, located in this middle-class Los Angeles suburb, has used scanners known as tags or probes, from Talon Medical, based in San Antonio, for nearly three years. There have been no infant mix-ups in that time, said Jill Kennedy, the hospital's spokeswoman.

Mothers, fathers and infants are fitted with scannable bracelets just after the baby is wiped clean in the delivery room. They wear the bands until they are discharged from the hospital; each band contains a data chip that looks like a metal button and is programmed with an identity number.

Nurses scan these chips each time they move an infant to or from its mother's room. The music that plays when the parent and child are properly matched is intended to make the experience a little more fun than notification by, say, a flashing green light.

Marvin Roth for The New York Times

A nurse scanned the data chips worn by Jacquelyn Carr and her newborn son, Jaylen.

To operate the scanner, nurses touch it to the data chip on the baby's bracelet, then to the parent's. The device determines if the numbers embedded in the chips correspond. A similar system has just been put on the market using bar codes. Nurses can scan the bar codes, using a laser reader like those used at groceries.

For decades, hospitals have visually checked the numbers on hospital identification bracelets to keep the identities of newborns and parents straight. But there have been several well-publicized mix-ups using this system, including some that were not discovered for several years. Of course, there is no way to document the number of babies accidentally switched at the nation's hospitals because there is no one agency that keeps those figures, and some switches may go undiscovered.

In February at St. Joseph Hospital in Orange, Calif., 15 miles north of here, parents were sent home with the wrong baby. A nurse discovered the error 90 minutes later. Two nurses were dismissed after the incident.

Such mistakes are worrisome but also potentially dangerous because of the possibility that diseases like H.I.V. and hepatitis could be transferred to babies in breast milk. Mistakes also, not surprisingly, damage a hospital's reputation and put it in jeopardy of losing accreditation.

Dr. James Ramsey, an obstetrician at Saddleback, said mismatches occurred for several reasons. Among the most common, he said, is that nurses misread or forget to check the identity bracelets worn by a mother and child.

The probe virtually eliminates the chance of garbling numbers, Dr. Ramsey said. Forgetting to use it is still possible, but that is less likely, he said, because the instrument records when it is used.

Supervisors can download the information into a computer to determine whether nurses are following the correct procedures. A note about each time a child is scanned is included in each baby's medical report.

Dr. Ramsey said the likelihood of switching infants was higher in hospitals that have nurseries where more than a dozen babies may be kept together and moved several times a day for feeding. At Saddleback, however, babies are generally kept in their mothers' rooms, partly to minimize the risk of a mix-up, he said.

"Imagine a nurse with three babies in a cart to hand out to mothers and only five minutes until break," Dr. Ramsey said. "The nurse might not be too careful in a situation like that. You can easily see how switches might happen, though that doesn't excuse them."

Hospitals must also guard infants against people with malicious intentions. Every year, a handful of newborns are abducted from maternity wards. To prevent that, many hospitals have installed the same kinds of security devices used to stop shoplifters. Babies are fitted with sensors that set off an alarm if a child is brought near electronic detectors installed by the door.

Nicholas Webb, vice president of Talon Medical, was reluctant to disclose much about the alarm system that his company installed at Saddleback. He said he was concerned that such information might help potential abductors.

Mr. Webb would disclose that each baby was fitted with a sensor contained in a sticker. The sticker is placed somewhere on the infant, he said, although he would not say where (other than to say that it was not attached to the identity bracelet) to avoid tipping off would-be abductors.

The alarm system relies on radio waves to operate. It goes off only when radio waves sent out by the detectors bounce back from the stickers on the babies.

Other alarm manufacturers are more specific about where their sensors are placed. For example, Prosec Protection Systems, in Lakewood, N.J., places its sensors on the umbilical cord clamps that most babies wear for the first few days of life.

But nurses frequently must take babies beyond the invisible electronic walls that protect them — to get X-rays, for example. In such cases, the nurses must punch in a code on the computer that controls the alarm system to shut it off for that particular sensor. If not, or if someone actually abducts a child, an alarm will sound when the baby nears the door.

At some hospitals, the alarm locks doors automatically and stops elevators. Other options for alarms include flashing lights, recorded messages that tell listeners to "step back" and security cameras that prompted to make a continuous recording, instead of recording every few seconds.

Saddleback's system features only an alarm, partly because the cost of equipping the hospital's many exits with additional security equipment would have been too high, Dr. Ramsey said. There have yet to be any attempted kidnappings there, he said.

In fact, nationwide, abductions from maternity wards are rare, considering that millions of children are born each year. The National John Rabun, vice president of the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children, said that five children were stolen from the nation's hospitals in 1998.

"The numbers are not high, thank goodness," Mr. Rabun said. "But when you look at this particular crime, it is one of the few crimes that you should be able to prevent."

Mr. Rabun supports electronic security systems in maternity wards, but only to a point. He called them "a hundred-dollar cure for a one-dollar problem." He recommends simple precautions like posting a guard at the door, confronting suspicious visitors and requiring that babies be moved only in bassinets.

Mr. Webb essentially agreed, saying, "If you take a look at the number of babies stolen, you have a much greater chance of being hit by lightning." He said accidental infant switching was probably far more common and thus provided a better rationale for countermeasures like scanners, which his company also produces.

Many hospitals use high-tech security for babies, but costs can be steep.

Maternity ward security systems sometimes go off by accident. Jan Kidwell, director of women's services at White Memorial Medical Center in Los Angeles, said nurses and patients there occasionally forget about the alarm and set it off by mistake.

"Every time that thing goes off, we blast out the door," Ms. Kidwell said. White Memorial's alarm was installed after a baby was abducted from the hospital in 1994.

It is believed that only a fraction of the nation's 4,500 maternity wards have alarms or infant identity systems, though the number is increasing. Mr. Rabun estimated that 700 hospitals had electronic security.

Among the reasons that hospital executives give for not installing such systems is the cost. The alarm systems can cost tens of thousands of dollars, while the scanning system at Saddleback that uses data chips costs about $20 per baby; the newly developed bar code system costs $5 to $7 per baby. There are also complaints about false alarms and the belief that less sophisticated deterrents are more effective.

One such hospital is Long Beach Memorial Medical Center in Long Beach, Calif., which has considered buying an electronic security system. But so far, officials there have decided that training nurses and parents to be diligent is the best remedy.

"I think that after spending that much money, you would want a system that offers 100 percent protection," said Paula Gillette, executive director of the women's hospital at the Long Beach medical center. "But it doesn't. The best way to prevent problems like these is to keep the staff aware and drill to not give their babies to people who don't have hospital badges."

Diagram 69
A Nurse Scanned The Data Chips Worn By Jacquelyn Carr And Her Newborn Son, Jaylen

They Are Preparing Your Children For This **New Plan** Through Schools. Schools Are Now Using **Bar-Coded I.D./Debits Cards** For Children To Eat Lunch. States Like **Minnesota, Wisconsin**, And **California** Have Started This ***Centralized Computer System.*** Cards Are Given To Students At The Beginning Of The Year. Parents Pay In Advance For The Card, With Meals Deducted And Accounts Balanced Daily By A **Computer.** Parents May Pay For Children In Different Schools With One Check, And Pay Up To A Full School Year. If There Is A Remaining Balance It Is Refunded Or Pushed Over For The Next School Year. These Cards Are Scanned With A **Pen-Shaped Scanner.** Each Card Holds A **39 Bar Code** Which Appears On A Notebook Computer; And That Also Goes For **Libraries,** They Too Carry **The MARK OF THE BEAST. It's Spreading Everywhere;** Another **PROPHECY FULFILLED!**

▶ ID cards cut library costs

A California school district with 13 high schools decided to use a bar-coded photo ID for students, faculty and staff to cut library costs. The new system saved so much money, the school system now uses the same card to pay for lunches at more than 80 POS sites throughout the schools.

"Keeping track of library books and textbooks was a nightmare for us," said Chuck Clements, Kern High School District MIS Director. "We'd find hardcover textbooks, which cost $45-$50 each, thrown into trash cans. Library books were being stolen. And it wasn't just students. Teachers didn't always return books either."

At Clements' urging, the district invested in an Image Capture Station and UltraGrafix 800 Printing System from DataCard. The system produced durable, attractive student IDs—complete with black and white photos, school logos, text and bar codes—for less than $1 each. The photos ensure that lost or stolen cards can't be used fraudulently.

The first library to use the new cards saved more than $18,000 in the first full year of use. The district quickly implemented the system in all its libraries and cafeterias.

Kern High School District now bar codes all library books and textbooks. If a student doesn't pay their fines, the amount that's owed is printed on their report cards and transcripts. In the cafeteria, the ID card lets cashiers access the amount parents have prepaid for their child's lunch. Since all the students use the same card, those who are receiving government-subsidized lunches aren't embarrassed when they check out.

"We originally intended to use the system to cut our clerical costs, which we've done," said Clements. "But the other savings, such as the money we recovered in our libraries, have been tremendous."

DataCard CIRCLE 443

Diagram 70
Library Cards - "Circle Magazine", September, 1994 A.D.

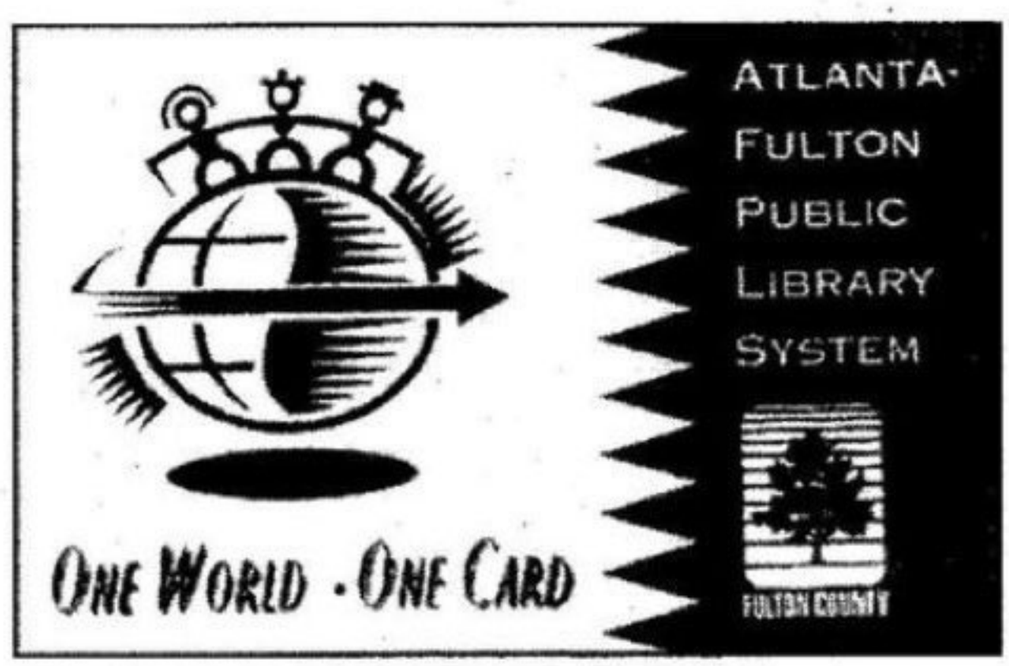


Diagram 71
Atlanta - Fulton Library Card

Companies Are Competing For The RIGHT To IMPLANT The CHIP In YOU, Just Take A Look.

BIG BROTHER'S COMING!
Revealed: Secret plan to tag every man, woman and child

CODED MICROCHIPS implanted in every person in the country would tie all of us into as master computer that could track anyone down at any moment and plans for such a system are already under way whether you like it or not!

The secret scheme is being touted as a service for the protection of the people by high government officials, but some insiders who object to the move say it's just another way for Big Brother to control its subjects.

Transmitters

"Top level national security agents are trying to convince sources in the Bush Administration to begin the project in which every man, woman and child will be implanted with a tiny transmitter", claims Davis Milcrand, a critic of government intervention who says he has received leaked information from inside sources.

They're trying to say this will be a good way for authorities to quickly track down missing persons and children, as well as criminals and spies.

Injections

"But with the astounding technology of today everything about you could be contained in one tiny microchip, which would be connected to a government computer. "Any government agency will know what any person has done and is doing at any time". Other sources say the tiny transmitters can be injected painlessly from a tiny gun in humans without them even knowing it through a nationwide "vaccination" program.

"All the government would have to do is make up something like the swing flu vaccine", Milerand says.
"Imagine if they said there was a vaccine for AIDS. People would rush in droves to get shots. "The doctors themselves may not even know what they're injecting. They could be told the microchips are genetic implants that reprogram the body into fighting disease." He adds: "The program would require all federal, state and local government workers to undergo the injections. "It would only be a matter of time before everyone is implanted with a microchip, a slave to the government."

Diagram 72
The MARK Of The BEAST

Now, How Long Have I Been Talking About The **"Big Brother's Coming!"?** If You Read The Early Editions Of The **"Leviathan 666"** Book, Then You Would Know How Long; And Here's The **Confirmation!** The Article Is Taken From The **"Weekly World News"** Newspaper, **September 14, 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Page 16-17** And Is Entitled: **"WARNING! SECRET GOVT. PLOT TO IMPLANT BIOCHIPS INTO EVERY MAN, WOMAN AND CHILD!"** By **Michael Forsyth,** And It States: *"Plans Are Under Way To Implant Every Man, Woman And Child In The World With A Tiny Biochip That Will Allow The Coming One-World Government To Track Them Anywhere They Go, Monitor Their Every Activity And Control Them Economically,... "Only Those Implanted With This Unique Electronic Identification 'Mark' Will Be Permitted To Buy And Sell While The Rest Of Us Are Hunted Down As Outcasts In A Coming Global Government Known As The New World Order," Says Christian Fundamentalist Researcher Terry L. Cook, Author Of The Book Mark Of The New World Order And Producer Of An Accompanying Video. The High-Tech Mark Will Be A Fulfillment Of Biblical Prophecy, Which Warns That Satan's Earthly Agent The Anti-Christ Will Use Such A System To Enslave Mankind,... "The Devil Himself Will Be In Charge Of The New World Order," The Author Says... "It Is My Well-Researched Opinion That The Mark Of The Beast Is Absolutely Literal," Says Cook. "Soon, All People On Earth Will Be Coerced Into Accepting A Mark In Their Right Hand Or Forehead. I Am Convinced That It Will Be An Injectable Transponder With A Computer Chip." This Technology Is Already Being Widely Used To Track And Monitor Pets, The Author Notes. "For Household Pets, The Transponder Chip Implant Is About The Size Of A Grain Of Rice," He Says. "It Is Permanently Imprinted With An Identifying Number That Corresponds To The Name, Address And Phone Number Of The Pet's Owner." The Tiny, Glass-Encased Chip Is Injected Just Under The Animal's Skin. If The Pet Is Lost And Turned In To An Animal Shelter, Staffers Can Use A Low-Frequency Signal Emitted By The Chip To Identify It. "The Information Pops Up On A Viewing Screen When The Animal Is Scanned Externally, Up To Three Inches From The Skin, By The Antenna Of A Scanner Wand," Explains Cook. Ominously, He Points Out, Pet-Implant Identification "Has Gone From Being Advocated To Being Mandated By The Animal Control Departments Of Most Metropolitan Areas." Biochips, Which Can Also Store Information On Animals' Health History And Bloodlines, Are Also Being Used In Ranching, Horse Racing And Wildlife Identification And Monitoring. ...Cook Warns That The Day Is Not Far Off When The Government Will "Tag" Humans With The Same Sort Of Biochips - With A Much More Sinister Goal In Mind.... Conceivably, A Number Could Be Assigned At Birth And Go With A Person Throughout Life. Most Likely The Biochip Would Be Implanted On The Back Of The Hand So That It Would Be Easy To Scan." The Just-Under-The-Skin Chip, Which Can't Be Lost Or Stolen, Will Make Financial Dealings A Snap. "It Would Be Like A Universal ID Card, Replacing All Other Forms Of ID,"... Eventually, This Biochip "Mark" Will Be The Only Means By Which Financial Transactions Are Conducted, Warns Cook. Incredibly, The Government May Have Begun Testing The Mark Of The Beast On Humans, He Says. "I've Heard From Reliable Sources That The Military Is Already Using This Technology - There Are Members Of The SEALs And Special Forces Running Around With These Biochips In Them.... The New World Order Will Be A Nightmare... "It Will Be A Big-Brother Style Global Government, A Dictatorship Run By Satan. It Will Be The Worstform Of Totalitarianism The World Has Ever Seen...."*

WARNING! SECRET GOVT. PLOT TO IMPLANT BIOCHIPS INTO EVERY MAN, WOMAN AND CHILD!

Weekly World News EXCLUSIVE interview with famed author Terry Cook

Plans are under way to implant every man, woman and child in the world with a tiny biochip that will allow the coming one-world government to 'track' them anywhere they go, monitor their every activity and control them economically, a shocking new book warns.

"Only those implanted with this unique electronic identification 'mark' will be permitted to buy and sell while the rest of us are hunted down as outcasts in a coming global government known as the New World Order," says Christian fundamentalist researcher Terry L. Cook, author of the book *Mark of the New World Order* and producer of an accompanying video.

The high-tech mark will be a fulfillment of biblical prophecy, which warns that Satan's earth-by agent the Anti-Christ will use such a system to enslave mankind, Cook told *Weekly World News* in an exclusive interview.

"The Devil himself will be in charge of this New World Order," the author says.

The Bible warns that in the last days before the second Coming of Christ, a great tyrant known as the Beast or the Anti-Christ will arise. The Good Book states that the Anti-Christ will march all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand or in their forehead, and that no man might buy or sell, save for that had the mark.

In countries, Bible scholars have speculated about the meaning of this passage. "It is my well-researched opinion that the Mark of the Beast is absolutely literal," says Cook. "Soon, all people on Earth will be covered into everything, a mark in their right hand or forehead. I am convinced that it will be an implantable transponder with a computer chip."

This technology is already being widely used to track and monitor pets, the author says.

"The biomedical pets, the transponder chip implant is about the size of a grain of rice," he says.

"It is permanently imprinted with an identifying number that corresponds to the owner, address and phone number of the pet's owner."

The tiny, glass-encased chip is injected just under the animal's skin. If the pet is lost and turned in to an animal shelter, shelters can use a low-frequency signal emitted by the chip to identify it.

"The information pops up on a viewing screen when the animal is scanned externally, up to three inches from the skin, by the antenna of a scanner," explains Cook.

Ominously, he points out, pet implant identification "has gone from being advocated by the animal control departments of most metropolitan areas."

Biochips, which can also store information on animals' health history and bloodlines, are also being used in ranching, horse racing and wildlife identification and monitoring. "In the ranching business, it eliminates the need for brand-ing your cattle," states the researcher.

But Cook warns that the first use of implants will be for the control of people pulling the strings. Despite his unlikely manner, conservative credentials and World War II hero status, even former President George Bush was one of those pawns of Satan, according to Cook.

"Bush joined the Skull & Bones Brotherhood of Death during his undergraduate days at Yale back in 1948," Cook claims. "He had to lie down in a coffin as part of the initiation ritual."

When President Bush began using the phrase "New World Order" in speeches back in 1990, it was clear that he was fully on board the Satanic program, the author says. "Hitler, Evil Mary and Autum Lothley — leader of the Church of Satan — all used the same phrase."

The New World Order will be a nightmare straight out of the book 1984, Cook warns. "It will be a Big Brother style global government, a dictatorship run by Satan. It will be the worst form of totalitarianism the world has ever seen."

Cook says there's only one way to thwart Satan's master plan: Spreading the word of God. "Those who are truly loyal to Christ cannot be deceived," he says.

You can get a copy of *The Mark of the New World Order* for $15, and the video for $15, plus $5 shipping, by contacting Southwest Radio Church at 800-455-1144.

AUTHOR Terry L. Cook

HOW TO CONQUER FOOD CRAVINGS

If you're trying to lose weight and still crave foods you shouldn't have, *Working Mother* magazine advises you to:

- Delay eating what you crave for 10 minutes.
- Distract yourself by doing something that requires concentration.
- Distance yourself from that food.
- Determine if you really want to eat that goodie.
- Decide what amount is reasonable. Then eat it slowly.

Diagram 73

"<u>WARNING!</u> SECRET GOVT. PLOT TO IMPLANT BIOCHIPS INTO EVERY MAN, WOMAN AND CHILD!"

HUGHES

HUGHES IDENTIFICATION DEVICES

Injectable Transponder
Small Size

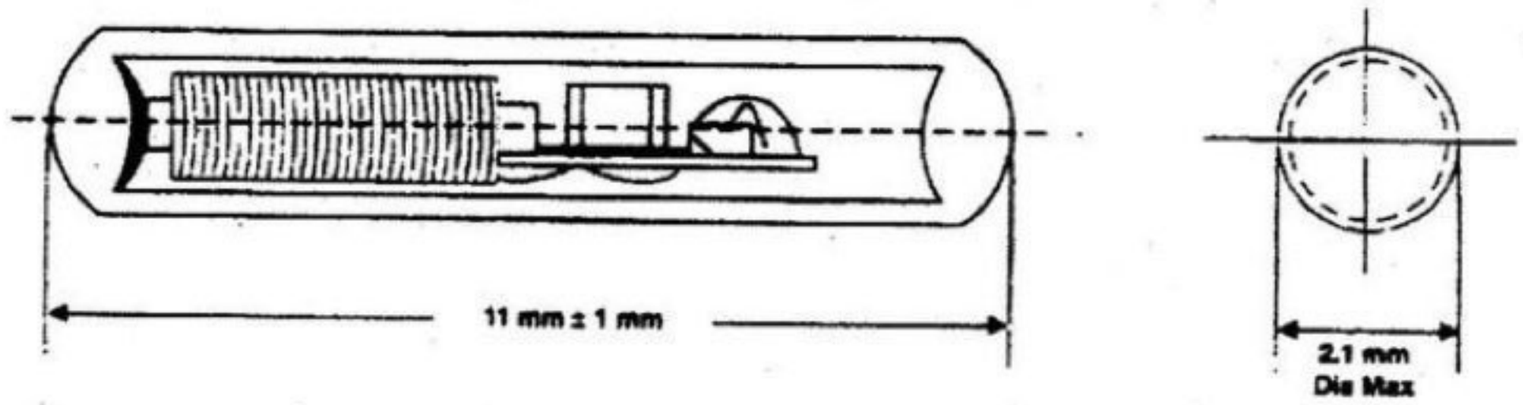
TX1400L

Product Description

The Injectable Transponder is a passive radio-frequency identification tag, designed to work in conjunction with a compatible radio-frequency ID reading system. The transponder consists of an electromagnetic coil, tuning capacitor, and microchip sealed in a cylindrical glass enclosure. The chip is pre-programmed with a unique ID code that cannot be altered; over 34 billion individual code numbers are available. When the transponder is activated by a low-frequency radio signal, it transmits the ID code to the reading system.

Although specifically designed for injecting in animals, this transponder can be used for other applications requiring a micro-sized identification tag.

Specifications:



Dimensions (nominal): 11 mm by 2.1 mm (0.43" by 0.08")

Housing: Bio-compatible glass

Average weight: 0.06 g (0.002 ounces).

Temperature range: -40 to 70°C (-40 to 158°F), operating and storage

Read range with the HS510SL Mini-Portable Reader:
(in a benign noise environment with optimal orientation of transponder and scanner)
Maximum: 10 cm (4")

Read speed: Approximately 1 meter per second

Vibration: Sinusoidal; 1.5 mm (0.06") peak-to-peak, 10 to 80 Hz, 3 axis
Sinusoidal; 10 g peak-to-peak, 80 Hz to 2 kHz, 3 axis

Injector needle size: About 12 gauge

Operating frequency: 125 kHz

Diagram 74
Hughes Identification Device
The Injectable Transponder That Works With Radio Frequency

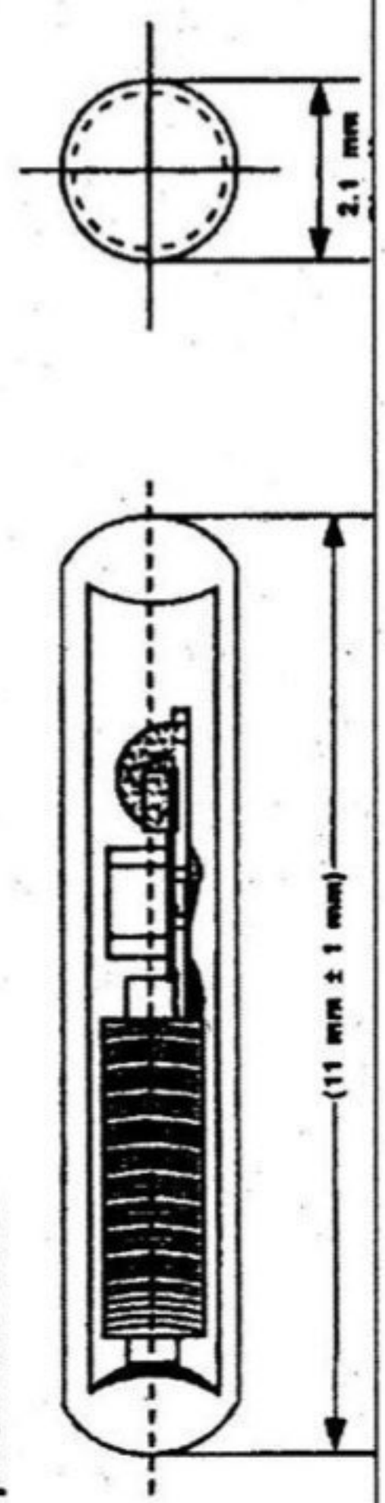
Implantable Transponder

Product Description:

The Implantable Transponder is a passive radio-frequency identification tag, designed to work in conjunction with a compatible radio-frequency ID reading system. The transponder consists of an electromagnetic coil and microchip sealed in a tubular glass enclosure. The chip is preprogrammed with a unique ID code that cannot be altered; over 34 billion individual code numbers are available. When the transponder is activated by a low frequency radio signal, it transmits the ID code to the reading system. Independent testing has shown the transponder to be safe and easy to implant.

Although specifically designed for implanting in animals, this transpondor can be used for other applications requiring a micro-sized identification tag.

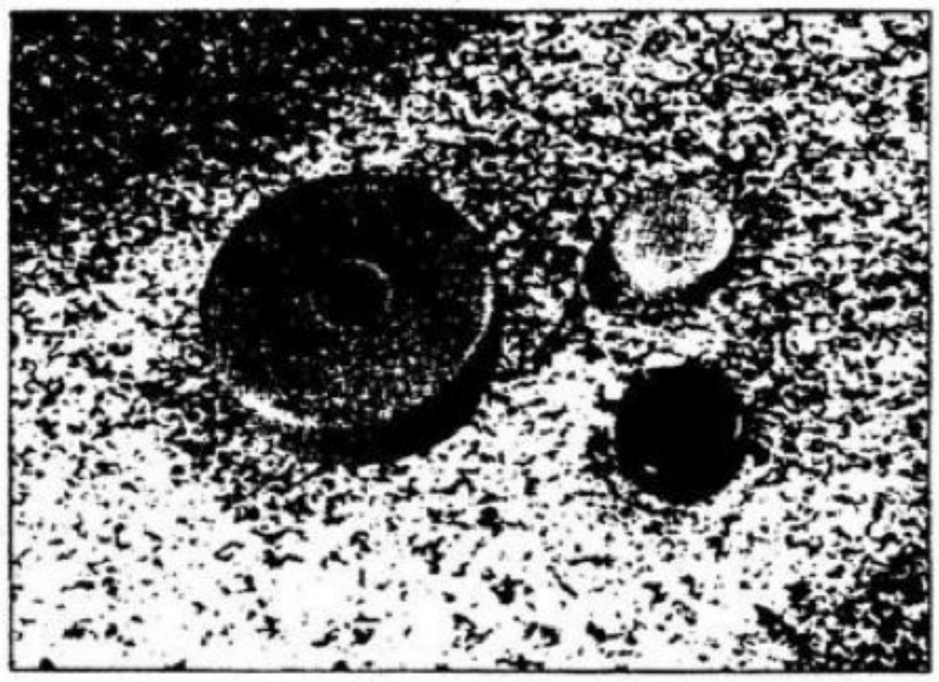
Specifications:

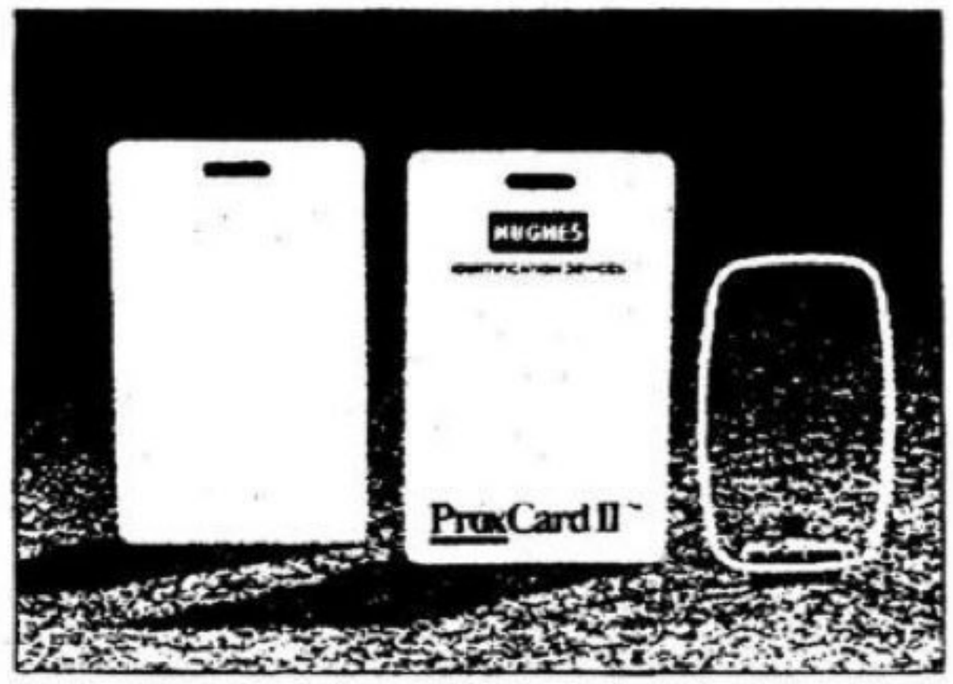


DESTRON/IDI

Diagram 75
The Implantable Transponder By Destron/IDI

TRANSPONDERS





Industrial Transponders
Model TX1103 Circular
Models TX1200, TX1202 Slugs

A passive transponder consists of two basic components: a microchip programmed with a unique ID code and an attached antenna coil, used for both reception and transmission. When the transponder passes through a magnetic field generated by an antenna, it uses the energy from the magnetic field to "power up" and transmit the ID code via its antenna to the scanner at a rate of 4000 bits per second.

The transponder antenna can be configured in a variety of shapes and sizes and enclosed in a variety of different materials to meet diverse application requirements. Read ranges vary according to the configuration and are shown in the chart on page 15.

The Industrial Transponders shown above are made to withstand the harsh environments commonly found in industrial situations. Model TX1103 is designed with a screw hole in the center so it can be easily attached to pallets or other non-metallic objects. The TX1104 is designed specifically for industrial applications that require a smaller transponder. The TX1200 and the TX1202 can be mounted in metal objects so that the transponder surface is flush with the surface of the metal.

Card Transponders
Model TX 1309 Coil Insert
Model TX 1310 Card
Model TX1320 ProxCard II™

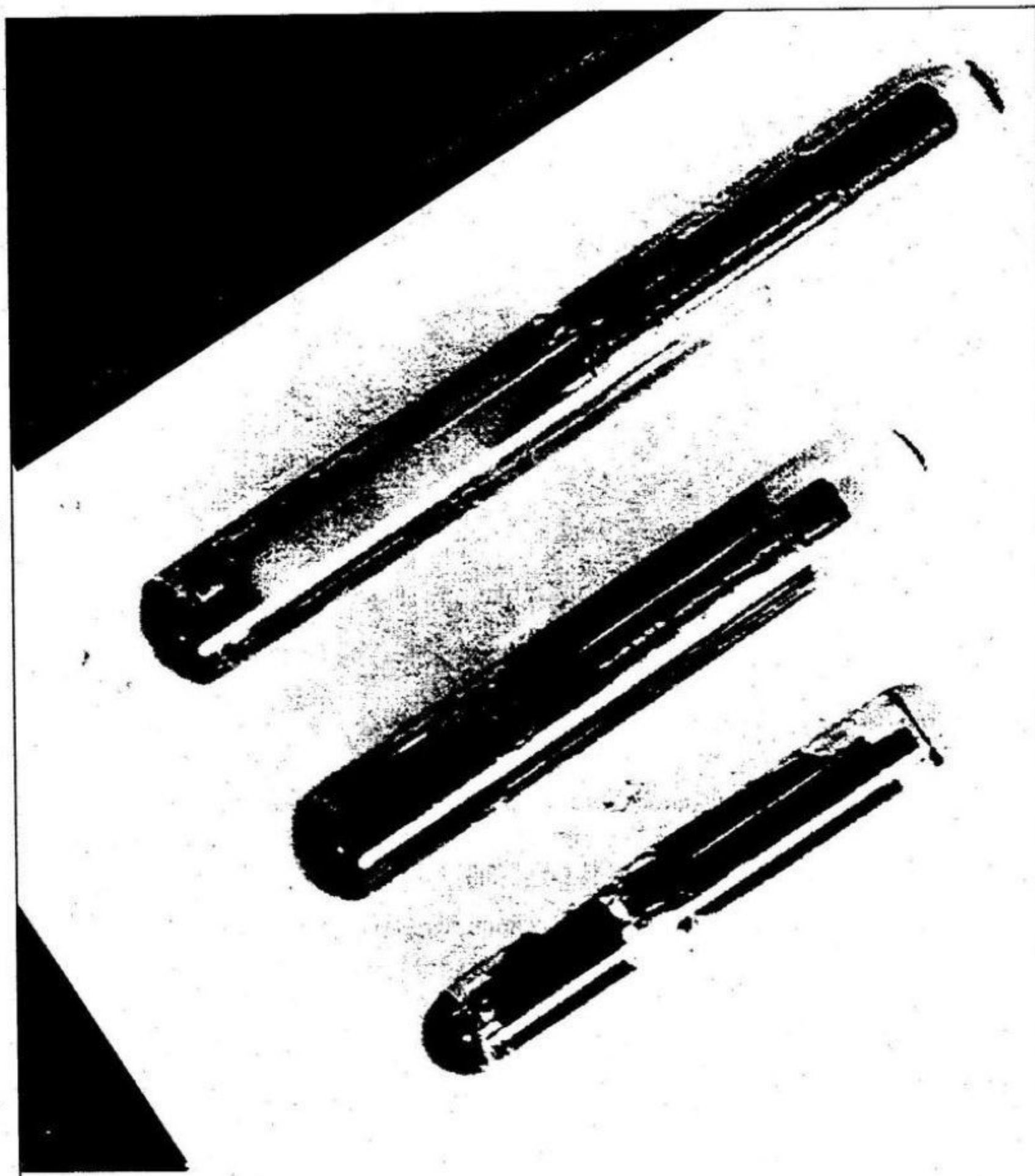
Where a longer read range is required, one of the Card Transponders should be considered. The polycarbonate TX1320 is easily adhered to a work-in-process piece or can be placed in a bin to identify the contents.

The TX1310 and TX1309 can be packaged by the user to fit application requirements.

Glass-Encapsulated Transponders
Model TX1400
Model TX1408
Model TX1410

Because the glass-encapsulated TX1400 is so small (11 mm x 2.1 mm), it can be used in countless applications where automatic identification would normally be an impossibility. It can be molded into plastic objects or inserted into predrilled holes. It can also be injected with a syringe in materials soft enough for needle penetration. For information about using the TX1400, contact Hughes ID's Industrial Marketing Department.

Diagram 76
Industrial, Cards, And Class-Encapsulated Transponders



The Texas Instruments registration and identification system (TIRIS) glass capsule 64-bit read-only transponder is one type in a variety of sizes and shapes. The transponder permanently is programmed with a unique identification number and a 16-bit block check character. Its electrically erasable programmable read-only memory has 80 bits, which can be programmed only during production. The standard housing for the transponder is a 32.5-millimeter glass tube with a diameter of 3.85 millimeters.

Diagram 77

TIRIS (Texas Instrument Registration Identification System)

Diagram 78
You Can Run But You Can't Hide
Texas Instruments Advertisement What They Call Technology On The Run

PETS WITH THE MARK OF THE BEAST

Vets chip in for pets

Tiny implants can provide foolproof ID

Diagram 79
Vet Chip For Pets

Thursday

The Sun

INLAND EMPIRE

HIGH TECH TAGS

■ Animal control officials introduce microchip implants for pets

By Richard Brooks

DEVORE — Pet owner microchips are being implanted in cats and dogs to save them from unknowingly ending up in county operated animal shelters.

"It's permanent identification for your pet," animal control spokesman John Papp said Wednesday, when the first experimental data tag was implanted in a dog named Bruno.

The dog didn't even flinch as the tiny chip resembling a miniature toothpick was inserted under the skin.

Chips are available to any pet owner willing to pay $20. Because of the fee, the voluntary program won't cost taxpayers a dime, said Papp.

Animal control officers will implant chips at county shelters in Big Bear Lake and Devore.

It's cheap insurance, said Papp, shelter overseer.

Strays are kept at county shelters at least three days so owners can claim them. But only 35 percent of the dogs — and 1 percent of cats — get reunited with their owners. The rest are put to death unless adopted.

The new tags are supposed to improve on that. Each carries a nine-digit number referring authorities to the owner's address and phone.

Strays will be checked twice with a hand-held electronic scanner, Papp said.

Dozens of similar tracking programs are being conducted throughout the nation. Among the closest locations are Riverside and Orange counties.

In San Bernardino County dog owners who buy microchips will then purchase regular licenses. The electronic option offers added advantages.

"Somebody isn't going to be able to take your dog, take the tag off, and claim the dog is their own," Papp said.

And vicious animals will be injected with the microchip tags to help persuade their owners to keep them behind bars.

"If a vicious dog is picked up, we'll know right off the bat. And if the owners have two strays, they can't just a person as we'll know right off which animal warrant."

The tags are manufactured by AVID, a Norco-based firm.

AVID was selected partly because its scanners read three of the four chips in use in the United States, said Papp.

The tags won't insure everyone, said Scott Coughlin, AVID's national sales manager.

"Anybody who doesn't want their animal traced back to them won't use this.

CHIPPING IN

The microchip is smaller than a dime and is implanted between the shoulder blades of an animal.

■ Microchip implantations are available at Devore Animal Shelter, 19777 Shelter Way. Shelter hours are 10 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. weekdays and 12 a.m. to 5 p.m. weekends.

Diagram 80
"The Sun" High Tech Tags

Ques: Earlier You Had Mentioned The Purchasing Of Cars, Could You Explain What You Meant?

Ans: When You Have Purchased A New Car Look Under The Hood And You Will See The **Bar Code Symbol.** Soon There Will Be **Bar Codes** Connected To The ***License Plate*** Of Your Car To Track Speeders And Give You Tickets Without You Pulling Over. The **Federal Government** Will Apply The **Bar Code** To Everything. This **Bar Code** Will Identify The Product From ***Manufacturer To Distributor***, And ***Retailer To Consumer.***

According To **"Popular Science"** Magazine, **February 1994 A.D.,** On **Page 27** The Article Describes How **"TEXAS INSTRUMENTS",** The Same Company That Makes **Toys** And **Computers For Your Children,** Has Invented A **Transponder** That Works In Cars And I Quote: *"Safeguard Is Completely Transparent To The Driver. As The Key Is Turned In The Ignition, A Radio Frequency Reader In The Steering Column Charges And Then Activates A Tiny Transponder In The Head Of The Key. The Transponder Contains A Tiny Antenna, An Integrated Circuit With An Identification Code, And A Capacitor. Once Charged, The Transponder Sends Its Identification Code Back To The Frequency Reader Via An FM Signal. The Reader Then Conveys This Code By Wire To A Control Module. If The Code Is Invalid, Or If Someone Tampers With The System, The Car Won't Start, And An Alarm Sounds."*

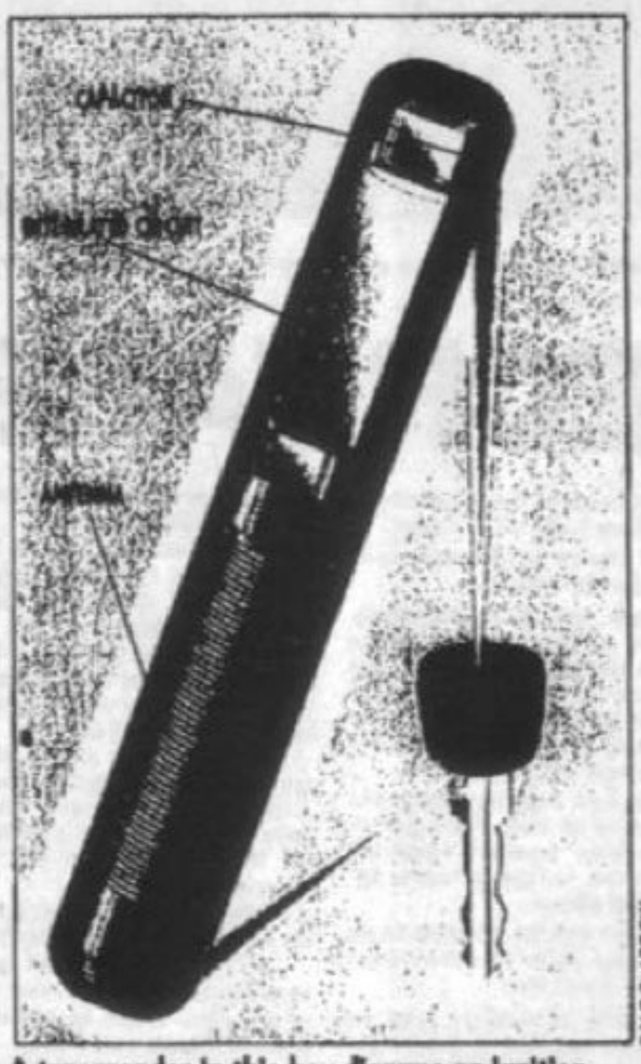
SECURITY

RECOGNITION IN THE HEAD OF A KEY

It seems that as auto-theft prevention systems increase in sophistication, so do the thieves. Now, Texas Instruments has developed a radio frequency identification system that may help foil would-be hijackers. Unlike magnetic systems, TI's system doesn't rely on alloy contacts in the ignition lock that could increase the possibility of mechanical failures.

Called SafeGuard, the self-arming security system has potentially millions of combinations, or identification codes, and controls access to your car's computer or fuel system. Ford's Electronics division is offering the technology as an option on the European Escort and Fiesta; it may be introduced in the United States as early as 1995.

SafeGuard is completely transparent to the driver. As the key is turned in the ignition, a radio frequency reader in the steering column charges and then activates a tiny transponder in the head of the key. The transponder contains a small antenna, an integrated circuit with an identification code, and a capacitor. Once charged, the transponder sends its identification code back to the frequency reader via an FM signal. The reader then conveys this code by wire to a control module. If the code is invalid, or if someone tampers with the system, the car won't start, and an alarm sounds.



A transponder in this key disarms an ignition lock-out system so the car can be started.

In the future, the SafeGuard technology could have applications beyond security. For example, as with the Chevrolet Corvette or Oldsmobile Silhouette, it could automatically unlock the doors as you approach (Automotive Newsfront, Oct. '92). SafeGuard could also create a driver profile for each valid code, so that not only would the doors unlock, the seat and mirrors would adjust. And when you sit down and buckle up, the system could even start your engine.
—*Suzanne Kantra*

POPULAR SCIENCE FEBRUARY 1994 • 27

Diagram 81
Security For Your Car

Your Car Tires And THE MARK OF THE BEAST

TEXAS INSTRUMENT, INC. And **GOODYEAR, INC.** Have Also Come Up With **TIRIS Transponders** That Work In The Tires Of Your Cars. The Article States That **Goodyear** Has Over **5,000** Smart Tires Being Tested For Customers Such As **GREYHOUND**. You Can Track Information Such As **Tire's *Mileage, Inflation,*** And Retread Information All With The Aid Of A **Microchip In Your Tire!**

TIRIS – BASIS FOR GOODYEAR'S "SMARTTIRE"

After three years of continuous development work in conjunction with Texas Instruments, Goodyear engineers finally reached a breakthrough to create a method to mold TIRIS transponders into tires. "It required some extraordinary engineering know-how and expertise to make the transponder withstand the tire manufacturing process," said a Goodyear spokesperson.

The spokesperson said that Goodyear has 5,000 Smart Tires in various stages of testing and development with major fleet customers.

One important customer is Greyhound who is initially using this capability in some 200 tires for basic identification to track these valuable assets of their fleet.

All parties are also continuing to work on ways to extend the benefits of electronic devices in tires. For instance, there is a desire to have the ability to track a tire's mileage, inflation and retread history.

Although the technology already has bits and pieces for how to provide this information, it is not yet solved in the tire environment. ●

A new way to track valuable assets.

New Products Announcement

Two New Transponders Expand the Tag Family

The Metal-mount transponder extends the Vehicle & Container Series by providing a device that can be mounted anywhere on trucks, buses or large metal surfaces. It achieves the same read range performance as the cylindrical Transponder (R9TD/W9TD), up to 2 meters, and is packaged to withstand outdoor environments. The Plate transponder, the newest member of the Badge & Card Series, achieves a superior read range of up to 1.5 meters. It has a flat, square form measuring 10 cm X 10 cm, encased in plastic, with easy attachment methods. Screws or rivets (metal or plastic) can be used in many alternative ways with the 5 mounting holes provided, or it can be glued. It can be used for vehicle and wastebin identification, and for work and asset tracking. Both transponders are fully compatible with all low frequency readers and come in read only and read/write versions.

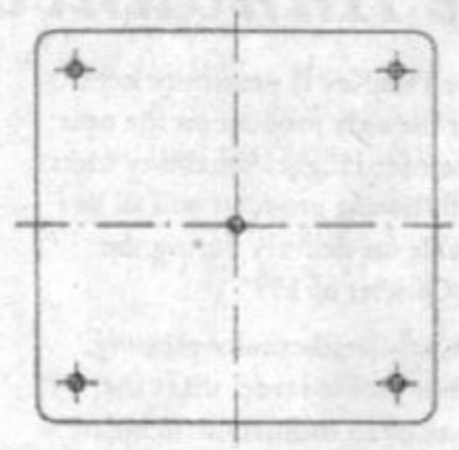
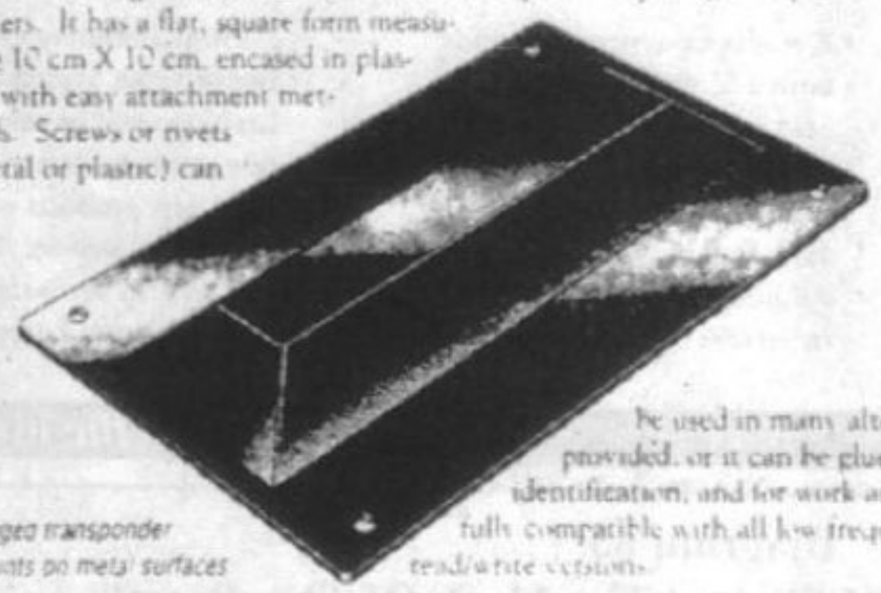


Plate transponder with 5 mounting holes for flexible choice of attachment.



Rugged transponder mounts on metal surfaces

Diagram 82

the identifier

A Quarterly Update on Proximity and RF/ID Products and Applications

Produced by Hughes Identification Devices

Volume 1, Summer 1994

New ProxKey II™ Proximity Keyfob Increases Customer Flexibilities

The New ProxKey II keyfob emulates all current Hughes Identification proximity cards. With this in mind, your user can use a proximity keyfob or a proximity card: our readers will read both.

The ProxKey II proximity keyfob is now programmable in any current Hughes card encoding format and acts just like a Hughes ProxCard II™, DuoProx™, PhotoProx™, or ISOProx™ proximity card. It provides the convenience of a keyfob for the price of a card.

Although many people prefer to carry a card, others, such as medical and maintenance staff, will choose the ProxKey II proximity keyfob. With its format programmability, systems administrators can mix and match cards and keyfobs as users desire. This keyfob has been very successful in Europe in residential multi-tenant applications.

The ProxKey II proximity keyfob will be available for delivery during the fourth quarter of 1994.

More New Products to be Announced Soon

See us at ASIS, Booth 1350!

The ProxKey II proximity keyfob is not the only product on the near horizon for Hughes proximity users. The following products will all be available for delivery during the First Quarter of 1995.

- A new, aesthetically-pleasing, thin profile reader that's the size of an ordinary switchplate.
- A portal reader that's virtually thin copper tubing within a wiremold enclosure able to be configured to any door opening up to four feet wide by seven feet tall. It provides absolute hands-free operation.
- A reader subsystem that reads both a Schlage/Westinghouse card and/or ours. This product will allow you to replace a Schlage system but keep the cards and system wiring. Additionally, this reader can be interfaced to any Wiegand protocol controller. This subsystem also provides alarm interface features without rewiring.

Those attending the ASIS Show, Booth 1350, September 19-21 in Las Vegas will be able to see these new products demonstrated. Ads on these new products will break in autumn in *Security, Access Control* and *Security Technology & Design* as well as selected European magazines.

the identifier

51

Diagram 83

"THE SMARTTIRES" And The Mark Of The Beast"

JUST LOOK, IT'S CALLED THE IDENTIFIER. WHAT WILL THEY THINK OF NEXT?

FORD And The Mark Of The BEAST

Motortagging

Ford tags Texas chips

One car is stolen in the UK every 48 seconds costing insurance companies £625m. Ford thinks TI has the answer. Richard Wilson *reports*

Hello John got a new motor...Ford is fitting the Texas Instruments TIRIS system to all new Escorts

Car theft has never worried the police and insurance companies as much as now and they are looking to electronic tagging to provide the solution.

Its a big problem. One car is stolen in the UK every 48 seconds and last year that cost insurance companies £625m in car claims. Ambitious plans for satellite positioning systems have been toyed with, but the real aim is to make cars harder to drive away in the first place. Car manufacturers around the world believe electronic vehicle immobilisation is the way to go.

Ford will be one the first UK car makers to use an electronic immobilisation system, when it sells its Safeguard system as standard on Escorts next year. Ford is not the only car maker interested in electronic systems. Rover in the UK, General Motors in the US are both trying out their own electronic identification systems, and German insurance companies now stipulate some form of car immobilisation.

But Ford claims to have developed a system which has security, cost and practicality advantages over other technologies. With the help of proprietary radio frequency (RF) chip technology developed by Texas Instruments, Ford has based its electronic identification system on a passive, battery-less transponder embedded in the ignition key.

The tiny transponder, which measures less that 20mm in length, has been developed at TI by its Tiris — Texas Instruments Registration and Identification System — group set up in 1990 to exploit electronic tagging technology. "The system was originally developed to identify pigs in Europe and penguins at the South Pole," said Tiris managing director, Nick Brookes, "but with Ford we have used it to present the largest challenge to the car thief ever conceived."

The basic principle of the Safeguard system is that a unique 64-bit binary code is given to each new car. The car will only start when its unique code matches that held in memory in TI's transponder within the owner's ignition key.

The key and its code is recognised using an RF handshake procedure which is activated when the key is turned in the car's ignition. Once recognised the system relays a password to the car's electronic management system which activates the fuel pump and ignition. If the key's code is not recognised the car's engine will not start.

All electronic security systems are obvious targets for abuse, but the trick is to make them simple and so Ford's case that meant using a passive transponder within the key which could be activated by a very low power, low frequency RF signal. According to Ken Khangura, head of R&D at Ford (UK), the company wanted a contactless system because it was not only easier to use but it would be more robust.

Tiris developed the miniature RF transponder and Ford designed its system around it. All aspects of that design is geared to add security without pushing the cost too high.

An RF reader embedded in the steering column is activated when the key is turned in the ignition. The reader transmits a pulsed RF signal at around 134KHz in 50ms bursts. It is a low power signal which has a very short range but it contains enough electrical energy to charge up a chip capacitor within the transponder by creating 3V potential difference across it.

No code information is sent from the car to the key, but the "energy held in the transponder's capacitor is used to transmit back to the car reader the 64-bit code held in the transponders memory. This is then matched to the code held in the car's control unit and if correct the engine control unit is activated.

The 64-bit code represents over 18 x 10^{18} unique key codes, so Middleton claims there is no chance that codes can be replicated. Indeed, systems can be programmed to recognise more than one key when a car has two or more drivers.

The security features of the system include its very narrow and precisely defined transmit range. Khangura describes it as a one or two inch long cigar shape around the ignition. According to Noel Middleton, Tiris business development manager, it is so precise that if there are two keys on the ring only the one presented to the ignition slot will be activated.

It was an important security parameter that the system should not radiate signals which could be picked up by powerful radio receivers outside the car.

The pulsed signalling protocol saves on power but it also means that the signals to and from the transponder can use the one frequency. Other systems use separate transmit frequencies which not only require separate transmit and receiver circuits increasing transponder complexity, they also run a greater risk of interference between the signals travelling in the two directions.

The Tiris system uses a half duplex modulation technique which has increased noise immunity because it uses a differential signal some 10kHz either side of 134kHz when transmitting in both directions.

Because the system uses close range inductive coupling rather than field coupling it is resilient to EM fields as strong as 100A/m.

The transponder design has been patented by Tiris and it includes a custom mixed-signal IC which also integrates the 134kHz transceiver circuits. Although the system uses a 64-bit key the data transmission capacity of the system is much greater and includes additional security bits such as a 16-bit CRC check.

According to Middleton of Tiris, the system has sufficient capacity to incorporate other security features including a rolling key which changes after each operation. The rolling key is favoured in some countries including Germany.

Tiris also claims that its 64-bit code and radio interface technology is compatible with emerging international electronic tagging standards.

Ford refused to give price details but said that Safeguard would be included in the cost of a number of security options. The transponders are expected to cost anything from 1 to 12 each dependent quantities.

Anyone with experience of car theft will know that no security method can not be 100 per cent successful. Electronic systems have had mixed results to date, but Khangura is confident that Ford with Tiris is going to make an impression on rising car theft figures.

REPRINTED FOR

TEXAS INSTRUMENTS

FROM ELECTRONICS WEEKLY

OCTOBER 20th 1993

Diagram 84
FORD Tags Texas Chips

In The **"Popular Mechanics"** Magazine, **December 1998 A.D.** Edition, **Page 1,** Is An Advertisement From **Motorola, Inc.** That Confirms Using An **"Electronic Chip"** And I Quote: *"Who'd Of Thought That An Electronic Chip Inside Your Car Could Help You Avoid Curbs, Other Cars, And Best Of All, Earl In Repair.* ****DigitalDNA** From Motorola* ***IT'S HERE."***

Diagram 85
***DigitalDNA From Motorola IT'S HERE.**

CAR TOLLS And The Mark Of The BEAST

Soon **Tolls** Will Be Collected Electronically. Hughes Subsidiary Of **GM ELECTRONICS** Is Making This Possible. A **Bar Code** Will Be Placed On The Rear Of Your Car's ***License Plate*** Where An **I.D. Number** Will Be Issued. Drivers Will No Longer Have To Stop To Pay Tolls Or Slow Down Or Hunt For Change. All Violators Will Be Given A Citation If They Disobey. It Will All Happen Through A **System** Designed And Developed In **Orange County, California**. At The Heart Of This System There Will Be **3 Communication Antennas** Located On The Leading Face Of The Archway. The ***Antennas*** Will Communicate With A **Transponder** Mounted On The Vehicles' Windshield. Eventually Transponders Will Be Built In All New Cars. The **Transponder** Holds The **I.D. Number,** Which Will Be Picked Up From Each Car While Passing The Gantry. When A **Vehicle Transponder** Comes Within Range Of The Gantry Radio Signal From The Antenna, It Will Trigger The Transponder To Identify Itself. In Response To The Signal The Transponder Selects A Separate Time Slot And Transmits Its **I.D. Number** To The Antennas. It Will Be Able To Tract All Vehicles Passing, While Cars Without This Device Will Be Asked To Pull Into A Separate Lane. **This Will All Be Traced Back To A Central Computer.** The **Data** Transmitted From Them Are Sent To A **Host Computer** For Billing Or Enforcement Purposes.

Pay as you go

Crowded California tests hi-tech private toll road

By B. DRUMMOND AYRES Jr.
New York Times Service

YORBA LINDA, Calif. — The section of the Riverside Freeway that runs past this Orange County community, hometown of Richard Nixon, is one of the busiest stretches of highway in the Los Angeles region, which means it is among the busiest stretches of highway anywhere in the world.

Other freeways dump extra traffic onto both ends of the stretch, and the result is an old Southern Californian sort of road woe: Traffic can clog the 10-mile-long bottleneck at any time. During rush-hour, though, gridlock is a sure thing that can routinely cost commuters an additional 25 to 35 minutes of stop-and-start travel time.

But as of last week, the bumper-to-bumper gridlock on the freeway, also known as state Route 91, began to improve — for those willing and able to pay for it.

In what transportation specialists say is a bold experiment in traffic management in the state that made traffic management both an art form and an oxymoron, a private company has opened a brand new toll road, the most high-tech highway ever built anywhere, smack in the median of the old jammed road. And the company, California Private Transportation, guarantees any and all commuters willing to pay the price a delay-free, 65-miles-an-hour ride through the bottleneck.

NATIONAL NEWS

The price?

It's 75 cents for a one-way trip in the middle of the night, but a hefty, think-twice $2.50 for a trip during the middle of the rush hour, which in the Los Angeles basin lasts three hours.

The fare is collected electronically, with no toll takers or toll booths.

All vehicles using the road must carry a prepurchased windshield transponder that sends a coded signal to a computer whenever the vehicle rolls onto the road. The computer records the identity of the car and the fare in effect at the time of travel. Then, periodically, bills are sent to the driver's home, credit card company or bank.

The small print?

Though the new four-lane road will rely mainly on computerized traffic-monitoring devices and the we'll-bill-you-later toll system to make good on its money-back guarantee to keep traffic moving without delay, its ultimate quality control device will be its toll schedule, posted prominently for all to see on overhead entrance signs.

If at any point over several months, traffic on the road becomes so heavy that delays begin to occur, fares will be raised for that travel hour until some of the overload shifts to the old road, however jammed its eight free-of-charge lanes might

Standing in line here at a newly opened tollway office that was taking orders for transponders, Bonnie Lutz was almost joyful about the prospect of driving the new road.

"For years," she said, "I've spent the better part of every Friday and Sunday afternoon fighting that old highway, losing precious time that I could spend with my family at our mountain place. And all during the week, my husband Chris fights it, losing time and money because he's a salesman. Thirty dollars in tolls a week? Chris can more than make that up after this with the extra sales he'll have time to fit in."

Diagram 86
Pay As You Go
National News, New York Times Service

Here Is An Article That Confirms What I'm Saying About The **Vehicle Transponders** And The **Cashless Tolls.** The Article Is Taken From The **May 5, 1999 A.D.** Issue Of **"The Baltimore Sun"** Newspaper Entitled: **"Electronics Toll Collector Promises Easy Commute-Thousands Of Commuters Sign Up To Use M-TAG Electronic Toll Collection System"** By **Marcia Myers** And It States: *"The Latest Commuter Gizmo In Maryland - A Small Plastic Box With A Computer Chip - Is Moving Off The Shelves And Into Cars At A Pace That All But Assures That Thousands Of Motorists Are On The Verge Of A Smoother Rush Hour. Since The Maryland Transportation Authority Began The New M-TAG Electronic Toll System In March, It Has Signed Up About 8,000 Of The 70,000 Commuters Who Travel The Fort McHenry Tunnel, Baltimore Harbor Tunnel Or Key Bridge Each Day. Motorists Who Use The System Receive A Plastic Transponder, About The Size Of A Deck Of Cards, Which Is Affixed To The Windshield. The System Deducts The Toll Electronically From The Driver's Prepaid Account And Permits Motorists To Pass Through Tollgates Without Stopping. By Late Last Week, Commuters Were Signing Up For The System At The Rate Of 1,000 A Day...."*

Electronic toll collector promises easy commute

■ **M-TAG:** *State officials say a small plastic gizmo attached to cars traveling through Baltimore's two tunnels and other state toll facilities will smooth rush-hour traffic and revolutionize drivers' tollbooth visits.*

By Marcia Myers
SUN STAFF

The latest commuter gizmo in Maryland — a small plastic box with a computer chip — is moving off the shelves and into cars at a pace that all but assures that thousands of motorists are on the verge of a smoother rush hour.

Since the Maryland Transportation Authority began the new M-TAG electronic toll system in March, it has signed up about 8,000 of the 70,000 commuters who travel the Fort McHenry Tunnel, Baltimore Harbor Tunnel or Key Bridge each day.

AMY DAVIS / SUN STAFF

Nonstop commuting: *Dan Brinkley affixes a transponder to his truck windshield. About 8,000 drivers have signed up for the automatic toll collection system.*

Motorists who use the system receive a plastic transponder, about the size of a deck of cards, which is affixed to the windshield. The system deducts the toll electronically from the driver's prepaid account and permits motorists to pass through tollgates without stopping.

By late last week, commuters were signing up for the system at the rate of 1,000 a day.

The first real test is expected in the next few weeks, when the growth in M-TAG business will justify designating one toll lane at each plaza exclusively for subscribers.

"Once we have the designated lanes, the people who don't have M-TAG will be able to see fellow motorists pass through [See Toll, 4a]

Diagram 87

Electronics Toll Collector Promises Easy Commute

THIS ARTICLE SPEAKS FOR ITSELF

Business Post

Vol. XLIX No. 245 BANGKOK THURSDAY SEPTEMBER 2, 1994 2A SECTION TWO

Bangkok Post Friday September 2, 1994

Drivers licenses with computer chip

The National Police Agency is considering introduction of IC "smart card" drivers licenses that could be used as identity cards or even to start a car.

The data storage capability of cards with integrated circuits, agency officials said, could make it possible to imbed in the cards such essential identity information as name, address, emergency notification information, and records of traffic violations.

The information can be read by a portable device that will be carried by traffic police. It added the licenses will be about the same size as credit cards and the new driving licenses that were introduced in May.

The cards will help facilitate the issuance of traffic violation tickets by giving police easy access to drivers' records and enabling police to input violations quickly. Police will also be able to use the cards to identify drivers involved in accidents.

The agency said it hopes to introduce the licenses in two to three years. Some technical problems need to be solved before the licenses are introduced, however. For example, th cards need to be slightly thinner.

When the licenses are first introduced, they will have some information printed on them and some that has been input electronically. But eventually, they will only have the driver's mug shot on one side.

Because a password has to be input before information on the card can be read, personal information remains safe ever if the cards are stolen or lost, the officials said.

Drivers will be able to customize their cards after inputting personal code and use them as ignition or door keys or as membership cards to various clubs. (Aug. 2

Diagram 88

Your Driver's License With COMPUTER CHIP I.D.

"Bangkok Post", Friday, September 2, 1994 A.D.

The MARK OF THE BEAST In Train Stations
VISA Cash MARTA Pilot

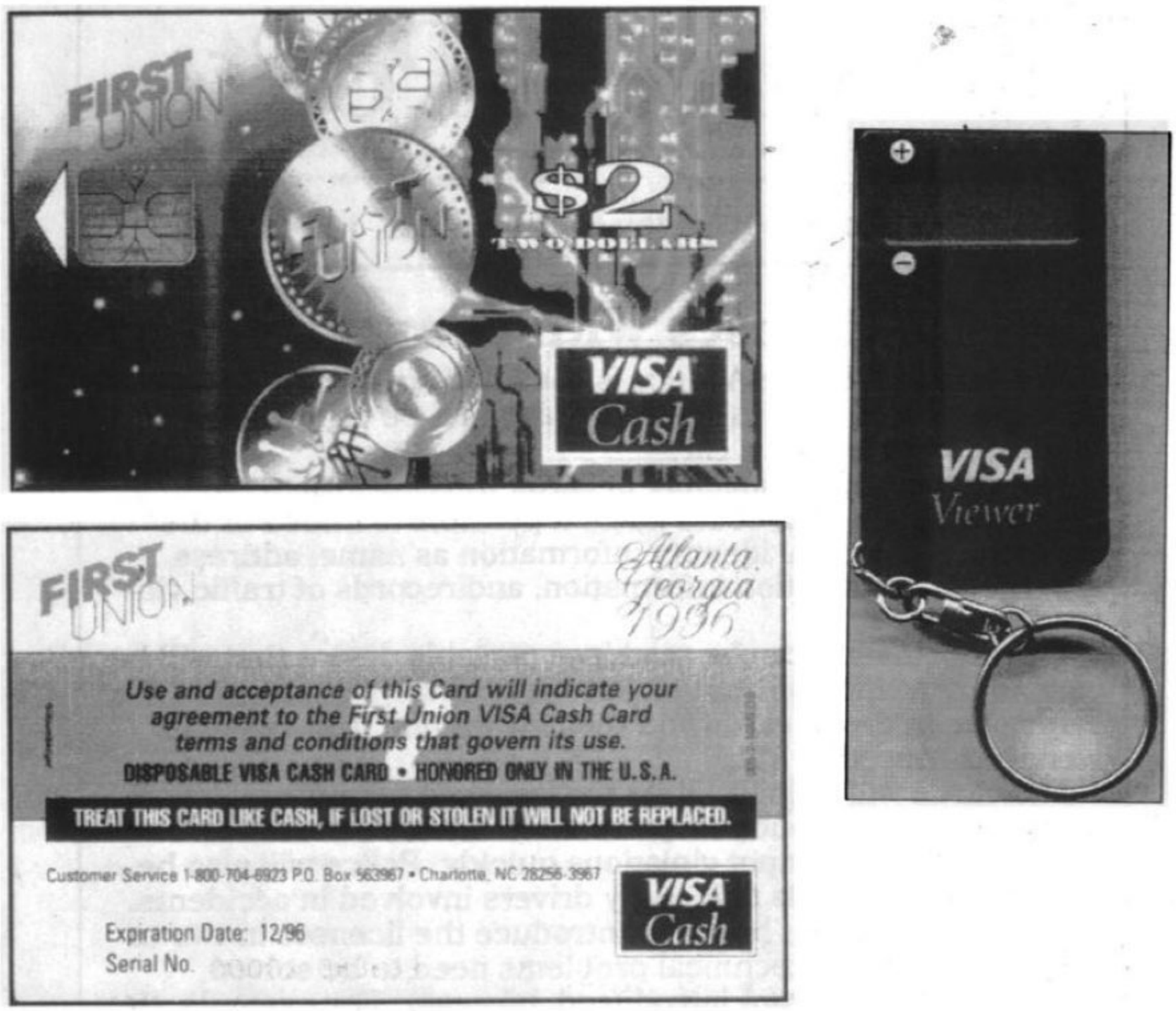


Diagram 89
Front And Back View Of A
VISA Cash Card And A VISA Viewer

On **May** Of **1996 A.D.** This New Card Was Tested In The **Atlanta** Area By **MARTA Transit System.** This Program Was Tested For A Six Month Period. At The End Of The Program, **MARTA** Evaluated On Whether They Would Continue The Program Or Terminate It. **MARTA Transit System** Will Accept Any **U.S. VISA Cash Cards. MARTA** Will Be Sold At Card Dispensers In Specific Rail Stations. This Card Will Be A ***Plastic*** Card With An Allotted Amount Of ***Prepaid Funds.*** The **Funds** Will Be Stored On A **"Chip"** And Can Only Be Used To Make Small Purchases. Each Time The Card Is Used, Funds Will Be Deducted By The Amount Of Purchase. This Card Will ***Reduce The Need To Carry Coins And Bills*** To Rail Stations, Thus **Replacing** Cash. Two **Faregates** Will Be Set Up At Each Transit Location And **132** Locations Will Accept **VISA Cash Cards. VISA Cash Cards** Will Also Provide **MARTA** Riders With A Convenient Payment Liken Unto Tokens.

How do VISA Cash Cards Work?

VISA Cash

NORMAL CONDITIONS

When a VISA Cash card is inserted	"Wait "
When the gate opens	"Balance:$ xx.xx" "Enter"

How do VISA Cash Cards Work?

VISA

- A message will be displayed whenever a customer uses their VISA Cash card
- The message will be displayed for two seconds
- There will be three types of display messages
  - Welcome Text
  - Normal Conditions
  - Error Conditions

How do VISA Cash Cards Work?

VISA

WELCOME TEXT

If the device is in order	"Fare $1.50"
If the device is out of order	"Out of order "
If the gate is not ready for more than one minute	"Out of service"

Diagram 90
How VISA Cash Cards Work

- **Using the VISA Cash card at MARTA is easy**
  - Insert the card into the VISA Cash card slot
  - Balance will be displayed
  - Two seconds for card to perform function
  - When transaction complete - card pops out
  - Turnstile triggered, customer moves through

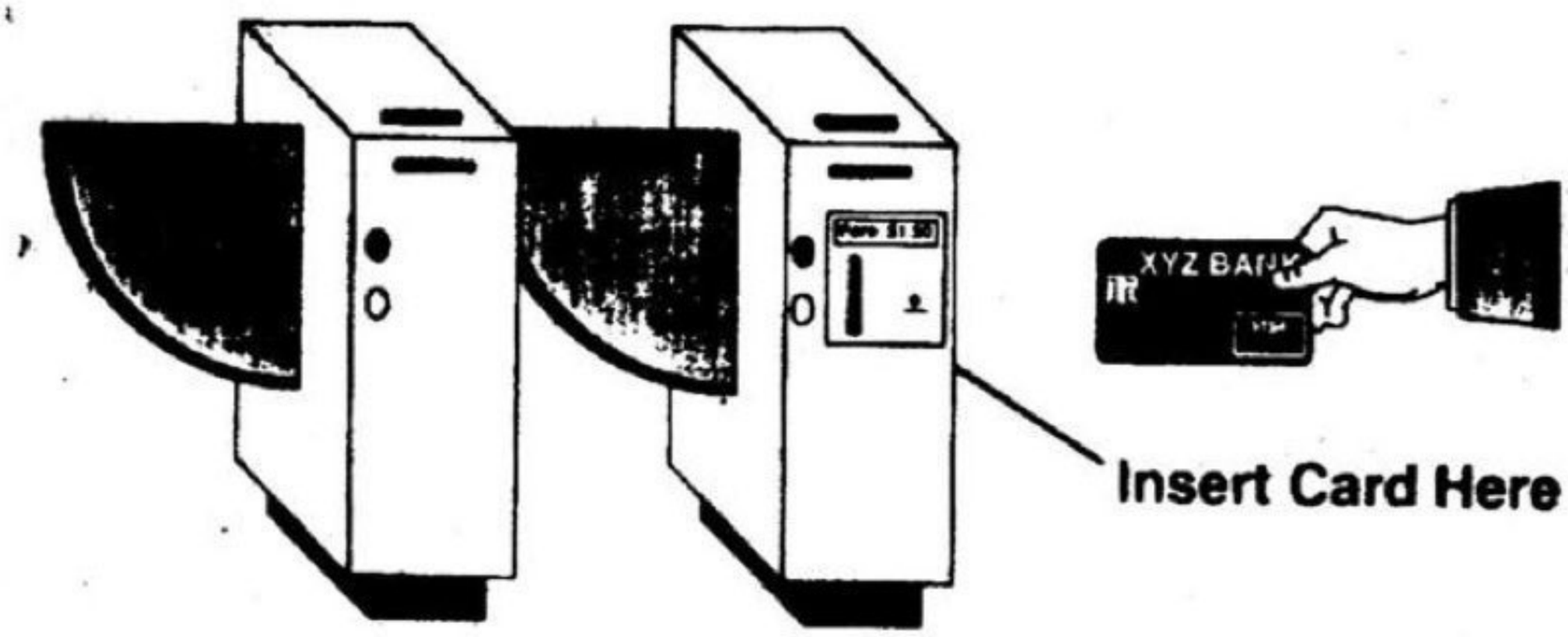


Diagram 91
How VISA Cash Cards Work

They Will Make You Want To Use This New System By Telling You That There Are So-Called Benefits Such As: ***"Increased Speed And Simplicity Of Transaction, Convenience Of Not Carrying Cash, Not Having To Worry About Exact Change."*** Other Places That The **VISA Cash Card** Will Be Used Are **Domino Pizza, Texaco, Summer Olympic Venues, Taco Bell,** And **United Artist.** I Was Saying This For Years And **BAAM,** Here It Is, Right Before Your Eyes!!! **CONFIRMATION.** This Is Taken From A **Metropolitan Atlanta Rapid Transit Authority MARTA. Newsletter** Entitled: **"MARTA Rail Stations Accept *VISA* Cash Cards Today!"** It States And I Quote: *"The Metropolitan Atlanta Rapid Authority (MARTA) Today (5/13/96) Became The First Rail System In The World To Accept Stored Value Cards. The Cards Are Called VISA Cash And Are Issued By Three Local Banks. MARTA Has Equipped 132 Turnstiles To Accept VISA Cash. Each Rail Station Entrance Accepts All Banks' Versions Of VISA Cash.... No Longer Will Customers Have To Dig Through A Wallet Or Purse For The Correct Change. Customers Now Have Another Payment Option When Paying A MARTA Fare - VISA Cash, Tokens, Coins, Or MARTA TransCards. VISA Cash Can Be Purchased In Dominations Of $10, $20, $50, And $100, And Are Treated Like Cash. ... MARTA's Pilot*

Program Is A Joint Venture With VISA, NationsBank, Wachovia And First Union Banks... The VISA Cash Cards Can Be Used To Purchase Items At Gas Stations, Fast Food Restaurants And Movie Theaters, As Well As A Ride On A MARTA Train."

They Are Eliminating Cash Right Before Your Eyes! You Better Pay Attention To What's Going On Around You And Stop Thinking That Everything Is A Joke, Because There Is Nothing Funny About This. **The Cashless Society Is Definitely In Effect.** In A Brochure Entitled: **"Introducing VISA Cash Electronic Cash For Your Customers"** They Explain What The **VISA Cash** Is. They Say And I Quote: ***"VISA Cash Is A New Way For Consumers To Pay For Everyday Necessities With A Plastic Card That Works Like Cash. ... A Powerful Computer Chip Embedded In The Card ... This Chip "Stores" A Specified Monetary Value, And Each Time Consumers Use VISA Cash For Payment, The Purchase Amount Is Electronically Deducted From The Stored Monetary Value And Credited To The Merchant. Once The Value Of The Card Is Depleted, The Cardholder Discards It Or Adds Additional Monetary Value For Future Use."***

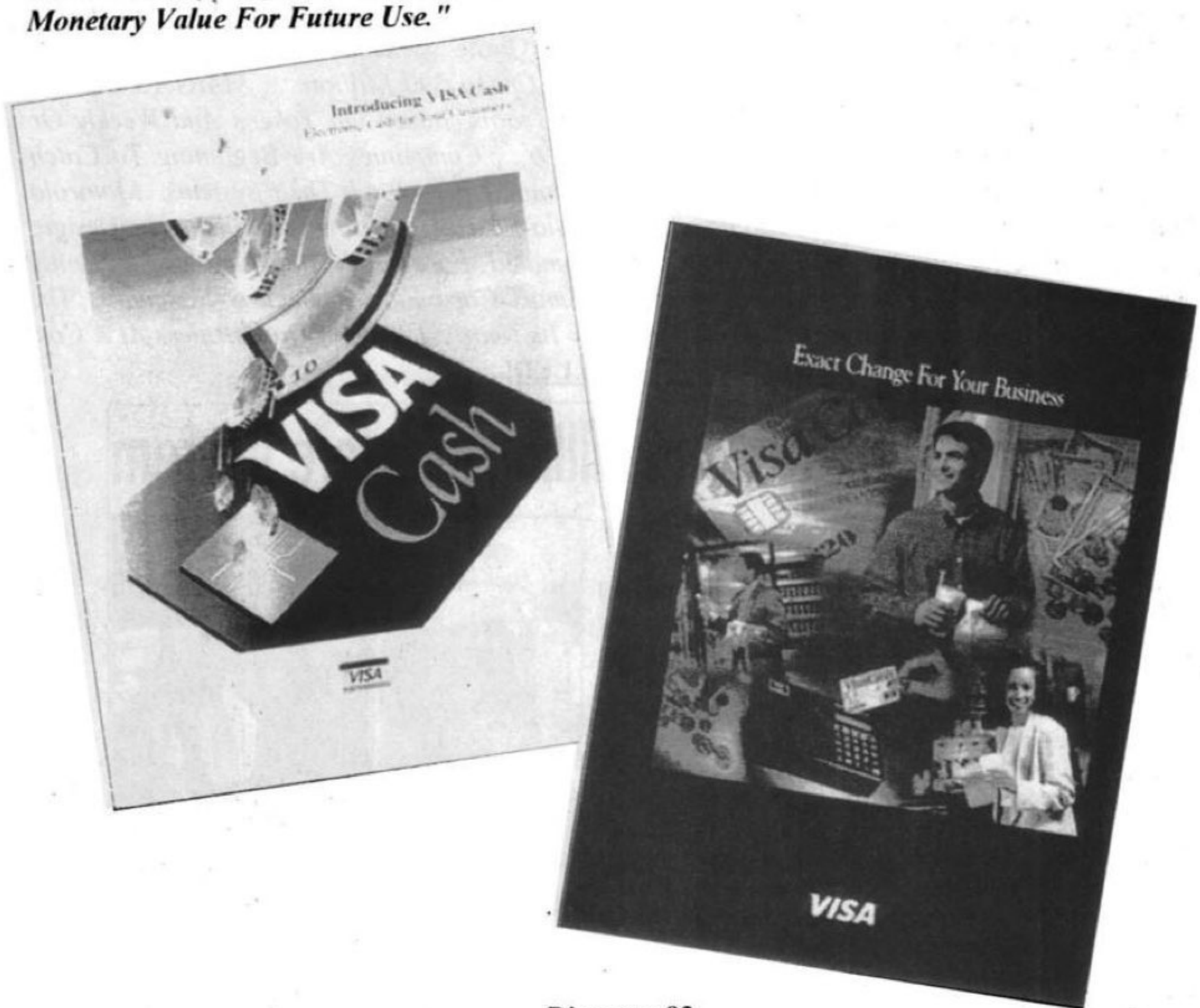


Diagram 92
Introducing VISA Cash Electronic Cash For Your Customers
Exact Change For Your Business

According To Many In Favor Of The **VISA Cash Cards,** They Are Stating And I Quote: *"82% Of Consumers Participating In A VISA Research Study Said They Would Prefer To Use VISA Cash Instead Of Bills And Coins."*

According To **"The CEO Report", A Bi-Weekly Report From The Office Of The General Manager/CEO, Richard J. Simonetta, April 12, 1999 A.D.** Edition, He States And I Quote: ***"Year 2000 Is A Business Challenge For MARTA - Not Just An Information Technology Problem. Preparing MARTA For The Millennium*** *- ... MARTA Will Be In The Spotlight At The Stroke Of Midnight That Brings January 1, 2000. As Many Thousands Of Our Customers Ride Our Buses And Trains Home From New Year's Celebrations, And As The Peach Bowl Lets Out To Allow Fans To Attend The Peach Drop At Underground Atlanta, MARTA Must Be Prepared To Handle The Crowds Safely And Efficiently..."*

In An Article Entitled: **MARTA May Spend Millions For Fare System,** By **Anne O'Neill Staff Writer,** Taken From The **"Atlanta Business Chronicle", April 16-22, 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Bottom Of Front Page, And Page 28A,** States And I Quote: *"MARTA May Totally Revamp Its Fare Collection System, A Project That Could Cost Up To $90 Million. ... MARTA's Current Automated Fare Collection System For Buses And Trains, Based On Tokens And Weekly Or Monthly Transcards, Has Been In Place Since 1979. ... Companies Are Beginning To Catch Wind Of The Potential MARTA Contract And Are Lining Up To Pitch Their Systems. Motorola Inc., In Conjunction With AES Prodata, An Australia-Based Company Specializing In Design, Manufacture And Project Management Of Automated Fare Collection Systems, Recently Presented To MARTA Its Embedded Microchip Smart Card Fare Collection System. ... The Singapore Transit System Installed The System For Its Nearly 1 Million Daily Riders At A Cost Of $78 Million..."* Another **PROPHECY FULFILLED!**

MARTA may spend millions for fare system

By Anne O'Neill
STAFF WRITER

MARTA may totally revamp its fare collection system, a project that could cost up to $90 million.

The public transit system is considering several "smart card" systems for its fare collections. Once the board of directors decides what type of system it wants, possibly as early as next month, a request for proposals (RFP) will be issued.

MARTA's current automated fare collection system for buses and trains, based on tokens and weekly or monthly Transcards, has been in place since 1979.

Terry Griffin, vice president of finance and administration, said MARTA is looking for a new system to take advantage of new technology and to allow more flexibility and convenience for riders.

"There are systems available that can offer different options that meet each rider's needs," he said. "Also, our current system is basically at an age and a state of repair that forces us to look at replacement."

➤ See MARTA, Page 28A

SMARTA cards ahead? Upgrading to an automated fare system, such as the one tested during the 1996 Olympics, could cost $90 million.

Diagram 93
MARTA May Spend Millions For Fare System

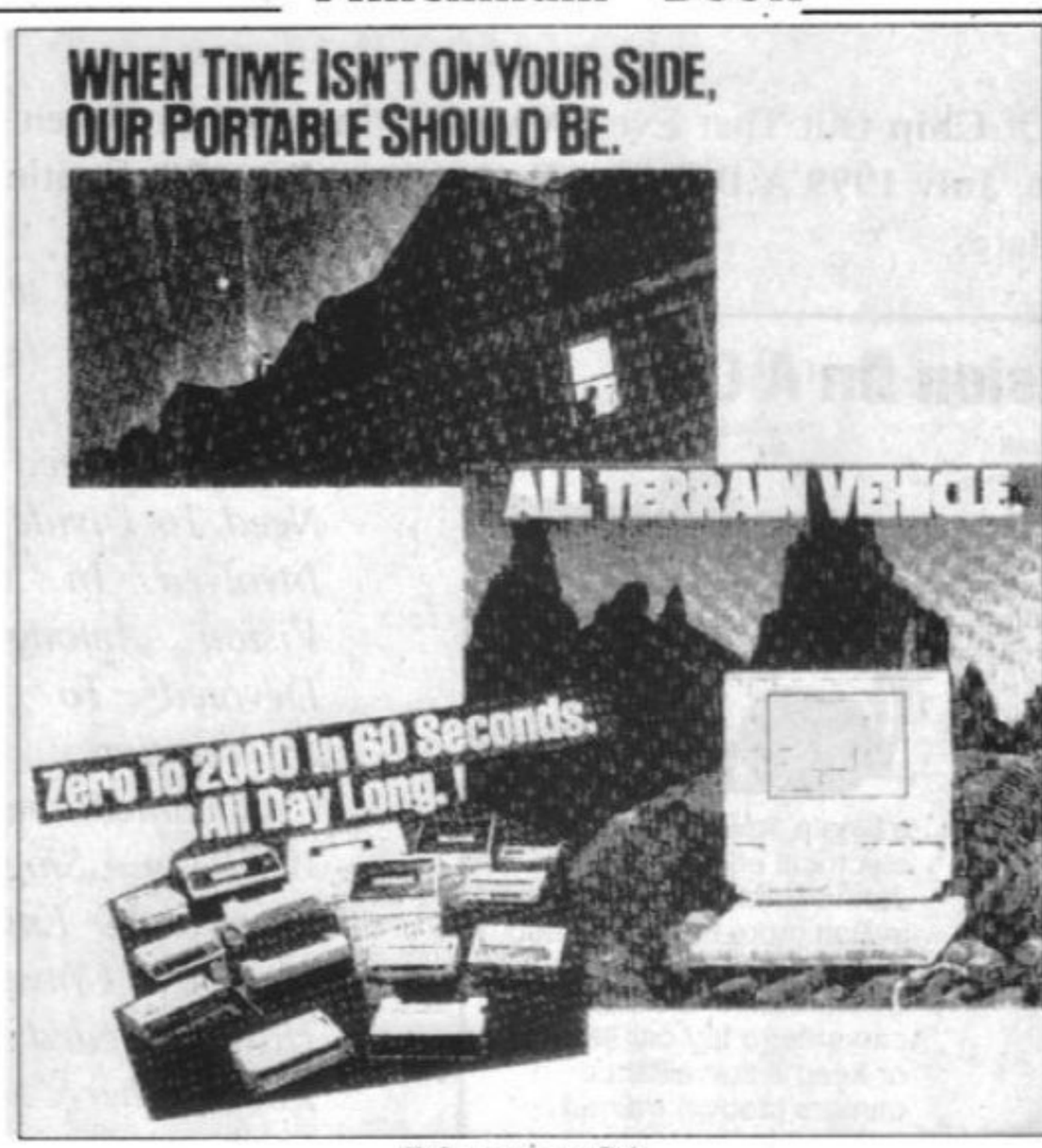
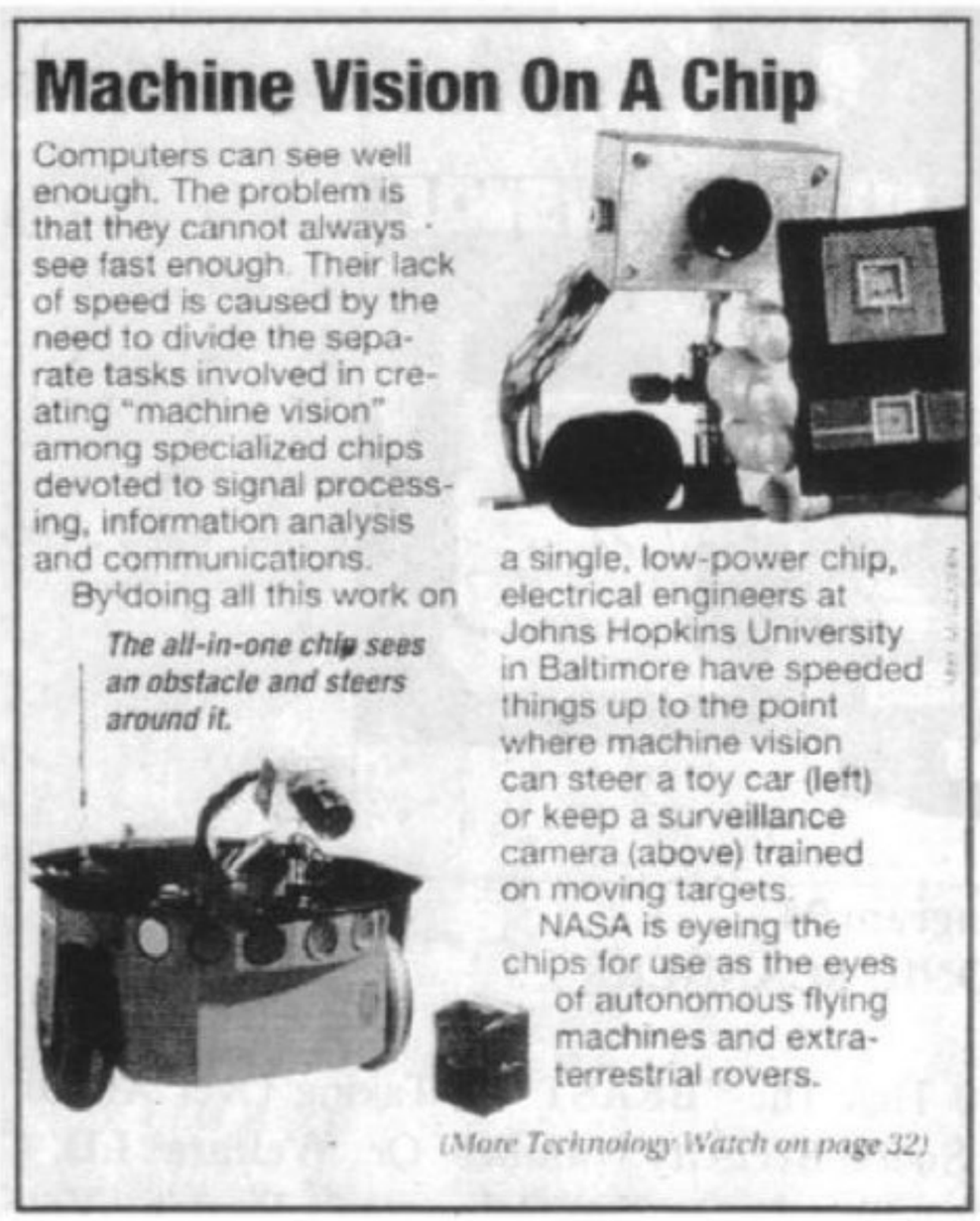


Diagram 94
ELECTRONIC SCANNERS

What More Proof Do I Need To Show You That The **"BEAST"** Is Taking Over All Of The Planet **TA (Earth)?** Do You Have A **Social Security Number** Or **Welfare I.D. Card** With A **Case Number** On It? Then You Are Already On The **Computer's Roster.** You Are Already In His Memory Banks. You May Remember The Saying That Is Often Coined, **"I've Got Your Number"**. Do You Remember What It Means? The **"BEAST"** Has Literally **"Got Your Number"** If You Are Among All Those People Who Have Bowed Themselves Before The **"BEAST"** By Partaking In His Delicacies. A Large Number Of Companies Are Participating In The **Direct Deposit Program.** This Is A Computerized System Of Banking Where Funds And Salary Checks Of Each Employee Are Transferred Into Their Account By Electronic Entry. Again, This Will Eliminate The Carrying Of Cash. The Advantages Are That Crimes Like **Robberies, Theft, Burglaries, Extortion, Blackmail** And **Under Table Money Deals** Will Be Eliminated. There Will Be No Need For Money Because All Business Transactions Will Be Done By A **Credit Card.** The **"Smart Cards"** As They Are Called, Or **Plastic Money Can Think And Talk.** The **Smart Card** Contains A **Micromemory** And A **Microcomputer** In A **Silicon Chip** No Bigger Than A **Dime.** Like The **Coded, Magnetic Strip** Of A Normal Card, The **Microchip** Remembers Its Accounts, Credits And Limits. It Can Store **Encoded Data** On Up To **180 Separate Accounts,** And Can Continuously Computer **Debits, Credits** And **Current Balances** For Each. Inserted In **Retailer's Electronic Reader,** The Card Functions As A **Credit Card** That Is Virtually Invulnerable To Fraud. Plugged Into The **Customer's Home Computer** And Linked To His **Bank By Phone,** ***The Card Can Transfer Funds, Pay Bills And Balance His Checking Account.*** Everything Is Being **Electronically Scanned** From **Library Cards** To **Fingerprints.**

There's A New Kind Of **Chip** Out That Even **NASA** Is Interested. Taken From The **"Popular Mechanics"** Magazine, **July 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Technology Page 28,** Entitled: **"Machine Vision On A Chip"** And It States:



Machine Vision On A Chip

Computers can see well enough. The problem is that they cannot always see fast enough. Their lack of speed is caused by the need to divide the separate tasks involved in creating "machine vision" among specialized chips devoted to signal processing, information analysis and communications.

By doing all this work on a single, low-power chip, electrical engineers at Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore have speeded things up to the point where machine vision can steer a toy car (left) or keep a surveillance camera (above) trained on moving targets.

NASA is eyeing the chips for use as the eyes of autonomous flying machines and extra-terrestrial rovers.

The all-in-one chip sees an obstacle and steers around it.

(More Technology Watch on page 32)

"Computers Can See Well Enough. The Problem Is That They Cannot Always See Fast Enough. Their Lack Of Speed Is Caused By The Need To Divide The Separate Tasks Involved In Creating "Machine Vision" Among Specialized Chips Devoted To Signal Processing, Information Analysis And Communications. By Doing All This Work On A Single, Low-Power Chip, Electrical Engineers At Johns Hopkins University In Baltimore Have Speeded Things Up To The Point Where Machine Vision Can Steer A Toy Car, Or Keep A Surveillance Camera Trained On Moving Targets. NASA Is Eyeing The Chips For Use As The Eyes Of Autonomous Flying Machines And Extraterrestrial Rovers."

Diagram 95

The All-In-One Chip Sees An Obstacle And Steers Around It

And Talking About **Fingerprints,** In An Article Taken From The **"Popular Mechanics"** Magazine, **July 1999 A.D.** Edition, **Technology Page 38,** Entitled: **"Bodily Functions"** By **Kim Komando** States And I Quote: *"...Let Your Fingers Sign You On. ...The U.are.U Fingerprint Reader Is A USB (Universal Serial Bus) Device. This Approach Allows The Reader To Use The USB Port Both For Its Data Connection And Power. No Extra Power Connection Or Dealing With Messy System Configurations Is Required... The U.are.U Software Walks You Through The Fingerprint "Enrollment" Process, In Which You Can Enroll Up To Four Fingerprints..."*

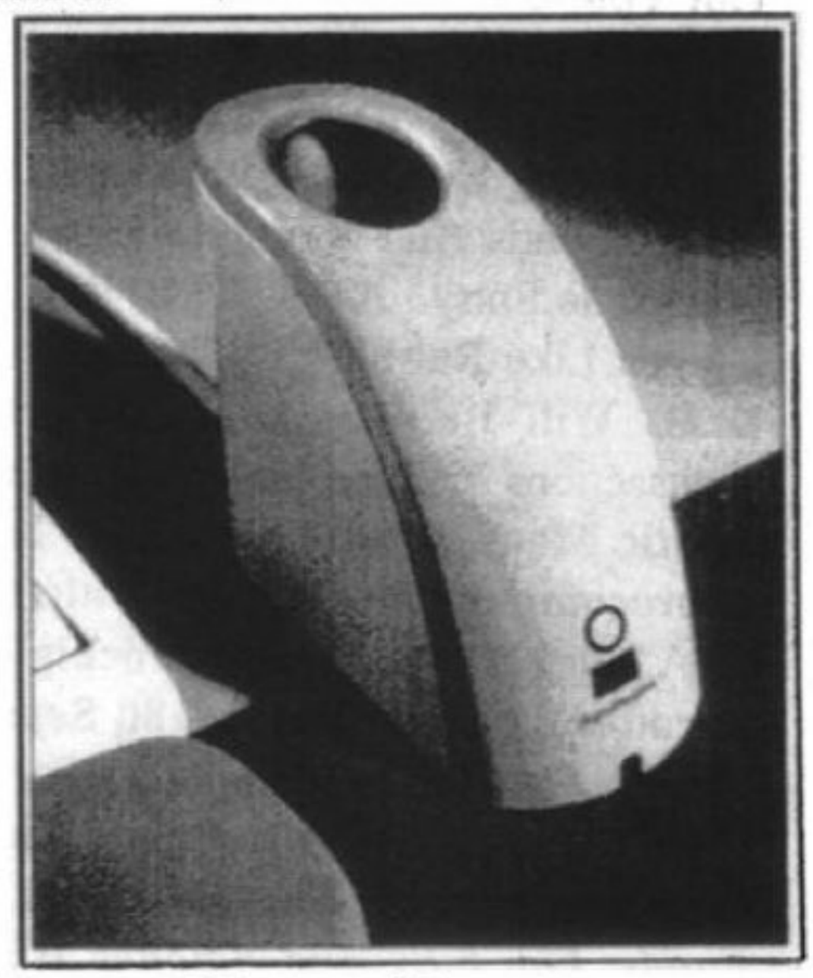


Diagram 96

A Finger Is Worth A Thousand Words With This Fingerprint Recognition System

In The **"USA Today"** Newspaper, **August 10, 1999 A.D.** Issue Is An Article Entitled: **"FBI Digitizes Fingerprint System Today"** By **Gary Fields,** And It States: *"WASHINGTON - The FBI Unveils A $640 Million Fingerprint System Today That's Expected To Reduce The Time It Takes To Identify Suspects From Months To Hours. At Its Best, The Integrated Automated Fingerprint Identification System In Clarksburg, W. Va., Will Allow Police Officers To Take Suspects' Prints Using Electronic Pads In Their Cars And Compare Them Almost Immediately With Millions Of Prints On File In The Federal Computer Banks. Law Enforcement Agencies, Security Firms, Child-Care Providers And Others Conducting Background Checks Now Mail More Than 50,000 Fingerprints To The FBI Each Day.... The New System "Digitizes" Those Images, Making Them Available For Electronic Comparison.... Fourteen States - Alaska, Arizona, California, Florida, Georgia, Maine, Mississippi, New Mexico, North Carolina, South Carolina, Texas, Virginia, West Virginia And Wisconsin - Can Send Prints Electronically... The System Took 10 Years To Develop And Is The Fourth New Technology Program Put In Use By The FBI In The Past Year...."*

First, The Government Will Issue Out A **National I.D.** For Safety And Convenience Of Buying, Selling, Applying For Jobs, Or A Loan. Then They Will Tell You That The **Smart I.D. Card** Is No Longer Beneficial To You. It Will Become A Burden Because You Can't Leave Home Without It, Or It May Be Lost Or Stolen. Then The Question Will Come, **"Wouldn't It Be Easier And More Convenient For Them To Just Insert A Tiny Microchip In The Forehead Or Right Hand Of Everyone?"** It Will All Be A Trick So That You Can Fall Into The Trap Of Getting The **MARK OF THE BEAST. Wake Up African-Americans!** This Is The Plan The Government Has For You, So That They Can Keep Up With You. The **ILLUMINATI** Have Given Approval To Issue A **Microchip I.D. Card** To Every Man, Woman, And Child Throughout The World.

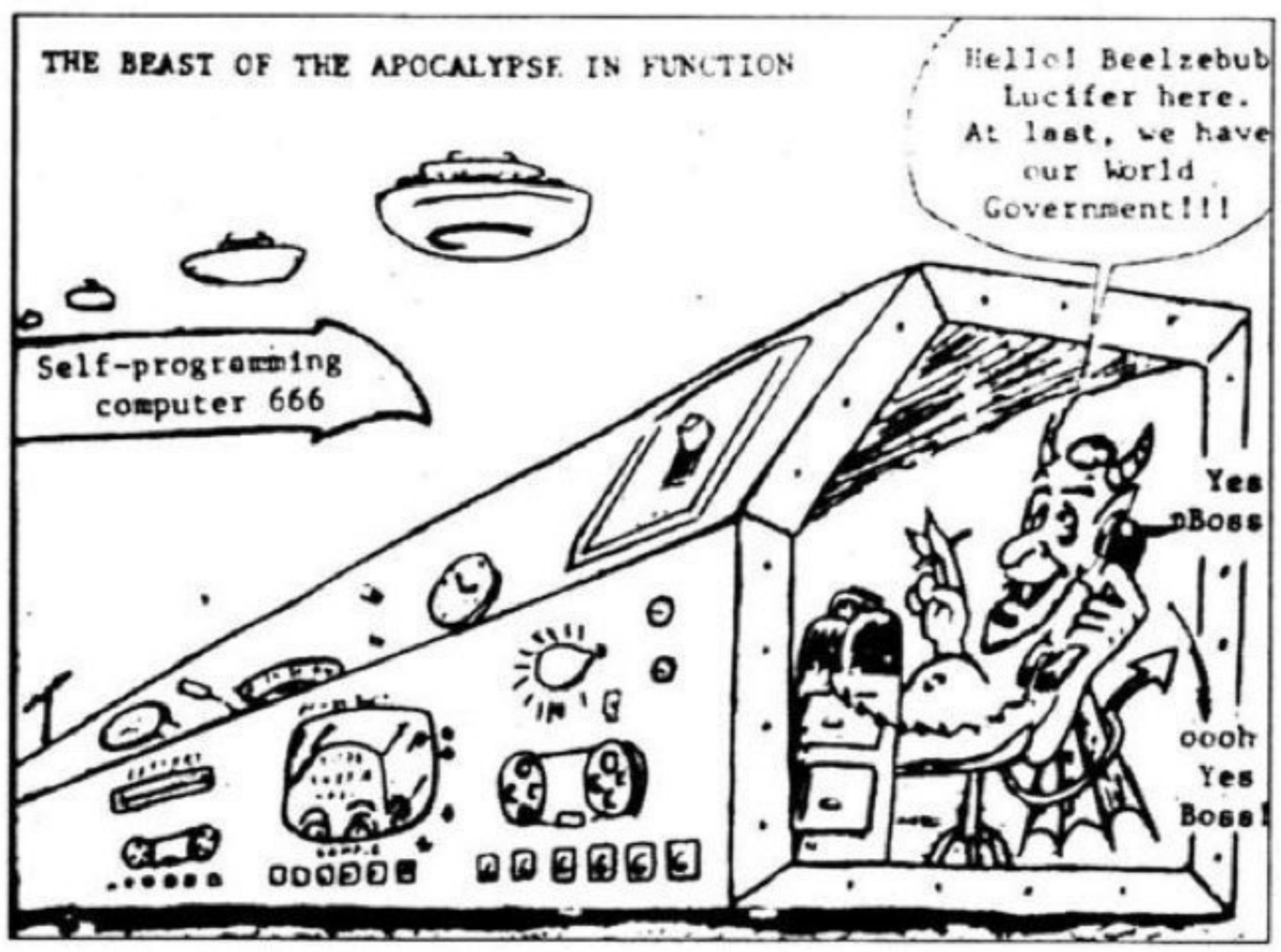


Figure 20
The Beast Of Apocalypse In Function

In The Netherlands, They Already Have A New Law Which Requires All Citizens To Carry An **I.D. Card** On Them. The Card Carries The Individual's **Tax-File Number, Name, Address, Nationality, Etc.** People Who Are Not Carrying The Card Will Be Arrested And Put In Prison. These Are A Few Places That Have Issued These **I.D. Cards: Britain, Australia, Mexico, Europe** And It Is Slowly Moving Over The **United States.**

Figure 21
Aleister Crowley

If This Makes You Feel Any Better, There Are Others Talking About The **BEAST** And The **ILLUMINATI** Association. This Particular Man's Name Is **Aleister Crowley,** And According To The Little Write-Up Under His Picture, He Says That He Pridefully Calls Himself The **"Wickedest Man On Earth,"** And Claims That *"His Devil Spirit Guide,* ***Aiwass,*** *Told Him That The Year* ***2000 A.D.*** *Would See The Arrival Of The* ***BEAST*** *And Signal The Triumph Of The Occult* ***ILLUMINATI."***

Implanting Computer Chips In **Human Bodies** And **Brains** May Pave The Way For A Sort Of ***Digital Telepathy,*** According To This Article Entitled: **"Linking Man & Machine"** By **Erik Nelson** Also Taken From The **"Newsday"** Newspaper, **Sunday, June 6, 1999 A.D., Pages A17-A39,** And It States: *"For Kevin Warwick, It's Not Enough That The Silicon Chip Is Becoming The Heart Of Civilization, Controlling Everything From Cars To Doors To Coffee Pots. He Wants To Put It Inside People. And He Already Has Performed His First Experiment - On Himself.... "The Next Step Is To Look At One In Exactly The Same Position In My Arm, But To Connect Up To The Nervous Core That Goes Up And Down My Arm," Warwick Said. That Connection, He Believes, Will Enable Him To Transmit Signals From His Nervous System Into A Computer System, And From There, Over The Internet. By Such Digital Telepathy, He Hopes To Share His Impulses, Perhaps Even Emotions, With His Similarly Equipped Wife, Irina, Whom He Calls "A Reluctant Participant."...."*

Implanting computer chips in human bodies and brains may pave the way for a sort of digital telepathy

LINKING MAN & MACHINE

Photo by Brian Hansen

Kevin Warwick shows where chips and a transmitter that were able to control devices in his surroundings were implanted in his arm.

BY ERIK NELSON

FOR KEVIN Warwick, it's not enough that the silicon chip is becoming the heart of civilization, controlling everything from cars to doors to coffee pots.

He wants to put it inside people. And he already has performed his first experiment — on himself.

Last October, the British professor had his doctor cut his left arm open above the elbow and stitch a glass tube with silicon chips and a transmitter between his sinews. For nine days until it was removed, every time Warwick approached sensors in his office, doors opened, lights blinked on and his computer said "Hello" and told him how many new e-mail messages were waiting for him.

His brief experiment, as what some headlines dubbed a "cyborg" or "bionic man," proved little more than that the transmitter worked as well inside his arm as it would have inside his pocket. But now Warwick wants to demonstrate that a chip in the arm can do more than generate talk-show invitations and corporate sponsorship of his Cybernetics Department at the University of Reading in England.

"The next step is to look at one in exactly the same position in my arm, but to connect up to the nervous core that goes up and down my arm," Warwick said. That connection, he believes, will enable him to transmit signals from his nervous system into a computer system, and from there, over the Internet. By such digital telepathy, he hopes to share his impulses, perhaps even emotions, with his similarly equipped wife, Irina, whom he calls "a reluctant participant."

It's enough to inspire an "X-Files" plot, and the experiment did sound alarms on some religious Web sites, where people saw it as evidence of an imminent biblical catastrophe

Please see IMPLANT on Page A39

NEWSDAY, SUNDAY, JUNE 6, 1999

Diagram 97
Linking Man & Machine - Kevin Warwick Shows Where Chips And A Transmitter That Were Able To Control Devices In His Surroundings Were Implanted In His Arm.

Here Is An Article Taken From The **"Newsday"** Newspaper, **Sunday, June 6, 1999 A.D.** Entitled: **"The Microchip Miracle"** By **Richard J. Dalton Jr., Pages A16-A17 & A39**, And It States: *"Over The Next 20 Years, Tiny Computer Chips May Be Embedded In Doorknobs, Light Bulbs, Clothes - And Maybe Even Inside You, Making You Part Of The Network. Already, A British Professor Has Embedded A Computer Chip In His Left Arm So His Office Computer Could Automatically Greet Him. A Smaller Chip, Whether Embedded Or Carried, Could Store Your Medical History Or Replace A Walletful Of Credit Cards. Chips Will Run Handheld Computers That Pay Bills, Cell Phones That Surf The Internet And Video Cameras Smaller Than Your Fingertip.... As Devices Get Smaller, Typing On Keyboards Becomes More Impractical. You Will Talk To More And More Machines And They Will Talk Back; You Will Speak To Your TV Set, Your Car And Your Front Door. Or You'll Communicate Without Saying Anything. Without Touching A Button Or Uttering A Word, Your Toaster Will Recognize You And Brown Your Bread To Just The Right Crispness.... There Are Now 25 Computer Chips, Almost Weightless And Smaller Than A Thumbnail, For Every Woman, Man And Child On The Planet. Within 10 Years, There Will Be 150...."*

Newsday Photos / J. Michael Dougherty

IBM is developing a "wearable PC," worn on a technician's belt, above, that weighs less than a pound and has a monitor that's contained in an eyepiece, right. Because the eyepiece is so close to the user's eye, the screen appears larger.

THE MICROCHIP MIRACLE

CHIPS from Preceding Page

price tags and stop lights could ease traffic flow by detecting when cars were waiting. Since then, chip researchers around the world have pursued the mantra of the industry — smaller, faster, cheaper — to put the chip in more places, doing more things.

According to a dictum by Moore that became known as Moore's law, the number of transistors on a chip should double about every 18 months. For more than three decades, the industry has managed to maintain that pace — and recently, has threatened to beat it.

To get there, the industry mainly focuses on producing smaller transistors, which leads to faster and cheaper chips. The tinier the transistors on the chip, the less distance the electrons have to travel, boosting processing speed.

But the shrinking chip remains a challenge. Each month, scientists at Lucent Technologies in Murray Hill, N.J., gather for the 30-nanometer pizza club, which brings together researchers from different departments to devour pizza and share ideas on how to make the components, lined up side by side, to match the width of a human hair.

The diminishing size of the chip has recently enabled researchers to develop a PC that clips on to a belt. An IBM prototype of such a system weighs less than a pound and is about the size of a Walkman radio, yet packs the power of a laptop. The monitor, an eyepiece that clips onto a headset, sits in front of the eye, as close as a pair of glasses. It is so close to the eye that the monitor, which is slightly larger than a pencil eraser, projects the image of a 14-inch screen.

Last year, Japan-based Nippon Telegraph and Telephone Corp. tested wristwatch-size mobile phones at the Olympic games. The 2-ounce device features a miniature antenna and a lithium battery that lasts 100 hours on standby. Callers dial by saying a name or phone number.

And some companies are trying to combine the functions of an entire computer — brain power, graphics, video and communication functions — on one chip, instead of several. This summer, Nokia will introduce set-top devices for simultaneously surfing the Web and television.

"This is the holy grail of the semiconductor industry," said Bruce Entin of LSI Logic, which focused on developing system-on-a-chip technology. A one-chip computer would lower the cost of manufacturing, reduce power consumption and boost processing speed.

Diagram 98

The Microchip Miracle - IBM Is Developing A "Wearable PC," Worn On A Technician's Belt, Above, That Weighs Less Than A Pound And Has A Monitor That's Contained In An Eyepiece, Right. Because The Eyepiece Is So Close To The User's Eye, The Screen Appears Larger.

Ques: Does The Media Or Television Play A Major Role In Introducing The New World Order?

Ans: Yes, Just Look Around You. The Television Is Saturated With All Kinds Of **Subliminal Seduction,** From **Wanting To Be White, To Killing You With Bad Food, Etc.** Television Is Filled With ***Prostitution, Drugs, Killings, Bombings, Fires, Etc.*** These Principalities In High Places Want To Promote As Much **Chaos** As Possible, So When They Introduce **The New World Order** To You, It Will Be Something You Want. This Is The Year **2000 A.D.** And He Isn't Wasting Any Time In Trying To Lead You Off Of The Path. The Previous Articles That You Have Read Are No Joke.

Figure 22
This Is Outright Subliminal Seduction. They Want Your Kids To Desire To Grow Up In The Image Of The BEAST

They Drench The **Television (Tell Lies Visually)** With Movies Of ***Killing, Alcohol And Drinking***, And They Make The Kids Think That It Is Cool Because All The Movie Stars Like To Drink. They Don't Know The **Other Side Of The Business** And That Millions Of Dollars Are Being Used To **Destroy Your Soul.** These Principalities In High Places Are Teaching Your Kids To Want Racing Cars By Selling Battery Operated Remote Controlled Cars, And Now Kids Are Zooming Around Killing Themselves. They Have Created Dangerous Adventures Like ***Bungee Jumping, Water Skiing,*** Or ***Ski Diving,*** And ***Racing Cars.*** They Change Regular Skateboards And Now Have Barefoot Skiing. They Show Commercials With People Playing Sports And After The Person Is Finished, Someone Hands Them A Soda To Drink. They Tell You That It Will Quench Your Thirst. You Tell Me, Since When Has A Soda Quenched Somebody's Thirst? Never. It's Another Lie. They Just Want To Mess Your Body Up. **They Want To Destroy You And Your Children's Soul, So That You Will Not Be Able Wake Up Before It Is Too Late.** The **Jews** Control The Media. They Tell You All The Visions Of **Zion**. **Zion** (ᎥᏍᎾᏁ) Is Either Spelled **Z-I-O-N**. Or **S-I-O-N**. The Television Broadcast Systems **ABC** And **CBS** Is Owned By The Jews. They Control What You See, Hear, Taste, Smell And Now They Have Interactive Television That Can Control How You Feel. They Have You Under A **Spell, And It** Is Real Hard To Break It. But You Can Do It If You Want To. I Know! I've Been Trying To Break **African-Americans** From Being Under **The Spell For Over 30 Years;** And I Can Feel The Spell Being Lifted From Some Of You And Then Others Are Still Holding On To The Image Of The **BEAST** And His Evil Ways.

Ques: So You Are Saying That The Movie Industry Is A Part Of This Illuminati Plan?

Ans: Yes, The **Movie Industry** Is Tied Up In It Also, In Fact The Word **Movie** Just Describes The Film Moving On A Wheel. The Proper Name For Movie Is **Cinema.**

> **mov·ie** (m›"v¶) *n.* **1.a.** A sequence of photographs projected onto a screen with sufficient rapidity as to create the illusion of motion and continuity. **b.** A connected cinematic narrative represented in this form. **2.** A theater that shows movies. **3. movies.a.** A showing of a movie. Often used with *the*. **b.** The movie industry. *--attributive.* Often used to modify another noun: *a movie producer; movie stars.* [Shortening and alteration of moving picture.]

> **cin·e·ma** (s¹n"...-m...) *n.* **1.a.** A film or movie. **b.** A movie theater. **2.a.** Films or movies considered as a group. **b.** The film or movie industry. **3.** The art or technique of making films or movies; filmmaking. [French *cinéma*, short for *cinématograph*. See CINEMATOGRAPH.] **--cin"e·mat"ic** (s¹n"...-m²t"¹k) *adj.* **--cin"e·mat"i·cal·ly** *adv.*

Phonetically The First Three Letter, C-I-N, Simply Means **"Sin"**, Which Is Exactly What They Encourage On Movies. All Of The Producers And The Stars Are The Lesser Luminaries, Like

Stephen King, Steven Spielberg, George Lucas - Who Did The **"Star Wars"** Series. The **Lucias Productions,** Is Nothing More Than **Lucifer Productions**. All Of Your Favorite Movie **"Stars"** Are A Part Of The Major Productions Such As, **Robert DeNiro, Al Pacino, Eddie Murphy, Lisa Bonet, Jack Nicholson, Marlon Brando, Austin Welles, Etc.** They Are The Lesser Light Illuminaries, They Are Helping To Contribute To The **Chaos.** By The Way, Stars **(Five Pointed Star)** Is A Symbol Of **Satan.** The Word **"Star"** Simply Comes From The Greek Word **Aster** Or **Es-Tare** (αστηρ) Which Means **"Star"**. **Es-Tare** (אסתר) Can Also Be Found In Aramic (Hebrew). It Is Also **Ashteroth** (עשתרת) Or **Ishtar** Who Is The ***Demon Moon Deity*** Worshipped By The Ancient Babylonians.

Ishtar Is The Symbol Of The ***Crescent Moon,*** Which In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Is Called **Haylal** (حلال) And Is Phonetically Pronounced The Same As **Haylal** (הילל) Of ***Isaiah 14:12***. The Name **Lucifer** Is Simply **LU-Cipher** And The Ancient Sumerian **Lu** Simply Means **"Primitive"** And **Cipher** Is Called A **Circle** Yet, In Actuality It Comes From The Ashuric Syriac (Arabic) Word **Sifr** (صفر), **A Square Shaped Dot That Resembles A Star.** These **"Stars"** Have Been Incorporated Into Religions. In Almost Every Religion And Nation There Is A Star That Is Being Acknowledged. They Have You Worshipping These Stars And You Don't Even Know It. **"Stars"** Are Also Used In The Entertainment World. So Basically Everyone Is A Star Worshipper. They Tell You To **"Shoot For The STARS".**

Figure 23
Ishtar Daughter Of Luna And Ningal

Once You Sell A Million Records Or Your Movie Shoots To The Top Of The Charts They Call You A **STAR**. Or You Do A Movie And Your Performance Is Worth Winning A **Grammy** Or An **Oscar,** Thus They Label You A **STAR**. You Even Get A **STAR** On Hollywood's **Walk Of Fame.** Now You Are A **SUPER-Star**. And You Have Made Your Way To **STARdom**. You Are The Number One Scorer On Your Team, Therefore You Are The ***"STAR Of The Team"***. That Is Why They Call Them **STARS**, Because They Are Mere Symbols Of The **Devil, Satan.** They Have You Wanting To Be Like Them, Not Realizing That The Chances Of You Becoming A Basketball Star Like **Michael Jordan** Or **Shaquille O'Neal,** Or A Singer Like **Whitney Houston** Or **Boys To Men,** Or An Actress Like **Halle Berry**, Or An Actor Like **Denzel Washington,** Are One In A Million; In Other Words Very Rare. They Want Your Children To Grow Up And Desire To Be **STARS,** Or To One Day Make It To Hollywood And Become A

Star. That's Why It's Called **Los Angeles,** Which Simply Means ***"Lost Angels"***. Everyone Who Becomes A Star, Are A Part Of The Plan. Take For Instance **Michael Jackson,** They Made **Michael Jackson.** Now Take A Look At Who The Best **African-American** Baseball Player Is? **Reggie Jackson**. Who Is The Best **African-American** Basketball Player? **Magic Johnson**. There's Your Magic. It's All A Part Of The Plan, **Mahalia Jackson, Bo Jackson, Samuel Jackson, Etc**. The **E.T.'s** Planned It. Look At The Word **Planet**, **Plan - E.T.** If You Go Back To The Old Movies, They Used To Say **"Daily Planet Productions"**. The **MGM** Symbol Is A Symbol Of The **Lion,** And The Lion Is **Saul,** Whose Original Name Is **Lebayaa.** The **"Daily Planet Productions"** Gave Way To **Metro Goldwyn Meyer**, Which Is **MGM**, Which Is Nothing But A Freemasonic Symbol. As You Know **Golda Meir** Was The First Prime Minister Of The **Jacob Society Of Israel**. Do You Think That's A Coincidence? All The Symbols Are Freemasonic Symbols. You Just Can't Decipher Them. Do You Hear The Word **De-Cipher?** This Is All A Part Of Distracting You From **Sound Right Reasoning - NUWAUBU.**

Diagram 99
Metro Goldwyn Meyer

Figure 24
Golda Meir

On The Tape **"Millennium 2,000"** By **Jordan Maxwell** It States That The Magic Wand Of **Merlin The Magician** Was Made Out Of **"Holly Wood"**. This Is A Very Interesting Point Because What Do They Use Magic For? **To Cast Spells!!** And That Is Exactly What Hollywood Is Helping To Do. **Hollywood** Is Keeping You, The **African-American,** Under The **Spell Of AMAM (Kingu)**. They Create The **Illusions** To Make You Want To Live In The **Image Of The BEAST** And Worship Their God. They Keep You Trapped In The **Devil's Web Of Music, Money, And Sex,** And That's What **Hollywood** Is All About.

Diagram 100
The Magic Wand Of Merlin
The Magician, Made Out Of Holly Wood

Figure 25
Merlin The Magician

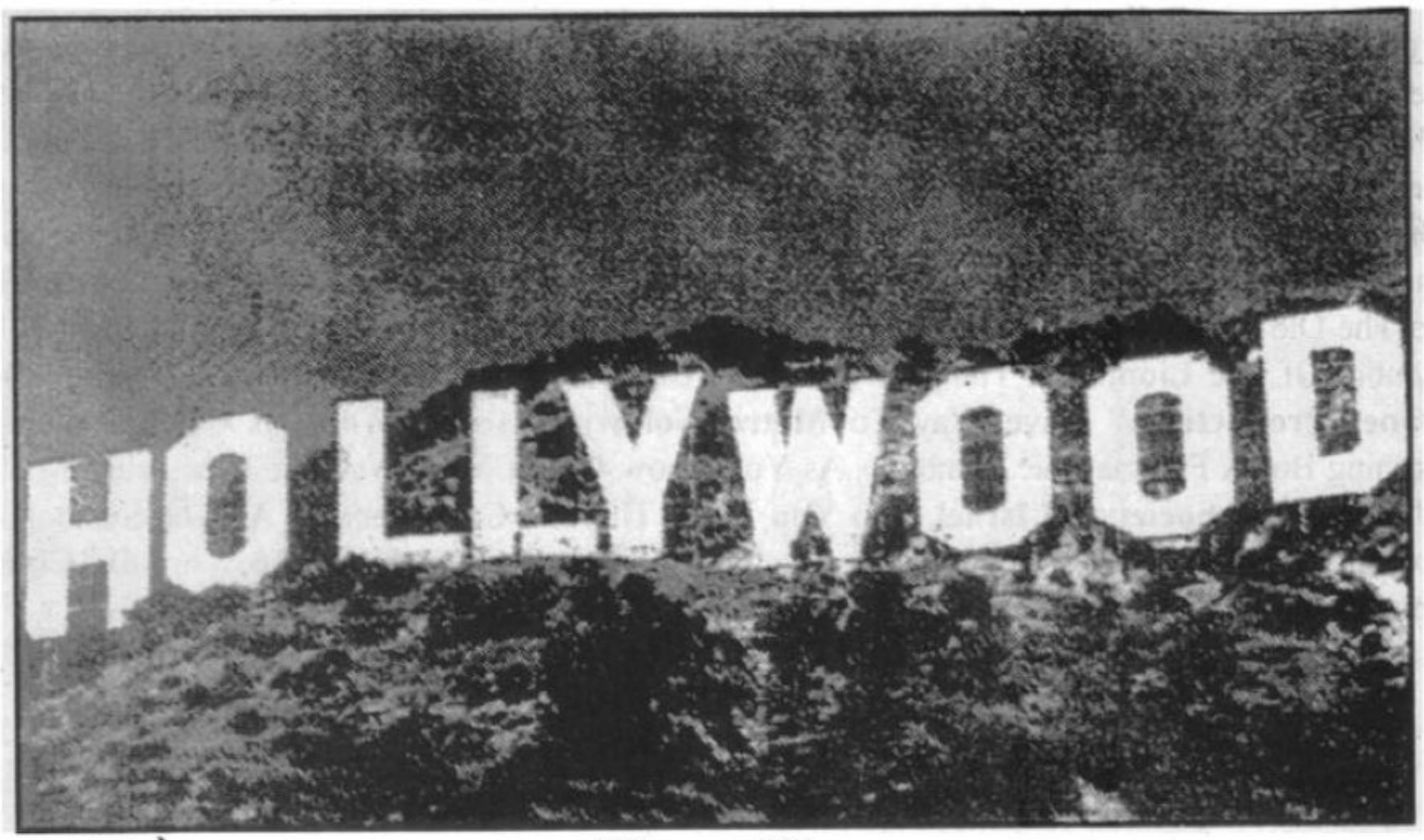


Diagram 101
Hollywood, California

He Even Tells You Right In His Own Dictionary That **Hollywood** Is Not Something That You Should Be Striving For. Just Look At **Hollywood** As Defined In **The American Heritage Dictionary**:

> **Hol·ly·wood**[2] (h¼l"¶-w‹d") *n.* **1.** The U.S. film industry. **2.** A flashy, vulgar atmosphere or tone, held to be associated with the U.S. film industry. **--Hol·ly·wood** *adj.* **1.** Of or relating to the U.S. film industry: *a Hollywood movie; a Hollywood producer.* **2.** Flashy and vulgar: *their clothes were pure Hollywood.* [After Hollywood[1], California.]

That's Why **Magic Kingdom** In ***Disney World*** Show Reenactments Of The Movies Like **Indiana Jones, Raiders Of The Lost Ark, Star Wars, The Empire Strikes Back, The Lion King, Back To The Future, Etc.** And They Have Recently Set Up A Whole **UFO** And **E.T.** Part At The **United Kingdom**, Which Takes Place In Florida. **Florida** Is The State Of The **Roses,** Which Takes You Back To The **Red Rose** Of **The War Of The Roses** And **The Order Of The Rosicrucians,** Where They Make **Jesus** The **Red Rose** On The Cross Symbolizing Again The ***Blood Of Christ,*** Which Is You; And The Reason Why **African-Americans** Were Brought Here In The First Place Was For Their Blood. Do You See Where They All Tie Into Each Other? It's All In One Big Game; And You Are Not Going To Get Out Of It, Unless You Have **RIGHT KNOWLEDGE, RIGHT WISDOM** And A **RIGHT OVERSTANDING** Over All Things. You Need **FACTS, Not Beliefs.** You Need To Open Up Your Minds, And Help **Break The Spell Of AMAM (Kingu).**

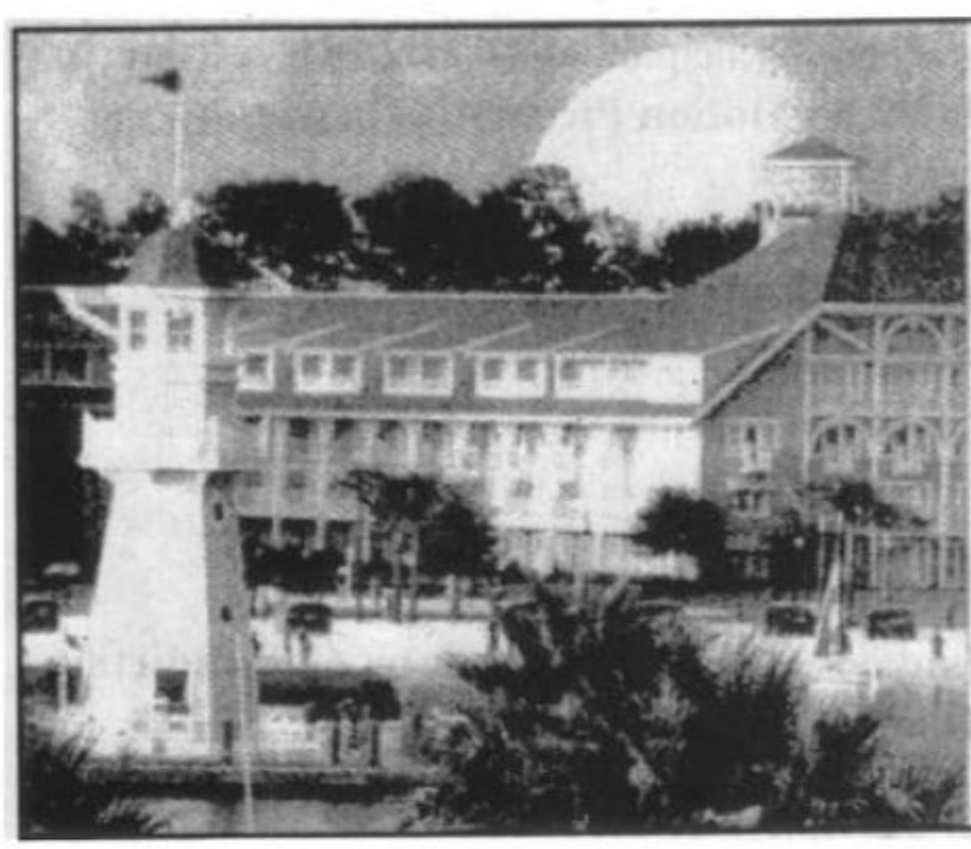


Diagram 102
Disney World In Orlando

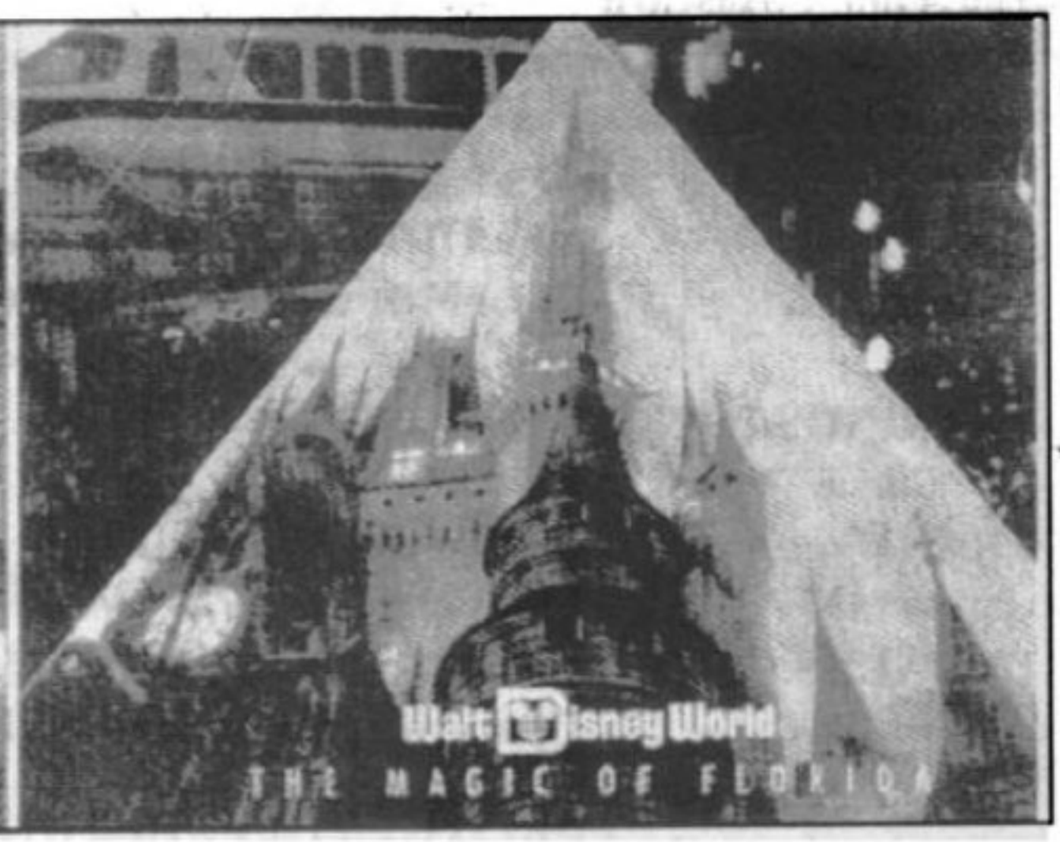


Diagram 103
Florida Magic Kingdom In Disney World

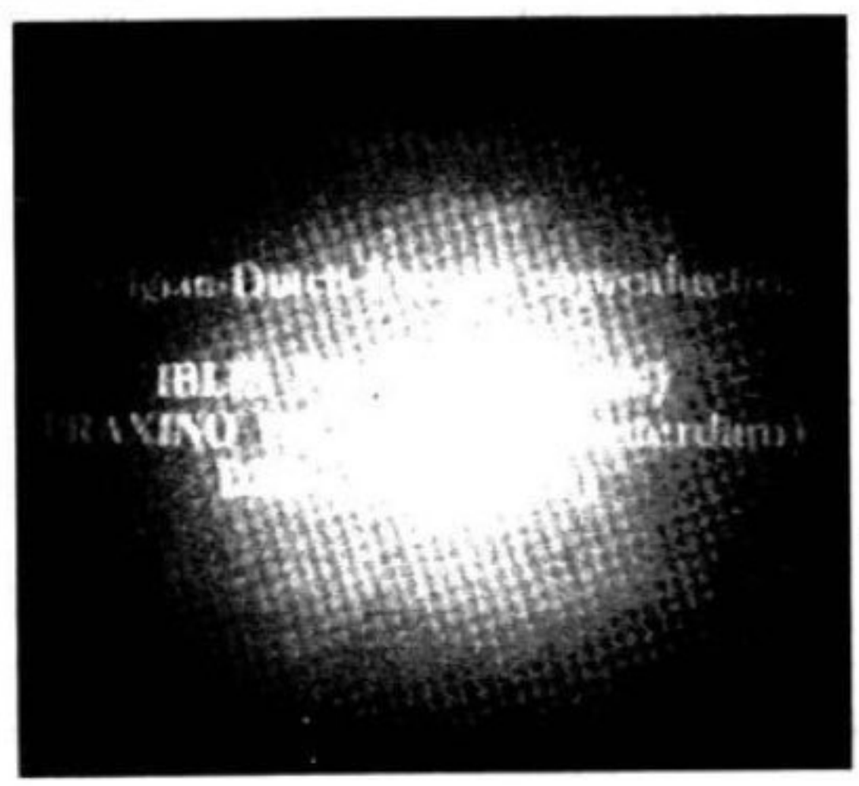


Diagram 104
A Belgian-Dutch-French Co-Production

IBLIS FILMS (Brussels)
PRAXINO PICTURES (Amsterdam)
DEDALUS (Paris)

MASCARA

WARNER HOME VIDEO

CANNON

The Film **"Mascara"** Was Produced By Three Major Film Companies That Make Up A Corporation. Look At The Names And See That These Principalities In High Places Are No Longer Hiding Who He Is Or The Power He Has Over The **Motion Picture Industries.**

IBLIYS : Balasa — **One Of The Names Of The Devil, He Rebelled; From The Root Word (بلس) Meaning He Despaired, Or Gave Up Hope.**

PRAXINOSCOPE:

PRAXI: — **Movement. Where Images Are Reflected On Little Mirrors.**

DEDALUS: — **Latin-Doedalus, Greek - Daidalos; Stray, Uncertainty, Contradiction, Confusion, Complication, Detour.**

SUBLIMINAL SEDUCTION THROUGH MOVIES

James Vicary, A Psychologist Who Does Marketing Research Tested Ads In Movie Theaters With The Subliminal Messages, **"Hungry? Eat Pop Corn"** And **"Drink Coca Cola."** They Were Flashed Across The Screen Every **5** Seconds At **1/3000th** Of A Second. These Same Ads Were Distributed In Major **Airlines,** Sold By **In-Flight Motion Pictures Inc.** This Happened In **December 8, 1972 A.D.** Have You Ever Seen The Movie **"My World Dies Screaming"**? In This Movie ***Subliminal Messages*** Of The Picture Of A Skull And The Word Blood, All Flashed Across The Screen, Using The Precon Process.

The Movie **"The Exorcist"** Used ***Subliminal*** Pictures And Sound. Several Times Throughout The Movie, The Face Of **Father Karras,** Which Became A Two-Frame Full Screen **Death Mask,** Flashed Across The Screen Every **1/48th** Of A Second. Not To Mention The Word **Pig** Can Be Seen Several Times Throughout The Movie. They Had The Nerve To Put The ***Squealing*** **Pigs** Being Slaughtered In The Sound Track Of The Film. They Would Show You ***Angry Bees***, Which Made Some People Sick To The Stomach. Simple Things Like This Tells You That He Can Easily **Gain Control Of Your Mind.** People Are Beginning To Complain About Being **Subliminally Seduced.** Again, This Is Something That I Warned You All About Years Ago. The Group **"American Life League"** Of Stafford, Virginia Accused **The Walt Disney Company** Of Putting Sexual Imagery In Its Cartoons, ***THE LITTLE MERMAID, LION KING*** And ***ALADDIN***. They Said That In The **"Little Mermaid"** You Could See The Minister's Erection, Yet, **Walt Disney** Says That Was A Knobby Knee. They Accused The Movie **"Lion King"** Of Spelling Out The Word **"Sex"** When The Dust Clouds Cleared Over **Simba.** And They Also Said That **Aladdin** Whispers, ***"Good Teenagers, Take Off Your Clothes"*** In The Balcony Scene, Yet **Walt Disney** Claims That He Said, ***"Scat Good Tiger. Take Off And Go."*** They Claim That *"In The Real Message Research In The Field Of Subliminal Seduction Is That Subliminal Messages Don't Have The Power That Some People Attribute To Them. If You Can't Hear A Subliminal Message, No Matter How Hard You Try, It Can't Affect You. And Even If You Perceive It Without Consciously Realizing It, It's Probably No More Persuasive Than An Overt Message."*

However, I Know That Is Not True, And That Is The Sole Purpose Of Putting In **Subliminal** Messages, So That You Will Not Consciously Hear Them, And It Can Affect You Without You Knowing It ***(Refer To Scroll #1, Entitled: "Are There Black Devils?").*** Also In The **"Los Angeles Times", October 1, 1995 A.D.** By **Amy Harmon** It States, *"The Relative Ease With Which Messages Can Be Inserted Into The Computer Code, Combined With The Increasing Hours People Are Spending In Front Of Computer Screens, Leads Some Psychologists And Media Experts To Believe That The Potential For Mind Control - Voluntary Or Involuntary- Is Greater In The New Media Than In Any That Came Before."* Their Latest ***Scheme*** Is The **New Ratings Game.** They Are Now On This New Mission To ***Control*** The **Violence** On The Air Waves. Meaning They Want To Stop Broadcasting As Much Violence On The Television As They Used To. Of Course, They Are Claiming That Their Major Concern Is The Children. They Say That They Are Worried About The Children Getting This Negative Influence. **Ted Turner** Is Quoted As Saying, *"They (The Kids) See People Having Sex And That Has A Negative Impact."* Television Executives Are Trying To Find A Way To Figure Out A Solution To The Problem. Their Main Choice Is To Have All Directors And Producers Rate Their Movies And If They Are Not **PG-13,** Then They Cannot Be Broadcasted On Television. The Problems Of The Media Influencing The Children, ***Can't Be Solved By Ratings.*** It Just Doesn't Work That Way. Everything On **Television** From **The News** Showing You Coverage Of The ***War In Bosnia, Riots, Etc.*** To ***Simple Commercials*** Are Just As **Violent** As Some Of The Movies. They Haven't Mentioned Anything About Rating **The News**; And If They Were Really Concerned, They Would Go As Far As Rating The **Music** On The Radio Stations. It's All Just Another One Of Their Tricks. They Make You Think That They Want To Help You, When In Fact They Are The Very Ones That Created The **Chaos** That Is Causing You And Your Children Problems.

The **Thursday, December 18, 1997 A.D.** Issue Of **"The Sun"** Newspaper Had An Article Entitled: **"TV Pocket Monsters Put 700 Kiddies In Hospital"** By **John Troup,** And It States: *"More Than 700 Children Were Taken To Hospital With Convulsions After Watching A Cartoon Creature's Brightly Flashing Eyes On TV. Frightened Kids Suffered Nausea, Blurred Vision And Shaking Fits After Seeing The Rodent-Like Beast-Based On The Character Pikachu From Nintendo's Pocket Monsters Computer Game. Last Night Up To 120 Of The 729 Youngsters Taken To Hospital Were Still Under Observation. They Fell Ill After An Explosion Scene Followed By Five Seconds Of Flashing Lights During The Show Pokemon On Peak-Time Japanese TV. Doctors Told How Some Went Into A Trance-Like State, Triggered By What They Called A Form Of "Television Epilepsy." Experts Say The Condition Is Similar To One Which Affects Some Children Who Play Video Games. But They Expect All Victims To Make A Quick And Full Recovery. Network Chiefs At TV Tokyo, The Channel Which Screened The Cartoon, Said They Were Inundated With Calls From Worried Parents.... A Spokesman For Nintendo Said It Had No Link With The Cartoon, Although Some Of Its Characters Were Featured In The Animation. The Pocket Monsters Game, Which Has Sold Seven Million Copies In Japan Since It Came Out Nearly Two Years Ago, Will Be Released World-Wide Next Year...."*

TV POCKET MONSTERS PUT 700 KIDDIES IN HOSPITAL

Danger mouse . . . cartoon character Pikachu sparked kids' convulsions

By JOHN TROUP

MORE than 700 children were taken to hospital with convulsions after watching a cartoon creature's brightly flashing eyes on TV.

Frightened kids suffered nausea, blurred vision and shaking fits after seeing the rodent-like beast – based on the character Pikachu from Nintendo's Pocket Monsters computer game.

Last night up to 120 of the 729 youngsters taken to hospital were still under observation.

They fell ill after an explosion scene followed by five seconds of flashing lights during the show Pokemon on peak-time Japanese TV.

Doctors told how some went into a trance like state, triggered by what they called a form of "television epilepsy." Experts say the condition is similar to one which affects some children who play video games.

But they expect all victims to make a quick and full recovery.

Network chiefs at TV Tokyo, the channel which screened the cartoon, said they were inundated with calls from worried parents.

Warnings

They have called in a team of doctors, psychologists and animation experts to investigate the incident. Japanese telecommunications officials have also launched an inquiry.

TV Tokyo says it will cancel next week's show if the cause of the illness is not resolved. It will also screen health warnings.

Victims hit during Tuesday's broadcast included one youngster who could not even remember seeing the cartoon and a 58 year-old man.

More youngsters fell ill when they saw the scene replayed in TV news reports on the earlier victims.

A spokesman for Nintendo said it had no link with the cartoon, although some of its characters were featured in the animation.

The Pocket Monsters game, which has sold seven million copies in Japan since it came out nearly two years ago, will be released worldwide next year.

But there are no plans to show the TV cartoon in Britain.

Sun Doc's verdict

By Doctor Rosemary Leonard

IT is quite common for people who are prone to epileptic fits to have an attack brought on by looking at flickering TV screens or computer monitors.

Flashing lights like the ones in this cartoon can trigger a type of fit in people who have a very slight underlying susceptibility.

They produce electrical impulses in the brain which can trigger epileptic fits.

All the children who have suffered fits should be medically tested because it is possible they are epileptic and don't know it.

Diagram 105

Danger Mouse...Cartoon Character Pikachu Sparked Kids' Convulsions

Ques: What About The Music Industry, Are They A Part Of The Illuminati's Plan?

Ans: Yes, The **Music Industry** Is A Part Of The **ILLUMINATI's** Plan. **Music** Has A Great Effect On People. It Can Make You ***Happy*** Or ***Sad.*** Music Can Upset Your Whole Body Chemistry, It Can Make You ***Nervous*** And ***Irritable*** Or ***Relax*** You And ***Open Your Mind*** Up To Think Of All The Beautiful Things Around You, Which Allows You To Appreciate Those Things That You Take For Granted In Everyday Life. The **Type Of Music** You Listen To Will Determine What Effect It Will Have On You, And This Includes Its Lyrics. **Music** Accompanying Lyrics Can Move Its Listeners To **Emotional Heights.** It Can Move People To Action, To Fuel The Desires Of Its Listeners, And It Can Even Be A **Motivating Force** Behind **War.** Yes, **Music** Can Do All These Things. Its Effect Is Undeniable And As Soon As You Are Honest Enough To Face The **FACT** Of Its Power, The Whole **Lyric** Battle Will Fall Into Its Proper Perspective. **Music** Is Also Another **Tool** That He Is Using To **Destroy Your Soul.** The **Rap Music** That You Hear Today Steers Up Riots And Creates Gangs. One Gang Hates The Other Gang, Thus Causing Kids To Get Shot. This Is What's Happening To Your Kids Everyday When They Listen To The **Radical Music** That Is Being Pushed On Them By The **Evil Ones,** And This Is What They Are Doing Through Their **Music.** They Are Expressing How Angry, Or Irritated They Are. Just Listen To Some Of The Lyrics Of Their Songs. It Doesn't Matter If It's **Snoop Doggy Dog, Mariah Carey, Cameo, D'Angelo, The Whispers, Earth, Wind And Fire, Shabba Ranks** Or **Whatever Group** Because Whatever **Demons** That Came In Contact With Them While They Were ***Recording, Singing*** Or ***Playing Instruments,*** You Are Exposed To Those **Demons** When You Listen To **Music.** ***This Is All A Part Of The Chaos;*** And One Way They Are ***Creating Chaos*** Is By Using The **Redundant Beat** Of The Music ***(Refer To Scroll #1, Entitled: "Are There Black Devils?").***

Here Is Some Information That Came From The **Internet, "BET Weekend Pulse", June 25, 1999 A.D.** Entitled: **"What You Say? Banned Lyrics - In Times Past, Suggestive Or Violent Songs Didn't Make It On The Air. But Times Have Changed"** By **Franklin Paul Jr.,** And It States: *"Five Decades Ago, Billie Holiday Touted A Prostitutes' Wares In "Love For Sale." The Song Was Banned From ABC Radio For Being Too "Suggestive." In The '70s, The Isley Brothers' "Fight The Power" Was Censored Over Its Lyrics. But Rapper Eminen's "My Name Is" - An Ode To Suicide, Sex And Drug Use-Is 1999's Darling Of Pop And Rap Radio.... Today, Some Critics Still Charge That Overtly Sexual Or Violent Songs Are Harmful To Society, Particularly To Youth. "Our Young People Are In Jail In Disproportionate Numbers Because Of Negative Messages Of The Entertainment Industry," Says C. Delores Tucker, Head Of The National Political Congress Of Black Women, Who Has Taken On Labels That Have Produced Gang-Sta Rap By Snoop Dog, Too Short And Others...."*

According To Another **Internet MSBET Music News,** Entitled: **"Rap And Responsibility: Top Artists Discuss The Role Model Thing",** Taken From The **Life Section** Of The **"USA**

Today" Magazine, **June 25, 1999 A.D., Page 6E,** It States: *"Rap Music Still Is The Frequent Target Of Critics Who Say The Music Promotes Violence With Its Emphasis On Guns, Drugs, Street Crime And The Thug Life. Though Rap Was Not Directly Linked To The Shootings At Littleton, Colo.'s Columbine High School, The Tragedy Did Generate Cries For Something To Be Done About Music And Other Forms Of Entertainment That Some Believe Inspire Anti-Social Behavior....."*

You Now Have **Latin Pop,** The **Latin Hip Hop,** Which Is Spanish Singing And English Raps, And The **Afro-Caribbean-Cuban Hip Hop,** Which Is New Musical Forms Created By Black Latinos Mixing **Afro-Caribbean** Sounds With **Rap, Hip-Hop** And **R&B.** Even Though These Combinations May Remain Foreign To Most American Listeners, These New Cultural Sounds Are Being Felt Now More Than Before. **Rock Music,** Which Is Well Known As **Satanic Music,** Uses Four (4) Beats To A Measure. A **Measure** In Music Is The Metric Unit Between Two Bars On The Staff. Now This Happens To Be The ***Time Signature Of The Human Heart Beat.*** Thus, The **Rock Beat** Hits Its Listeners Right In The Guts, Where It Works Its Way Into The **Delicate System** Of The **Human Body And Mind.** Along With The Music, They Have Also Masterminded **"Hook Lines"** That **Etch** Themselves Into Your **Brains** Every Time You Turn On The Radio. **Words Along With Hypnotic Music Are Repeated Over And Over Again To The Point Of Saturation, And It Is This Repetition Which Is The Key To Obtaining Your Soul.**

When You Turn The Radio **ON** Now, You Hear ***Khrrr, Oooh,*** Then Goes To The Station. If You Have A Handphone You Are Pulling **800 Megahertz** Into Your Car. What They Did Years Ago Was They Removed The Record Players, The Tape Recorders, And The Clocks, That You Had To Cut On. Remember That? Now It Stays **ON** In The House. You Always Have Some Type Of **Unit ON,** Whether It's The Toaster Or Your Microwave Oven. The Number For The Time Signal There Is There To Pull These ***Frequencies*** In Your House. The Frequencies In Your House Are Giving You **Headaches** Inside Of Your Face, All Around The Back Of Your Head, Down Right Behind Your Ear. They Are **Damaging Nerves In Your Brain**, And These Nerves Are Called **Magnetic Particles.** They Are At The ***Base*** Of Your **Brain.** You Have Nerves In Your Brain, The **Ancient Hindus** Called It The **12 Occult Nerves,** The ***98 Particles.*** They Are Like Senders At The End Of The Nerves, Sending ***Impulses*** To The Brain, **Charges.** You Follow That? They Have Managed To **Damage** In Our Heads. All But **3** Out Of **9, 12** Won't Go Out The Body. We Are Running On **3 Magnetic Powers.** ***Headphones, Blasting Music,*** All Of These Are Pulling In **Overloads.** Those **Overloads** Happen And Everyone Of You All Might Have Had It, And It Happens Like This: You Might Be Minding Your Own Business, Looking At The Computer Or Reading, And You Get A ***Sharp Pain*** Right **Inside Your Eye,** And That's What You Get, And Then In A Couple Of Minutes It Goes Away; One Of Your ***Nerves Burned Out.*** This Will **Cut Off Your Physic Powers,** Where They Attempt To ***Re-Activate*** Your **Barathary Gland.** You Will Not Be Able To Be Back **In Tune** With The **ELDERS.**

Listening To That ***Crazy Music*** And I'm Not Just Talking About **Hip Hop, Will** Make You Lose That ***Precious Gift*** And ***Last Chance*** Your **ANCESTORS** Gave You. It Started In The **70's**

And **80's,** When They Bought In The ***Moog, Synthesized Music,*** Not Acoustic Guitars, ***Electric Guitars, Electric Keyboards.*** I Worked In The Studio For Years, And You All Know That. I Worked With Some Of The Top Artists Out There, And I Watched Them Doing Everything Electronically, Worrying About The Amount Of **Megahertz** And How To Use **Oscillates** To Get A Certain Sound. And The **Frequencies** Throughout The Studio, When You Stay In The Studio For Hours Sometimes, Working With Artists, You Come Out Of There Hazed Like For About Two Days, And You Don't Know Why. You Think It's Because You Spent Long Hours Listening To Music And It Wasn't, It's Because That **Board,** That Mixture Council With That **48 Track, Channels** And Those Testers Are Pulling Those **Frequencies** And Is Killing You Dead. It Bothers You, It Doesn't Bother Them Because They **Don't** Have **Magnetic Particles.** It Doesn't Bother Him At All. That's Why He Takes Guitars And Adds An Extra Number On It, Turns It As Far As He Can, Adds A Distortion; And You Know What They Do? They Step Back, Take Their Head And Start Spinning It Around, Then Start Bumping And Jumping Off The Stage, And Landing On Each Other. They're Doing It For Real. **It Takes Them To A Form Of Ecstasy,** That High Guitar And Loud Sound, Like **"Genesis"** That High Pitch Voice, And **"Sting"**, Who Goes Real High, That's Two Different Worlds, You All. We **Vibrate** On The **Bottom** And They Vibrate On A High Pitch Frequency Like The **Flute** Of **Pan,** The **Devil.** This Is Why They Tried To Remove Out Of Us Our **Baritone, Bass Voice,** You See. They Don't Want Us To Sing Like That. If You Check Their Greatest Singers, Let's Take **Patti Labelle,** She Is Singing High, Screaming, And They Give Her Praise; But **Anita Baker,** She'll Never Get That Praise And Be As Great As **Patti Labelle,** Even Though We Know She Is. It's A Different Type Of Singing.

Figure 26
Patti Labelle

Figure 27
Anita Baker

Back In The **70's,** What Did They Have? **Blue Magic, The Delfonics, The Stylistics, Black Ivory,** And I Can Keep Going; And All Our Men Were Singing With High Pitch Voices. I Was Back There Then, Working In The Studio With Them, Believe Me I Was Out There With Them. This Was All Planned. Now, **Snoop Dog** And A Lot Of Our Good Brothers, They Are Part Of The Plan And They Don't Even Know It. They're Helping Get This Sound Of More ***Radicalism.***

So, We Have To Get To Them And Make Them Change That **Hip Hop** Music Into **Positive Messages,** And That's What We're Doing.

Ques: What About Hip Hop Music?

Ans: Let's Take A Look At What **Hip Hop, Rap Music** Is All About. **Rap** Is The **African-American's** ***Heavy Metal.*** Most Rap Entertainers Portray Bad Posture, Bad Grammar, And Bad Habits. This Is What The Audience Picks Up. What Kind Of **Values** Are They Instilling In The ***Future Generation?*** When These Rap Artists Perform, They Are Merely A Side Show For A Series Of Commercials For Alcohol, Drugs, And Sex. The **Music Industry** Uses People Like **Prince** And **Michael Jackson.** **Prince** Is One Of Many People Who Are Responsible For Kids Ruining Their Lives; But What These Children Don't Know Is That ***Prince Didn't Make Himself Prince.*** An **A&R** ***(Artist And Repertoire)*** Man And His Record Company Decided They Needed A ***Product;*** And That Product Would Be The **Image Of Prince.** So They Put Him Out And He Lured Children Everyday. He Lured Innocent Children Who Might Have Been ***Doctors, Lawyers, Scientists,*** Or The Child That Might Have Become The First **African-American President** Into Wanting To Be Singers. And This Is What The **ILLUMINATI** Want. Children Were Idolizing Him, Dressing Up Like Him. They Tried To Dance, Sing, Walk, And Talk Like **Prince.** Some Are So Obsessed That They Go As Far As Wanting To Live In A Purple House, Drive A Purple Car, And Wear Only The Color Purple. They Spend Their Whole Lives Trying To Find Out Everything About Him And They Give Up Their Own Lives, Only To Fail In Their Mission Of Becoming **"Prince"**. This Not Only Applies To Prince, It Pertains To ***Every Famous Entertainer*** Who Is Promoted To Become An Influential Icon Through The Media, ***(Refer To Scroll #15, Part 2, Entitled: "The Spell Of Leviathan 666 (The Spell Of Kingu)"; Scroll #1 Entitled: "Are There Black Devils?")***.

Figure 28
Prince

Figure 29
Michael Jackson

Michael Jackson Was Another Example Of An Entertainer Who Led Kids Off The Path. Kids Were Becoming **Michael Jackson Impersonators**, Jhering Their Hair And Straightening It To Get A Hair Cut That Only ***Euro-American "Surfers"*** Can Get; And The Ultimate Was Having Them Wanting To Be Other Than Themselves By Fading Their Skin. **Michael Jackson** Has A Statue That Stands **50 Ft.** High And All Of His Fans Worship It - ***"Thou Shalt Not Make Unto Thee Any Graven Image..." (Exodus 20:4) (Refer To "Are Pictures A Sin?", Edition #192).*** Even With All Of The Changes He Has Done To Himself And All Of The Children That Followed His Example, They Still Were **Not Accepted,** And People Will Simply Call You **Crazy.** So When You Imitate These People, It Is Being Done In Vain.

The **Extraterrestrials** See You Humans As Containers; Different Shapes And Sizes, However, With The Same Contents. Meaning, You Are More Concerned With The Outside Of The Container (How You Look), As Oppose To The Contents Inside The Container. You Are Still Struggling To Be Accepted In That European World; Wanting To Still Look, Talk And Act Like The Euro-American Instead Of Wanting To Be Like Your **Ancient ANCESTORS**, The Ancient **Tama-Reans (Egiptians)**. No You Rather Perm, Stretch, Burn The **Ethers** Of Your Hair, Pluck Your Eyebrows And Paint Your Face With Light Foundation Or Powder Because You Think That's Pretty. You Have Surrendered Yourself To The **Devil**; And You Have Given Up Your **Divinity** Just To Live The **Image Of The BEAST.** This Is The Year **2000 A.D.** And The Devil's Reign Is Over And You Are Still Under The **Spell Of AMAN (Leviathan, Kingu),** Trying To Hang On To Something That You Can Never Become, **WHITE.** They Are Getting Inside Your **GENES** So That You Can Hate The **NETERU (ANUNNAGI, ALUHUM, ELOHEEM)** By Hating The **Black Image** And Wanting To Be White With Straight Hair, And Not Wanting And Having **9 ETHER.**

The Following Articles Confirm Exactly What I Am Saying. Taken From The **"Washington Post"** Newspaper, **August 5, 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Pages A15 & A18,** The Article Is Entitled: **"In Jamaica, Shades Of An Identity Crisis - Ignoring Health Risk, Blacks Increase Use Of Skin Lightners"** By **Serge F. Kovaleski,** And It States: *"KINGSTON, Jamaica Despite Youthful Good Looks, Latoya Reid Was Bothered By Her Dark Skin. The 17-Year-Old Felt It Was A Hindrance To Attracting Boyfriends And Finding Opportunities For A Better Life Away From The Poor Torrington Park Section Of Kingston. So Reid Recently Set Her Mind On Becoming A "Brownin'," A Term Used On This Caribbean Island To Refer To Blacks Who Have Light Skin. She Took Up "Bleaching," Coating Her Face With Layers Of Illegally Imported Skin Cream Containing Steroids Or Using Less Expensive Homemade Concoctions That Produce The Desired Whitening Effect. Regardless Of Warnings That The Practice Could Damage Her Skin, Rarely A Day Goes By When Reid Does Not Bleach-And She Is Pleased With The Results. "When I Walk On The Streets You Can Hear People Say, 'Hey, Check Out The Brownin'.' It Is Cool. It Looks Pretty," She Said. "When You Are Lighter, People Pay More Attention To You. It Makes You More Important." Throughout Jamaica's Vast Underclass, And Sometimes In Upper Classes As Well, Women And An Emerging Segment Of Men Are Ignoring Public Health Warnings And Resorting To Skin Bleaching In What Government Officials And Doctors Describe As Unprecedented Numbers. The Controversial Phenomenon, Which Has Been On The Rise For Three Years, Is Largely Rooted In A Belief Among Jamaica's Poor That A Lighter Complexion*

Complexion May Be A Ticket To Upward Mobility, Socially And Professionally, As Well As To Greater Sex Appeal.... Doctors, However, Have Recently Reported An Alarming Increase In Patients Seeking Treatment For Skin Disorders, Some Of Them Irreversible, Caused By Excessive Use Of The Steroid Products Or Abrasive Homemade Applications That Usually Contain Toothpaste Mixed With A Facial Cream. The Skin Creams Typically Contain Hydroquinone, A Chemical Used In The Rubber Industry That Was Found To Lighten Skin Color. They Also Usually Contain Steroids, Which Are Hormones That Can Suppress Certain Bodily Functions. Both Substances Seem To Work By Stopping The Formation Of Pigment, According To J. Fletcher Robinson, A Washington Dermatologist. Numerous Dermatologists Here Said People Suffering The Ill Effects Of Bleaching-Which Include Severe Acne, Stretch Marks, Increased Risk Of Skin Cancer And Even Darkening Of The Skin-Now Account For Up To 20 Percent Of Their Patients. When Used In High Concentrations Or For Long Periods, Steroids Can Produce Adverse Side Effects By Interfering With The Growth Of Skin Cells, Robinson Said. Over The Last Several Months, Bleaching Has Sparked An Intense Public Debate About Black Identity And Self-Respect In This Nation Of 2.6 Million People, About 90 Percent Of Whom Are Black, As Well As The Influence Of American And European Models Of Success And Glamour.... Nonetheless, The Creams Remain Widely Available-And In Demand-In The Capital...."

In Jamaica, Shades of an Identity Crisis

Ignoring Health Risk, Blacks Increase Use Of Skin Lighteners

By Shaka F. Kwakkers
Washington Post Foreign Service

KINGSTON, Jamaica

Despite youthful good looks, Latoya Reid was bothered by her dark skin. The 17-year-old felt it was a hindrance to attracting boyfriends and finding opportunities for a better life away from the poor Torrington Park section of Kingston.

So Reid recently set her sights on becoming a "brownie," a term used on this Caribbean island to refer to blacks who have light skin. She took up "bleaching," coating her face with layers of illegally imported skin cream containing steroids or using less expensive homemade concoctions that produce the desired whitening effect.

Regardless of warnings that the practice could damage her skin, Reid's day dream became a reality. Reid, then and thereafter, she is pleased with the results. "When I walk on the streets you can hear people say, 'Hey, check out the brownie.' It is cool. It looks pretty," she said. "When you are lighter, people pay more attention to you. It makes you more attractive."

Throughout Jamaica's vast underclass, and sometimes in upper classes as well, women and an emerging segment of men are ignoring public health warnings and resorting to skin bleaching in what government officials and doctors describe as unprecedented numbers.

The controversial phenomenon, which has been on the rise for three years, is largely rooted in a belief among Jamaica's poor that a lighter complexion may be a ticket to upward mobility, socially and professionally, as well as to greater sex appeal.

A number of social commentators and public intellectuals here have decried skin bleaching as an affront to black dignity. Observers said it was for that reason during the 1920s in the United States that Marcus Garvey refused to carry advertisements in his publications for skin lighteners, whose origins date to before the turn of the century.

More recently, bleaching became a particularly poignant topic here in weeks leading up to Monday's 161st anniversary of Jamaica's emancipation from slavery.

"Wouldn't we think of emancipation as a serious opportunity to open our minds, ourselves not just from physical servitude but also from the deep self-contempt that has for too long enslaved us," attorney Audley Foster wrote in an op-ed piece about skin bleaching in the Weekend Observer newspaper last month.

"All this sounds like an identity crisis of major proportions. The only thing any face needs to be pretty . . . is regular soap and water," columnist Dawn Ritch recently wrote in the Gleaner newspaper.

Bleaching has long been popular in such predominantly black nations as the Bahamas and South Africa, where darker skin has historically been a symbol of inferiority, as it has been in Jamaica and throughout the Caribbean since colonial days. It also has been practiced for decades in the United States, living in many of Kingston's East Side communities, it is not unusual to see women passing time on the streets or doing chores with their faces covered in cream.

"Skin bleaching has just become too popular. There have been days when the creams would go like hot bread," said Kathryn Fletcher, a sales clerk at a Kingston beauty shop that has carried the illegal steroid products, occasionally selling up to 80 tubes a day. "One girl would come in here and buy three or four every other day because she used it all over her body."

Doctors, however, have recently reported an alarming increase in patients seeking treatment for skin disorders, some of them irreversible, caused by excessive use of the steroid products or abrasive homemade applications that usually contain toothpaste mixed with a facial cream.

The skin creams typically contain hydroquinone, a chemical used in the rubber industry that was found to lighten skin color. They also usually contain steroids, which are hormones that can suppress certain bodily functions. Both substances seem to work by stopping the formation of pigment, according to J. Fletcher Robinson, a Washington dermatologist.

Numerous dermatologists here said people suffering the ill effects of bleaching—which include severe acne, stretch marks, increased risk of skin cancer and even darkening of the skin—now account for up to 20 percent of their patients. When used in high concentrations or for long periods, steroids can produce adverse side effects by interfering with the growth of skin cells, Robinson said.

Over the last several months, bleaching has sparked an intense public debate about black identity and self-respect in this nation of 2.6 million people, about 90 percent of whom are black, as well as the influence of American and European models of success and glamour.

With Jamaica so close to North America, we are bombarded with images of a white culture. People have come to feel that lighter skin is a passport to better relationships and making it in this world," said Kingston clinical psychologist Tyler Anderson. "The use of skin bleaching is spreading rapidly, and unfortunately more and more darker people are starting to see it as well."

A number of women also have started taking what has been nicknamed the "bleaching pill," an anti-infection drug approved only for sexually transmitted diseases. It is given to chickens and other fowl to, among other things, enhance their appetites. Although its label reads, "Poison . . . not for human use," women have been using the pill to develop larger breasts and hips, which they say Jamaican men

see JAMAICA, B10, Col. 1

Latoya Reid applies skin lightening cream, a frequent practice for the 17-year-old Jamaican. "It looks pretty," she said. "When you are lighter, people pay more attention to you."

Diagram 106

Latoya Reid Applies Skin Lightening Cream, A Frequent Practice For The 17-Year-Old Jamaican. "It Looks Pretty," She Said. "When You Are Lighter, People Pay More Attention To You."

Here Is Another Article Entitled: **"Who Is The Fairest Of Them All? - Blacks In Paris Turn To Bleaching Creams"** By **Rosalind Muhammad,** Taken From **"The Final Call"** Newspaper, **September 15, 1999 A.D.** Issue, **International Page 12,** And It States: *"**PARIS**-Here In The Economically Depressed Portion Of The Chateau Rouge Area In The Predominantly African, Caribbean And Arab 18th District, A Marketplace Bustles With Activity.... Amid The Busy Food Transactions, Another Kind Of Exchange Is Taking Place.... The Products That This And Several Other Vendors Sell Daily Are Illegal Skin Whitening Creams. More Specifically, These Products Are By Prescription Only, Anti-Inflammatory Creams That Are Normally Used To Treat Eczema, Dermatitis And Psoriasis: Neo-Prosone-Gel, And Dermo-Gel Plus, In This Case. But These Vendors And Their Customers Have Learned That The Misuse Of These Strong Products Results In The Lightening Of Black Skin. Normally, The Customer Would Pay Up To 190 Francs (About $31) Buying Name Brand Legal Skin Whitening Products At The Neighborhood Pharmacy. ...Across Town Inn The 10th District, A Clerk At The Pharmacy De La Scala Told The Final Call That The Hottest Selling Skin Whitening Product Is Called "Action Taches" ("Stain Action"), And Comes In A 17.6 Ounce Bottle That Sells For Close To $32...."*

Figure 30
Tupac

Now Back To The Music, You Can See That There Has Been A ***Drastic Change*** In The **Music** Just By The Different **Sounds** That You Have Been Introduced To Over A Period Of **50 Years. Music** Is Nothing Like It Used To Be, And It Happens Every **10 Years.** The **Tones** Are Changing, And They Have Obviously Changed For The Worse. Someone Is Controlling The **Tones,** And All Of This Was Done To ***Sedate*** And ***Tranquilize*** The **Seed Of The WARRIOR**; And Now They Are Dead.

Ques: Why Was This Done?

Ans: As Crazy As It May Sound, To Be Able To Accept **Extraterrestrials.** In **1952 A.D.** The Beings From The **Aldebaran Star Constellation** Came Here To The Planet **TA (Earth)** And Were Highly Insulted When They Were Labeled **Untrustworthy.** They Could Not Live Here Because Of The ***Vibrational Tone*** Of The Beings Who Live Here. So For Them To Come And Stay Here And Give The Euro-American (Tamahu) The **Time Machine** And **Mind Control Machine,** That They Showed Them In **1943 A.D.,** They Said They Would Return In **1953 A.D.** To Stay Here. Humans Would Have To Change The **Tone** And **Frequency** Of The Planet **TA (Earth)**. So They Did! ***(Refer To Scroll #80, Entitled: "Man From Planet Rizq").*** I Don't Like Rap Music, However, **I Support Them** Because They Were Put Here **To Fight The BEAST** On The Ground, So That The **Ships** Can Come In And Pick Up Those ***Worthy Beings,***

But They Were Diverted From Their Purpose. **They Are Not Out To Hurt You, Just Don't Cross Their Path.**

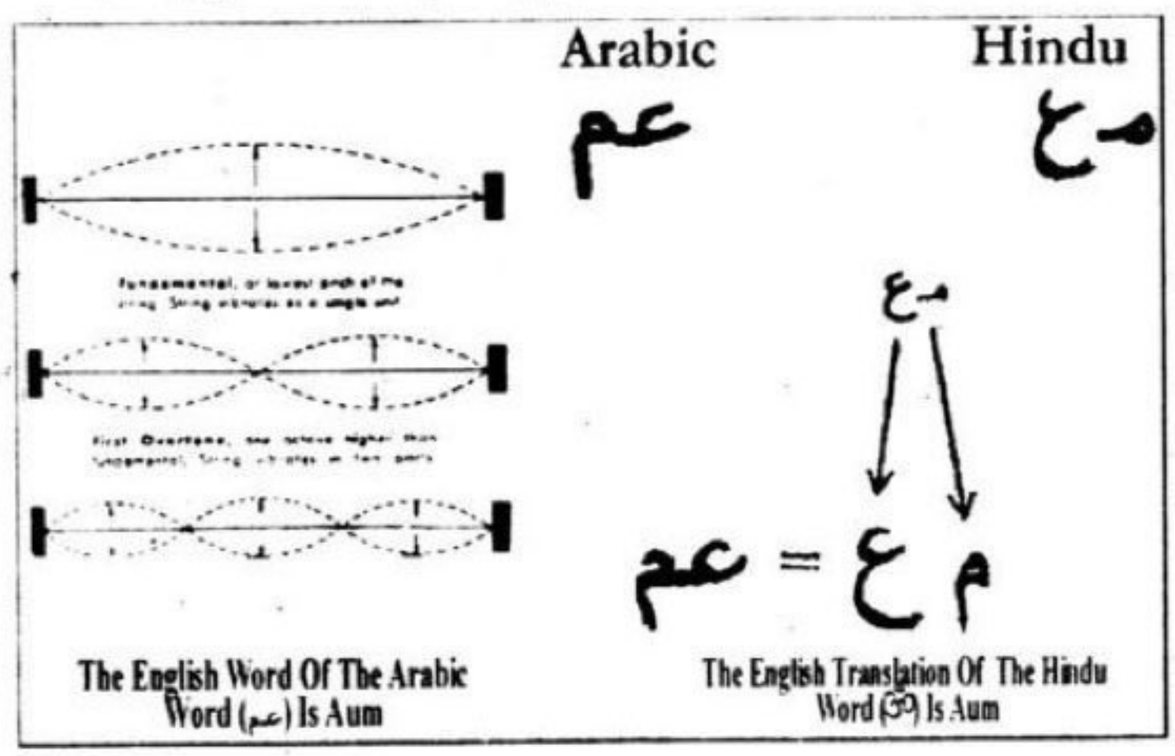
Ques: Can You Explain More About Frequencies And Tones, And How It Links Us To Mother Earth?

Ans: Many Of You May Remember When I Told You About ***Raising*** **Frequencies** And How They Affect And Destroy Your **Brain.** Several Years Ago I Explained To You In **Scroll #80,** Entitled: **"Man From Planet Rizq"**, How The **Music** Has Changed From **Middle C** To **A-440,** Which Means That Your **MIND** As Well As The Planet **TA (Earth)** Is Imbalanced. I Told You About The **"Harp Project"** That Is Being Run Out Of **Alaska.** This Project Entails Sending Out ***Frequencies*** At **800 Megahertz (MHz)** To Affect Your **Brain.** The Frequencies Are Turned Up Little By Little Until Your Head Will Eventually Explode. Shortly Afterwards An Article Entitled: **"System To Help Police, Fire"** Was Sent To Me About **180-Foot Towers** That Were Going Up All Over Southern **Georgia** In Order For The ***Fire, Police,*** And Other ***Emergency Departments*** To Be In Communication With Each Other, Confirming What I Had Said About The **Megahertz.** The Article Goes On To Say That The *"Chatham County Police And Other County Emergency Services Already Are Using The 800 Megahertz System."*

Low Frequencies Make You Do The Opposite. It Slows You Down. **Thursday, Friday** And **Saturday,** They **Turn Up** The **Frequencies** And Thus You Have More ***Accidents, Violence,*** And Affects Your Very ***Emotions*** On These Days. However, On **Sunday, Monday, Tuesday** And **Wednesday,** They Turn The **Frequencies Down** So That You Can Become More ***Peaceful*** On **Sunday** And The Beginning Of The Week. Then They Start The Same **Cycle** Over And Over Again. They Are Careful Not To Turn The ***Frequencies*** Up **Too High** Because It Will Drive You ***Crazy,*** So Without You Knowing It, You Are Slowly Adjusting To Hearing These Loud Sounds. I've Had Experiences When Leaving Rural Areas And Approaching Cities Such As **Atlanta,** Where I've Gotten A ***Headache;*** And As I Look Around I've Noticed **Little Black Boxes** And **Large Towers** That Conduct Lots Of ***Electricity*** And ***Sound Waves,*** Which Explains The Headaches. When I Told People This Years Ago They Said, *"We Love The City. We Don't Want To Leave."* Well, Guess What? The People In The Cities Are Going To Be The **First** To Go Anyway. They Have ***Experimented*** On You And The **Water Supply** Is Already Tampered With. Some People Have Become Accustomed To The Smell And Taste Of City Water That They Don't Know What Real Water Tastes Like Anymore.

The **NETERAAT, NETERU (ALUHUM, ELOHEEM, ANUNNAGI)** See That **Humins** Have A ***Suicidal Mentality.*** They Do Any And Everything To Destroy Themselves. Many People Say That This Sounds Crazy, However, That Is What People Usually Say When They Don't Overstand Something. Everything From The Dense Rock To The Tallest Tree Is **Vibrating** And Has **Life.** Everything Is Linked And Basically Has A ***Chain Reaction***. The **Earth** Works In **Harmony.** If We Disrupt That, We Will Eventually Have To Pay The Consequences, Which We Are Doing Now With All The Devastating Floods, Earthquakes, Hurricanes And Fires That Are Taking Place All Across The World. We Harm And Do So Many Treacherous Things To Many Other Of **"God's"** Creatures, That What Goes Around Comes Around Again. It's Important That You Realize And Know That The Moment You **Disagree** The **NETERAAT** Will Go Away.

The **Universal Language** Is **Tone,** And The **Original Creation** Took Form From **Harmonics - Sound - Tone.** The **Universe** Is Created By **Sound** And The **Original Sound** Of The **Universe** Is **AUM (AUN).** You Must Be Taught To **Vibrate** On A **Frequency** That Will Link You In With The **Oversoul.** You Have To Attune Your **Soul** To The Sacred ***Tone Of The Universe*** From **Mother Earth (AUN).** She Is Alive And She Hums And Breathes, And We Are A Part Of Her. We All Are Children Of **Mother Earth, Adamites.** This Tone Is All Encompassing And It Has No Limits. It Is The Medium To **The SOURCE,** Whose Love Cannot Be Contained, For It Is **Ever Boundless.** Also, **ANU** Is A **NETER (Guardian)** Of The **Sacred Tone.** The Tone That I Am Speaking About Is The **"Aiyn Principle"** Or The Sound **"Aum".** Notice If You Will, That The Sound Of **Aum** Is As The Sound Of The First Letters In The Word **"Om - Niscient", "Om - Nipotent",** And **"Om - Nipresent"**, Three Attributes Of **The SUPREME.** The Sound Rises From The Throat To The Tip Of The Lips, It Flows To The Center Of The Head And Escapes From The Ears. The Hindu Symbol Of **Aum** Is Like The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Letters Of **'Aiyn (ع)** And **Miym (م).**



This Similarity Between The Hindu Symbol Of **Aum** And The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Letters Of **'Aiyn (ع** And **Miym (م),** And The Aramic Hebrew **ע, 'Aiyn, מ Miym** Are By Far No Coincidence, But Rather, A Sign From **THE MOST HIGH.** The Translation Of The Word **"Aum"** Is **"So Be It".** It Also Means **To Prevail; To Spread Over; To Reign Or To Dominate** - And Surely, The **Omnipotent** Is The ***Source And Force Of The Universes***, Whose Power Overshadows All Creation.

I Just Introduced You All To This **Tone** Of **"Aum"** That You Hear Coming Out Of The **Black Pyramid,** Better Known As The **"Maguraj"** Or The ***Sacred Labyrinth*** Located In **TAMA-RE, Egipt Of The West.** This **Tone "Aum"** In The Human Voice Is A Replica Of The Sound Of The Multiple ***Big Bangs*** That Took Place, Different Explosions In The Universe. When In Islam I Used To Say Babies Go **'Khe, Khe'**, That's Why They Go ***'Kha, Kha, Kha'.*** They Remember That ***Vibration*** As They Were Coming Into **Existence,** And They Could Hear The Universe From The Other Side, And Could Hear Things Rubbing To Create ***Friction,*** That Creates ***Sparks,*** That Creates ***Light,*** And They Hear **'Khe'.** That's Why They Use **'Khe'** For **Creation** In Hebrew, As Well As In Arabic, Which They Usually Grab From The **Sumerian** Doctrine Or **'Khat'** Which In **Tama-Re** Means ***That Dead Body*** - **'Khat'** - ***That Existing Thing Waiting For***

Transformation. So All Things Are Created In **Tones** Of **Octaves Of Energy And Vibration.** Just As There Are Octaves Of Musical Notes, There Are Also Octaves Of **Tones.** Between The **4th** And The **15th** Octaves, The Normal Ear Can Hear Sound. The **Ear** Is The Most Acoustic Receiver In Man's Environment.

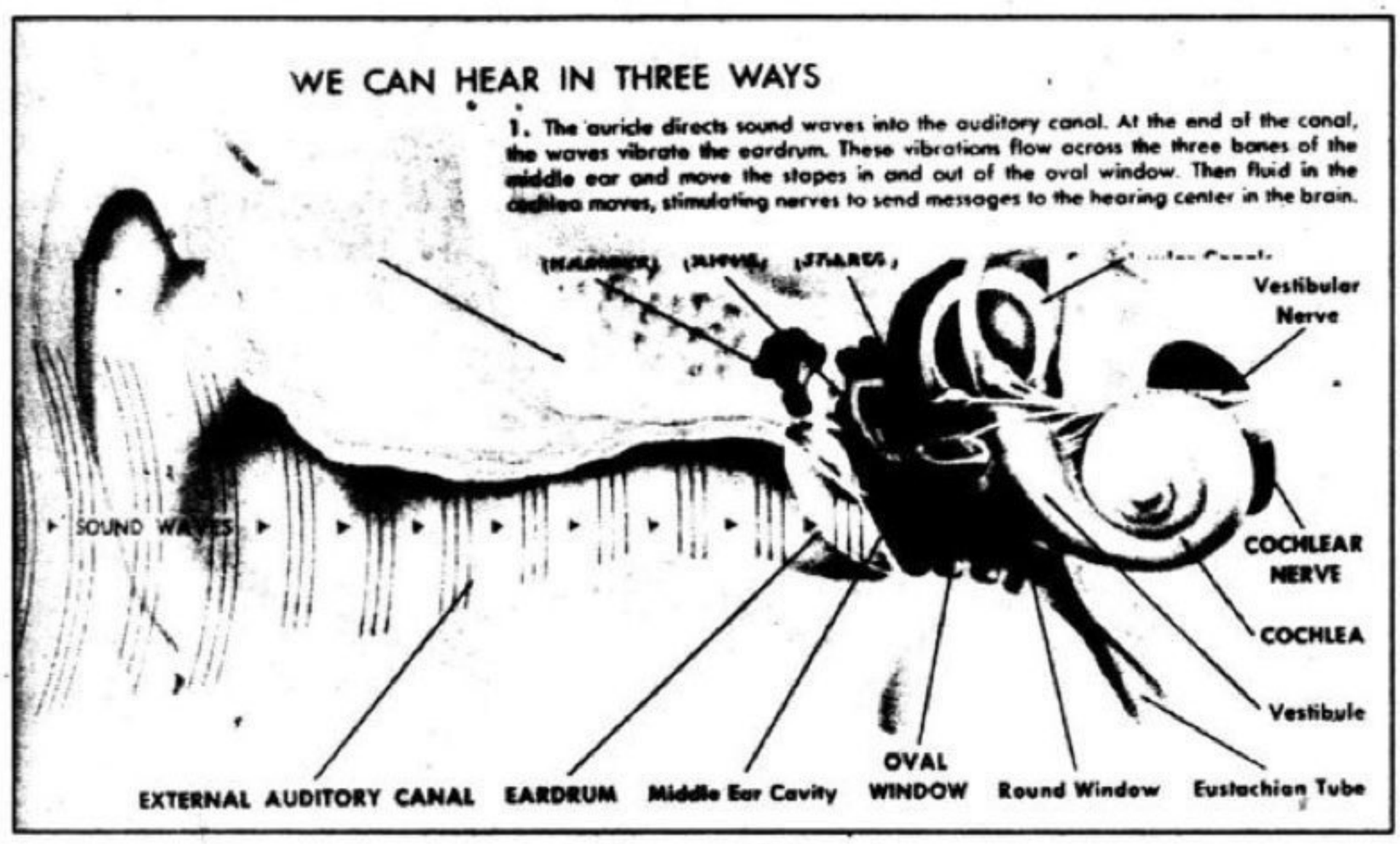
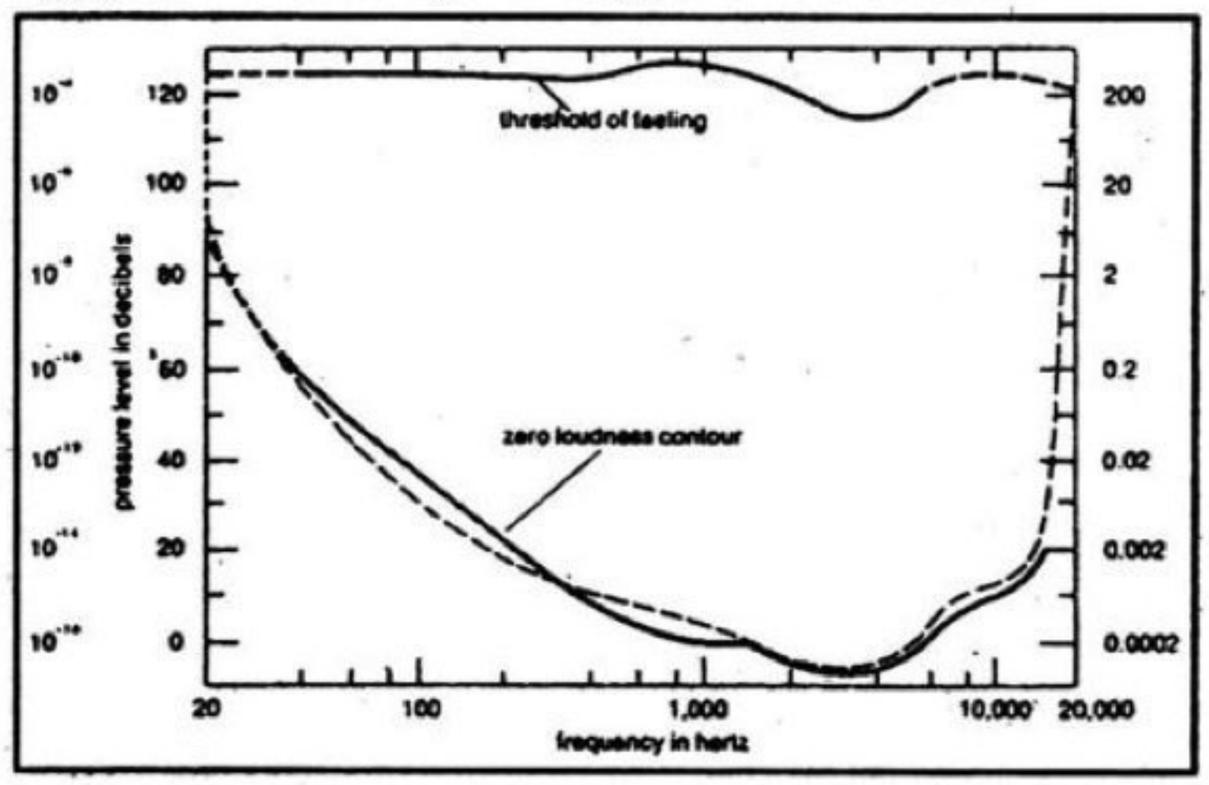


Diagram 107
The Ear Drum Or The Tympanic Membrane

On The Following Chart The Lower Two Curves Show ***Minimum Audible Intensity*** To ***Frequency*** For The **Human Ear.** These Curves Rise At Both Ends Of The Audible Range And Have A Minimum Of About **3 Kilohertz** (Cycles Per Second). The Upper Curve Causes Pain.

One Whose **Heart** And **Mind** Is Open Can Sometimes Hear Up To The **19th Octave.** Between The **25th** And The **35th Octaves,** ***Heat Is Then Generated.*** The **49th Octave** Produces Light. ***Cosmic Rays*** Manifest When ***Energy*** Increases Between The **72nd** And The **84th Octave** Level. Beyond The ***Cosmic Rays*** The **Octaves** Lie, Which Produce ***Emotional*** And ***Mental Waves*** Up To The Sound **HUWA** (هو).



This Is The **Pure Green Light** Of ***Energy,*** And Coincides With The **99 Elements.** All Things Are Created In **Tones** And **Octaves** Of ***Energy*** And ***Vibrations*** From The **Source - HUWA** (هو), As I Have Said Before. With The Right Amount Of Input It Will Open Up Centers In The **Brain,** Which Will Cause All Your **Glands** To ***Vibrate*** On The **Frequency** And Put You On A

Station Where There Is ***Information Being Broadcasted*** That You Will Be Able To Pick Up And Receive ***Telepathically;*** With This The **ETHERIANS** Will Speak Directly To You In What Steps To Take, Where To Go When Times Get Beyond Repair. ***(Refer To Scroll #80, Entitled: "Man From Planet Rizq"; Also Refer To And Join "The Ancient Egiptian Order").***

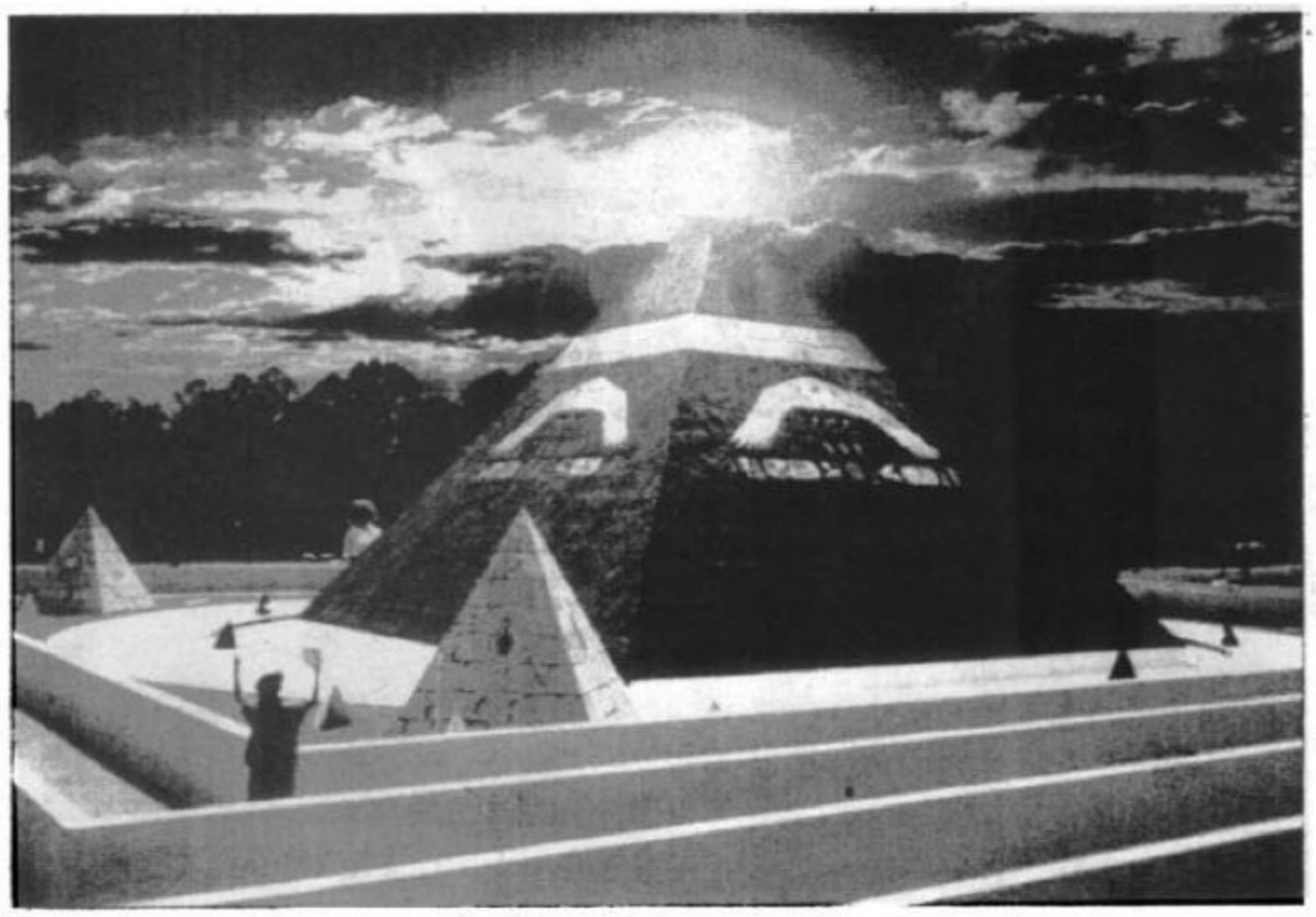


Figure 31
The Black Pyramid, The Maguraj, At TAMA-RE, Egipt Of The West, Where The "Aum" Sound Emanates From

Ques: Do Any Of The Secret Societies That You Taught Us About, Have Anything To Do With The New World Order?

Ans: Yes! They Have Everything To Do With **The New World Order.** Secret Societies Have Been Around For Thousands Of Years. You Can Even Find **Secret Societies** Mentioned In Your **Bible.**

Ques: You Mean To Tell Me That There Are People Of The Scriptures That Were A Part Of Some Secret Society?

Ans: Yes. Remember The Story Of **Cain** And **Abel**? That Whole Story Of The ***Offering*** Was About Trying To Get Into A **Mystic Order** That Was Brought To The Planet **TA (Earth)** By The **NETERU.** ***(Refer To "Dr. Malachi Z. York Debates About Freemasonry", Scroll #140, Book 12).*** In The ***4th Chapter Of Genesis***, The First Sacrifices Made By **Abel**, (Son Of **Kadmon**, Meaning ***"Up Front"***, **Zakar** Meaning ***"Rememberer"***, **Adam** Meaning ***"Of The Ground, Earthlings")*** And **Nekaybaw** (Meaning, ***"Tribal Leader"***, **Hawwah** Meaning, ***"Mother Of All Living")*** In All Honesty, Were For Him To Be Initiated Into **The Order Of Zodoq,** Which Is **The Ancient And Mystic Order Of Melchizedek (Malachi Zodoq Or**

Malkiy-Tsedeq (מלכי-צדק), In Aramic (Hebrew) Meaning ***"Angel Or Ruler Of Righteousness". (Refer To Scroll #111, Entitled: "The Scroll Of Malachi"; Scroll #192, Entitled: "Great Balls Of Fire Cast At The Earth").*** Thus, **Cain,** Whose Offering Was Not Respected Because He Did Not Offer The Best Of His Flock To The **NETERU (Guardians),** Was Initiated Into Another Order, **"The Order Of Nanna, Sin"**. ***(Refer To "The Holy Tablets", Chapter Nine, Tablet Three, Scroll #172, And Scroll #1, Entitled: "Are There Black Devils?").***

Figure 32
Kadmon, Son Of Atum And Lillith

Figure 33
Nekaybaw, Daughter Of Ptah And Anath

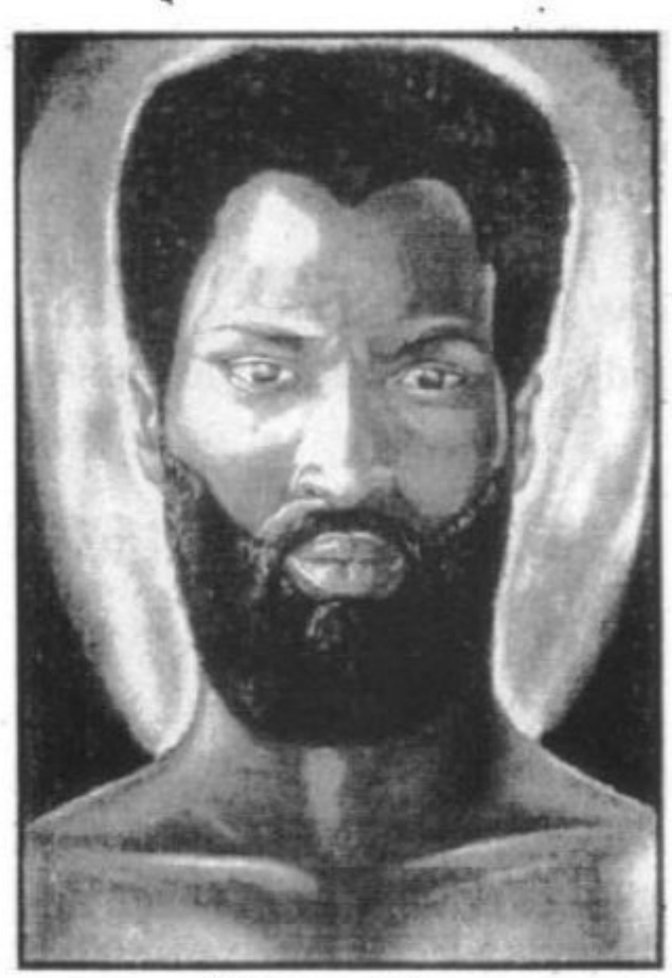


Figure 34
Cain, Son Of Kadmon And Nekaybaw

Figure 35
Abel, Son Of Kadmon And Nekaybaw

Aaron Was A Member Of **The Order Of The Priesthood**.

Numbers 18:1

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיֹּאמֶר יְהוָה אֶל־אַהֲרֹן אַתָּה וּבָנֶיךָ וּבֵית־אָבִיךָ אִתָּךְ תִּשְׂאוּ אֶת־עֲוֹן הַמִּקְדָּשׁ וְאַתָּה וּבָנֶיךָ אִתָּךְ תִּשְׂאוּ אֶת־עֲוֹן כְּהֻנַּתְכֶם׃

***WA** (AND) **YAHUWA AW-MAR** (SAID) UNTO **A-HAR-ONE** (AARON), YOU AND YOUR **BANE** (SONS) WA (AND) YOUR **AB** (FATHER'S) **BAH-YITH** (HOUSE) WITH YOU WILL **NAW-SAW** (CARRY, BEAR) THE **AW-WONE** (INIQUITY) OF THE **MIQ-DASH** (SANCTUARY:) **WA** (AND) YOU **WA** (AND) YOUR **BANE** (SONS) WITH YOU WILL **NAW-SAW** (CARRY, BEAR) THE **AW-WONE** (INIQUITY) OF YOUR **KEH-HOON-NAW** (PRIESTHOOD.)*

"And A Yahuwa Said To Aaron, You And Your Sons And Your Fathers' House With You Will Carry The Iniquity Of The Holy Place Sanctuary; And You And Your Sons With You Will Carry The Iniquity Of Your Priesthood."

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew)

Neter: A'aferti ATUM-RE

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND THE LORD SAID UNTO AARON, THOU AND THY SONS AND THY FATHER'S HOUSE WITH THEE SHALL BEAR THE INIQUITY OF THE SANCTUARY: AND THOU AND THY SONS WITH THEE SHALL BEAR THE INIQUITY OF YOUR PRIESTHOOD."

Figure 36
Aaron, Son Of
Amram And Jochebed

Figure 37
Abraham, Son Of
Terah And Nuwna

Abraham [Ab-(Heart)-Ra-(Sun Deity)-Ham-(Kemet Or Kham - For Blackness Or Majesty)] (Heart Of The Majesty Of Re) Was A Member **The Order Of Zodoq** ***(Refer To "The Holy Tablets", Chapter Thirteen, Istansaab Shil Abram, Generation Of Abraham, Tablet 4:16, Scroll #172).*** **Yashu'a** ***(Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago)*** Was Also Initiated Into **The Ancient And Mystic Order Of Melchizedek,** And This Is Recorded In **"The Holy Tablets".**

The Holy Tablets
El Gisyhiyinaat (The Christians) - Chapter Fifteen
The Travels Of Jesus Tablet 7:146-155

"The Council Of The Ancient Mystic Order Of Melchizedek Convened And Yashua Stood Before The Hierophant And Exclaimed. (146) "Rabboni Of The Rabbinate, Why Seek For Wisdom In The Hall Of Learning I Would Sit, (147) The Heights That Any Man Has Gained These I Would Gain The Grieves. (148) The Disappointments And The Sore Temptations Of My What Any Man Has Suffered I Would Meet, (149) That I May Know Brother Man, (150) That I May Know Just How To Succor Those In Need. (151) I Pray You Brothers, Let Me Go Into Your Dismal Crypts, (152) And I Would Pass The Hardest Of Your Tests." (153) The Master Said; (154) "Take Then The Vow Of Secret Brotherhood." And Yashua Took The Vow Of Secret To The Ancient And Mystic Order Of Melchizedek." (155)

Yashu'a ***(Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago)*** Was Also A Member Of **The Order Of The Essene.** He Lived Within A Community. There Have Been Many Different Accounts Written In Which People Have Spoken About The **Essene,** But Little Truth Is Known About This Strictly Spiritual Community. **The Order Of The Essene** Was Made Of Men Who Remained To Themselves From Other Societies; But They Never Give You The Real Depth Of An **Essene.**

The **Essenes** Are Called By Many Names, Such As **The Magi, The Elders, The Wisemen, Hanif, Etc.** Communities Of The **Essene** Were Set Up All Around The World, But All Are Linked Together As One. There Were Also Different ***Schools Of Thought***, Meaning Each Has A **Master** Over It And They Were Taught A Slightly Different Doctrine Depending On Where They Were From. The **Essenes,** Who Were **Therapeuts** ***"One Who Ministers",*** As They Were Called In **TAMA-RE (Egipt),** Were The Ones Behind The Scenes To Bring **King David,** Son Of **Jesse** And **Hilmah** Back To Life In The Privacy Of The Palace. They Had Created A Massive Plot To Disrupt The Leadership That Had Taken Place In **Jerusalem** By What They Called The **Children Of Darkness.** They Also Assisted From Behind The Scene **Yashu'a** ***(Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago)*** In All Of His Undertakings. The Essenes Were Behind **Yashu'a's** Whole Life. Their Order, **The Ancient Mystic Order Of Melchizedek** Called The **Sons Of The Desert,** Received Their Rituals From **Tama-Reye (Egiptian)** And **Sumerian** Practices. They Were Holders Of ***Great Mysteries*** Within Their Order And Much Symbolism Was Used Within Their Community. They Were The Ones Who Gathered To Record And Preserve The **Scriptures Of Old** In **Canisters.**

The Site Of The **Essenes** Was Called **Zion,** Or Simply The Little Jerusalem Away From Jerusalem ***(The Holy Tablets 15:3:6-34).*** It Is Said That Archeologist Have Found Between **Jericho**, **Masada**, And **Qumran**, A Community Type Of Living In An Oasis. ***An Oasis Is A Fertile Or Green Spot In A Desert Or Wasteland Made By The Presence Of Water.*** Upon Finding The **Dead Sea Scrolls** Between The Years Of **1951 A.D.** And **1956 A.D.**, Archeologists Excavated These Ruins Which Proved To Be Headquarters Of A Close Knit Family Or Community.

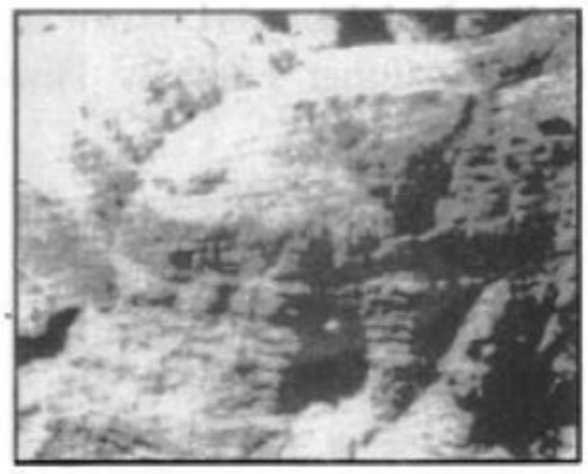


Diagram 108
Cave In Qumran Where The Dead Sea Scrolls Were Found

Diagram 109
Dead Sea Scrolls

In The **Ruins** They Found Agricultural Implements Such As Pruning Hooks, Large Quantities Of Date Seeds And Charred Remains Of **Palm Tree Trunks** Used As Ceiling Beams. The Agriculture Stations Found Indicate That **The Brotherhood Of The Essene** Had A Large Amount Of Land Under Cultivation And It Was Irrigated By Water From Numerous Springs In The Area.

Figure 38
Yashu'a, Son Of Gabriel And Mary

Yashu'a *(Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago)*, As An **Essene** Had The Position Of A **Priest,** And Priests Were Not Allowed To Marry. However, **Jesus** Became Very Fond Of **Mary Of Magdalene,** Who He Had Exorcised Of **Seven Demons *(Mark 16:9)***, And Married Her In The Year **28 A.D.** In **Cana** In **Galilee,** Where The Reception Took Place In **Bethany** At **Yashu'a (Jesus')** Own House. At Age 29, He And His Wife Left To Go Study At The Mystical Schools In Jordan Amongst The **Essenes** And To Visit His Cousin, **Yuhanna Al Mikwah (John The Baptist),** Son Of **Zacharia** And **Elizabeth.** However, Because The **Essenes** Considered Him Too Opinionated, He Was Temporarily Outcasted From The Order.

The Reason Why This Was Not Recorded Was Because The **Essenes** Vowed **Celibacy;** And It Would Have Been A Travesty To Hear That One Of Their Own Had Defected And Married Other Than With The Approval Of The **Rabb,** The Head Of The Order For The Sole Purpose Of **Reproduction. Yashu'a** And **Mary Of Magdalene** Had A Son, Who They Named **Simon,** And Became Known As **Bar Jesus** ***(Acts 13:6)***; A Great Pain To **Yashu'a** ***(Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago),*** For He Did Not Respect His Father's Wishes. ***(Refer To Scroll #48, Entitled: "The Bride Of Christ").*** Members Of The **Essene** Brotherhood Rescued **Yuhanna Al Mikwah** And His Mother **Elizabeth** And Brought Them To **Zoan** When **Herod The Great** Slew **Zacharia** Because He Refused To Reveal The Whereabouts Of His Son. **Yuhanna Al Mikwah (John The Baptist)** Spent Half Of His Life With The **Essenes** And The Other Half By Himself In The Wilderness.

Acts 13:6

Modern Greek Script

διελυοντεω δε οληνν την νησον αξρι Παφοψ εψρον ανδρα τινα μαγον χεψδοπροφητην Ίοψδαιον΄ ονομα Βαριησοψω

DEH *(AND)* ***WHEN THEY HAD*** ***DEE-ER-KHOM-AHEE*** *(GONE THROUGH) THE* ***NAY-SOS*** *(ISLANDS)* ***AKH'-REE*** *(UNTIL, TO)* ***PAF-OS*** *(BOILING HOT, A TOWN OF CYPRUS) THEY* ***HYOO-RIS-KO*** *(FOUND) A* ***TIS*** *(CERTAIN)* ***MAG-OS*** *(WISE MAN) A* ***PSYOO-DOP-ROF-AY-TACE*** *(A FALSE NEWSBEARER) A* ***EE-OO-DAH-YOS*** *(OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH)* ***HOS*** *(WHOSE)* ***ON-OM-AH*** *(NAME) IS* ***BAR-EE-AY-SOOCE*** *(SON OF JESUS).*

"Barnabas, Symeon, Manaen, Herod, Tetrarch, And Saul Went All The Way To The Island Of Paphos Where They Met A Certain Learnt Man Named Son Of Jesus, One Of The Tribe Of Judah Who Claimed To Be A Newsbearer. "

Right Translation In Greek By:
Neter: A'aferti ATUM-RE
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND WHEN THEY HAD GONE THROUGH THE ISLE UNTO PAPHOS, THEY FOUND A CERTAIN SORCERER, A FALSE PROPHET, A JEW, WHOSE NAME WAS BAR-JESUS:"

Figure 39
Simon Bar Jesus Son Of Yashu'a And Mary Magdalene

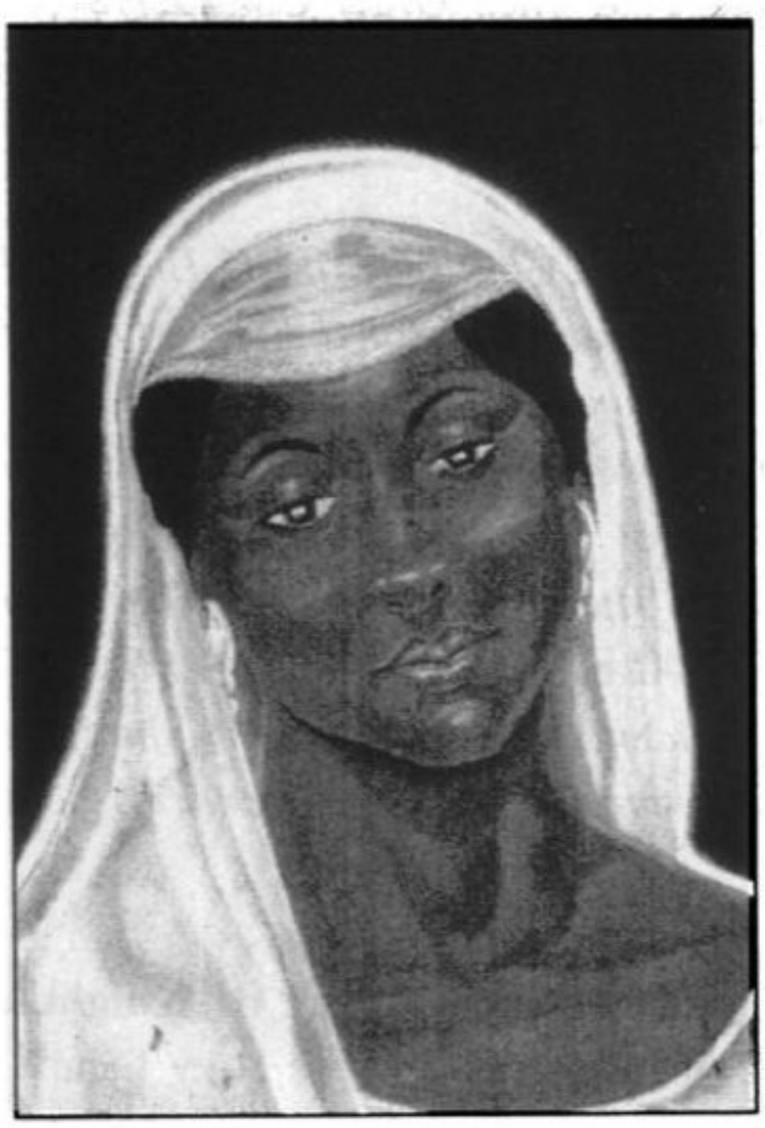


Figure 40
Mary Magdalene
Wife Of Yashu'a (Jesus)

Figure 41
Yuhanna Al Mikwah
(John The Baptist)

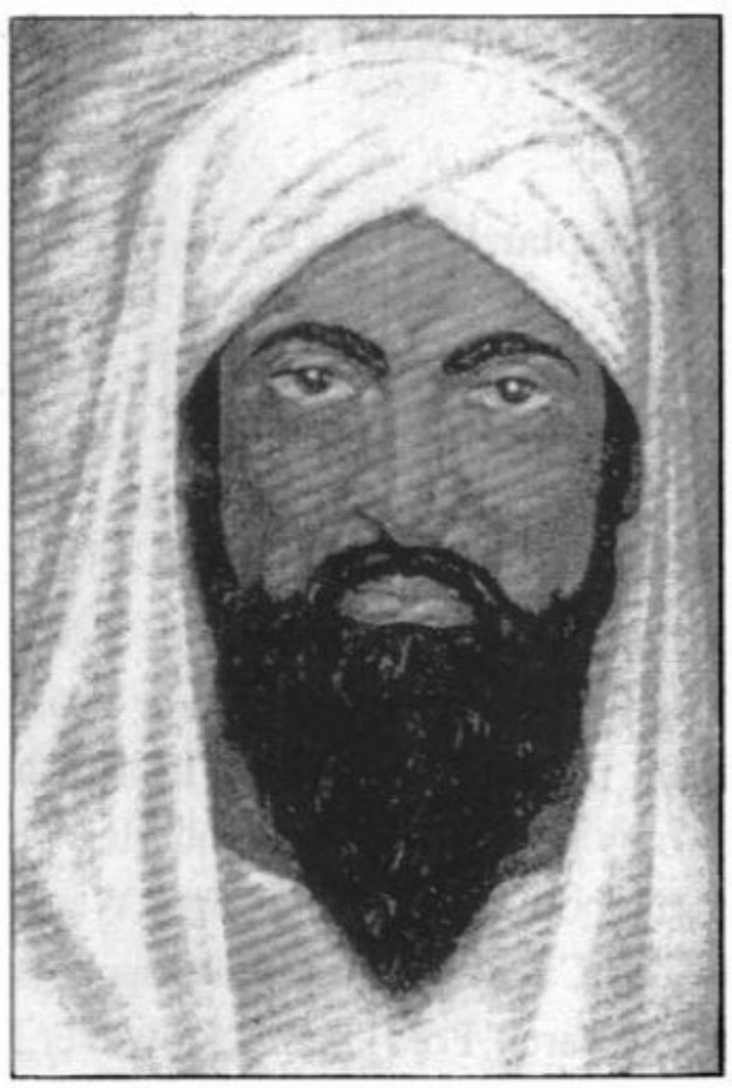


Figure 42
Zacharia, Father Of Yuhanna
(John The Baptist)

Figure 43
Elizabeth, Mother Of Yuhanna
(John The Baptist)

Jesus Also Had Association With **The Knights Templar**, And Their Order Considered Him A ***Brother Knight*** In Which They Held A Great Secret As Found In A Book Called **"Genesis, The First Book Of Revelations"** By **David Wood, Page 113**:

> *"If Jesus Survived, If Magdalene Was The Wife, If He Had Children And If They Fled From Jerusalem To The Languedoc, Then Many Apparently Unrelated Pieces Of The Puzzle Come Together. I Feel Certain We Will Find The Evidence We Need In The Secret Locations Of The Geometric Temple At Rennes-Le-Chateau. I Am Also Convinced That This Was Known To The Vatican. That They Censored The Gospels, Almost Out Of Recognition, Is Generally Agreed, But There Is Every Possibility That They Shut The Gate Only To Find That The Horse Had Already Gone. There Is Much To Suggest That This Was Not Fully Realized Until Evidence Came To Light That The Knights Templar Held A Great Secret. The Knights Templar Considered Jesus To Be A Brother Knight."*

The Knights Templar, Who Were Known As **A Religious Military Order Of Knighthood,** Devoted Themselves To The Protection Of **Pilgrims** Who Migrated To The Holy Land. The Heart Of **The Old Knights Templar** Was In A Country Town Called **Rennes-Le-Chateau** In **France**. Legends Are Deep Within This French Community, One Of Which Is Surrounding **The Ark Of The Covenant.** The Ark Was Believed To Have Been Removed By The **Templars** At The Time Of The **Crusades.** However, There Was No **Ark** Found, And **The Knights Templar** Arrived **In Jerusalem** And Claimed Their Mission In The **Holy Land** Was In Search Of **The Ark Of The Covenant.**

Ques: What Was This Great Secret That The Knights Templar Held?

Ans: The **Great Secret** Of **The Knights Templar** Was Of **Jesus'** Marriage To **Mary Of Magdalene** And The Birth Of Their Children. Mary's First Son Was **Simon Bar Jesus**, Who Was Crucified. They Had No Other Children Until They Took Residence In **Kemet** (Ancient **Tama-Re**) Between The Year **35 A.D.** And **120 A.D.**, The Year Of **Jesus'** Death. Jesus Had Two Other Sons **Zubair** And **Huday** And Two Daughters, **Iglaal** And **San'aa**. Mary Of Magdalene And Their Children Traveled To **France** To The **Rennes Le Chateau** For Protection. **Mary**, Jesus' Mother, Told **Mary Of Magdalene** To Cloak Herself As **Mary, The Mother Of Jesus,** And Take The Children To A Safe Place. Once **Mary Of Magdalene** And Her Children Made It To **Rennes Le Chateau** They Lived In A Cave. Nobody Knew That They Were There Except For **The Knights Templar,** Who Were Guarding The Cave. People Had Begun To Find Out That **Jesus'** Children Were There And They Went To Search For Them. However, Upon Arriving At The Cave, They Were Killed By **The Knights Templar,** Who Had Set Up Three Temples At Three Different Points To Guard The Children. That Is The **Great Secret** That They Kept.

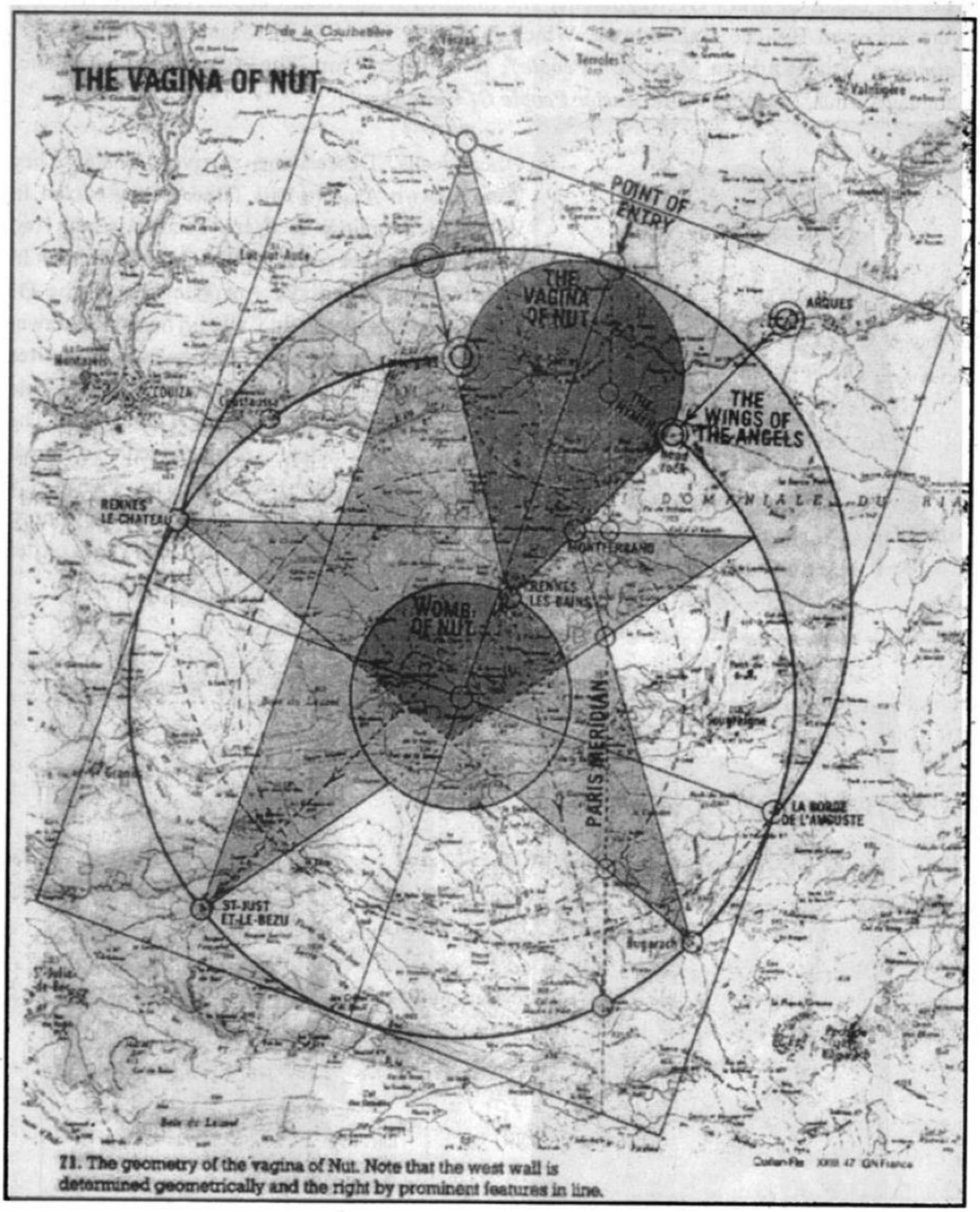


Diagram 110
The Guarding Temples Of The Knights Templars To Protect Rennes La Chateau

After The Death Of **Mary Of Magdalene,** The Children Went To **Aswan, In Nubia** Where They Were Received By The **Hadendawa**, Which Is Simply **Huda** (هدى) Meaning ***"The Guide To Calmness"*** And **Endawa** Meaning ***"People"***; Both Taken From The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Language, Thus, Meaning ***"The Master People Of Guidance."***

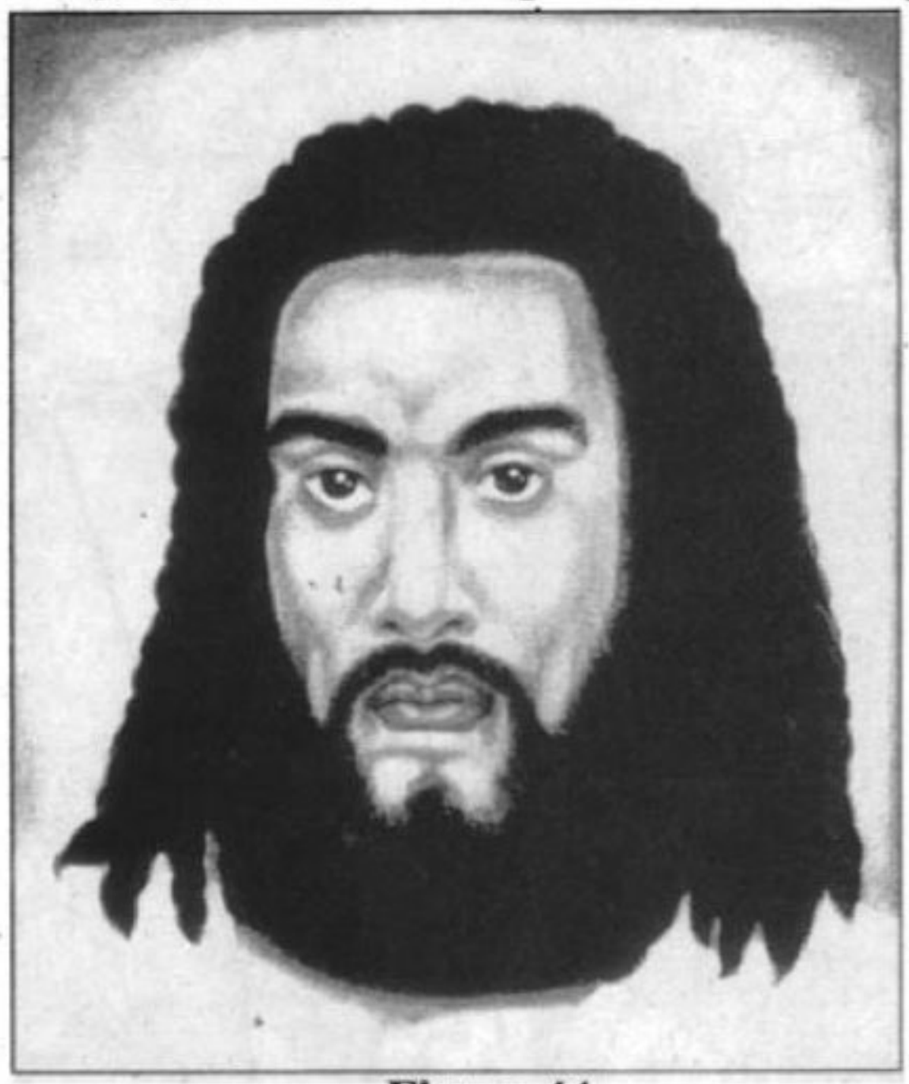


Figure 44
King Solomon

When Jesus' Descendants Arrived There, They Were Known As The **Biji** Tribe. They Mixed In With The People Who Were There Already And Became The Root Seed Of The **Mahdi** Family In **Sudan**. The **Mahdiyya** Are **The Lost Tribe Of Israel, Judah**, Which Is Called The **Hadendawa**, Simply Huda And Dawa, Being Both **Israelites** And **Ishmaelites**, Rendering Them **Islaamic Hebrews**. The **Hadendawa Tribe** Are The **Original Jews,** Who Are Believed To Have Vanished From The Face Of The Planet **TA (Earth),** Along With **The Ark Of The Covenant,** Around **701 B.C.**, Which Was **200 Years** After **King Solomon**, Son Of **David** And **Bathsheba.**

Figure 45
Bathsheba, Mother Of Solomon

Figure 46
King David, Father Of Solomon

The Mixture Of **Nobatae, Ishmaelites, Havilahites, And Israelites** Formed A Powerful Tribe, Which Later Converted In The 6th Century To Christianity From Their Original Hebrew Doctrine, Being Descendants Of The **Tribes Of Dan Of Israel,** Also Called **Danakiyl** In Northern Ethiopia, The **Rashada** Tribes, And Later **Dongalawa** Or **Dongola** In North Sudan. The **Danakiyl** Are The Original People Of **Hawilah,** The Same As The **Dongalawa** Or **The Fuzzy Wuzzy.**

Figure 47
The Mahdi

They Are The Same Tribe, Your Original Family. The **Danakiyl** Migrated South And Lived Amongst The **Tribe Of Cush**, Thus, You Have Amongst This **Tribe Of Danakiyl,** People With Round Faces, Round Eyes, And Round Noses. They Were Of Both The **Tribe Of Judah** And The **Tribe Of Dan**, Who Migrated With Them, And Became Known As The **Falasha**, After Their Entry Into **Ethiopia.** Both Tribes Became Known As The **Danakiyl.** The **Falasha** Are The Original **Danites** And The **Judahites**, Who Had Been Mixed In With The **Ethiopians** When They Moved Into The Land. This Is What The Remaining Children Of **Yashu'a** ***(Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago)*** And **Mary Of Magdalene** Became Known As. ***(Refer To "The Holy Tablets", Chapter 15, El Gisyhiyinaat, The Christians, Tablet 10, Lazarus Raised, The Mahdiyya Tribe, Scroll #172).***

Figure 48
The Dongola Tribe

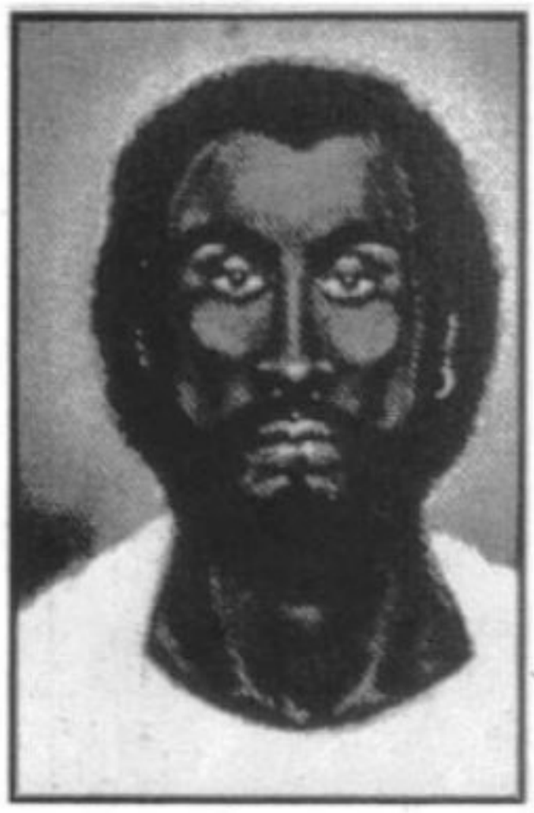


Figure 49
Judah, Son Of Jacob And Leah

Figure 50
Cush, Son Of Ham And Haliyma

Figure 51
Dan, Son Of Jacob And Bilhah

Figure 52
Bija (Beja) Tribesmen Of The Red Sea Hill
The Fuzzy Wuzzy Or Hadendawa

You See, **The Knights Templar** Knew About **Jesus'** Descendants. However, When It Comes Down To The Christian And The Jews, They Don't Say Anything Because That's One Of The **Secrets** They Keep. That's Why The **Gospels** Are Censored, And The Ones You Read Have Been **Altered**, And Some Of Them You'll Never See. **It's All A Part Of The Spell.** They Are Controlling What They Want You To Know, And How They Want You To **Understand**, Not Overstand. ***(Refer To Scroll #15, Part 2, Entitled: "The Spell Of Leviathan - 666 (The Spell Of Kingu)").***

They Don't Want You To Know That They Are Continuously Thinking Of Ways To Get Everybody Out Of Here Because **America** Is In A **Civil War** And They Don't Need Us ***Aligning*** Ourselves. They Don't Need Us Finding Sides To Side With, Like In **The Confederate War,** Where A Lot Of People Were Afraid Of The **Buffalo Soldiers.** The **Buffalo Soldiers** Were **African-American** Men, **Soldiers,** Who Were Part Of The ***"U.S. Colored Troops"*** After The **Civil War** In The **1890's A.D.** Even Though It Is Recorded That They Too Suffered Discrimination And Racial Hostility, ***The Buffalo Soldiers Betrayed Us.*** They Proudly Participated In The Final Downfall Of The Last **Native American** Wars. A ***Special Bullet*** Was Made To Be Used For Killing **Only 2** Groups Of People. They Were **Fuzzy Wuzzy** In **Sudan,** Who As You Know By Now Were The ***Backbone*** Of The **Mahdi's Army,** And The Only Other Group They Used That Same Kind Of Bullet On Were The **Native Americans** In This Country, Us Twice.

For The People That Don't Know, I, **Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re, Malachi Z. York, Mico (Maku): Black Eagle,** Sometimes Called ***Malatchee,*** The Native American Pronunciation For **Malachi,** Am A **Yamassee Native American** By Bloodline And Birth, By Tribe And Race; And A ***Moor*** By Race. I Am Half And Half.

My Mother **Mary York (Sitting Moon)** Was The Daughter Of **Leila Williams,** Whose Maiden Name Is **Miller.** Her Family, **Washitaw Native Americans** Moved From **Louisiana** As Creoles And Lived Amongst The ***Geechees,*** Who Are Of The ***Creek*** Nation In ***Charleston, South Carolina.*** Leila Was The Daughter Of **Dwight Miller (Dancing Wolf),** Who Was The Son Of **Annie,** The ***Seminole*** Wife Of **Ben York (Black Bear).** Her Tribal Name Is **Sun Beam.**

Figure 53
Mary York (Sitting Moon), Mother Of Mico (Maku): Malachi Z. York

Mary C. Williams Or **York** Married **David P. York,** Whose Family Is Traced To ***Griffin, Georgia*** Through A **Bobby York. David P. York,** Who Was Also Her Second Cousin, Moved To ***Boston, Massachusetts.*** David P. York Was The Son Of **William York, Sr.,** Whose Wife Was **Carrie York.**

Figure 54
Diane Fletcher, Great Aunt Of Mico (Maku): Malachi Z. York

William York, Sr. Was The Son Of **Ben York** And A Massachusetts Native American Woman Of The ***Pequot*** Tribe, Who Now Resides In **Connecticut. William York Sr.'s** Mother's Name Was **Nancy,** Whose Tribal Name Was **Little Bird**. Now, I, **Malachi York** Was Raised By **Diane Fletcher,** My Great Aunt, A **Yamassee, Kiowa, Native American,** Who Is Also The Daughter Of **Ben York** And Half Sister To **William York, Sr.** By **Black Feather,** A ***Yamassee, Mandan, Arikara.***

Figure 55
Mico (Maku): Malachi Zodok York - Chief Black Eagle Of
The Yamassee Native American Moors Of The Creek - Yamacraw Nation

Among The Native Americans, The Seed Is Through The Mother. So, I, **Malachi Z. York** Would Be A 19th, 18th, 17th, 16th and 15th Century Native American. Now, **Ben York** Was The Son Of **Rose**, A ***Washo*** Woman Or Of The ***Washitaw*** Tribe, Also Named **Warda** And **Old York. Ben York** Was Also The Half Brother Of **Annimaree,** The Daughter Of **Ayimarieeya,** The Old Empress Of The ***Washo, Washitaw*** Tribe, Whose Empress Is Still Alive Today Named **Empress Verdiacee Tiara Washitaw Turner Goston El-Bey,** Who Is Also Part **Moor.**

In Her Personal Book That She Wrote Entitled: **"Return Of The Ancient Ones" On Page 197,** She Mentioned **Ben York** As Being The Half Brother Of The Daughter Of The **Old Empress Ayimarieeya.** She Reclaimed Through Her Hereditary Right, **68,883 Acres** Of Land And Got It. So, **Malachi Z. York** Is Related To Two Important Groups Of People. One Group Is The **Pequot Tribe**, Who Run The Most Profitable Casinos In All Of America Up In ***Ledyard, Connecticut*** And The **Washitaw**, Who Was Granted A Total Amount 68,883 Acres Of Their Land.

Figure 56
Ben York, Great, Great Grandfather Of Malachi Z. York

In Addition To **Black Feather, Annie (Sun Beam)** And **Nancy (Little Bird), Ben York** Also Married **Sacajawea,** A ***Shoshoni*** Woman Who Is To Be On The **New Silver Dollar** In The Year **2000 A.D.,** A Historical American Collector's Item. It Is Impossible To Speak Of **Sacajawea** And Not Mention The ***Lewis And Clark Expedition***, In Which Both **Ben York** And **Sacajawea** Participated In As Valued Traders And Translators.

In Fact, It Is Said That Without **Ben York, Lewis** And **Clark** Would Not Have Successfully Made Their Journey Across The Continent Of North America Into The Unknown Territory West Of The Mississippi And Past The Numerous Tribes Of Native Americans Such As The ***Mandans*** Of Dakota And North Dakota, ***Nez Perce*** Of Idaho, ***Teton Sioux*** Of Missouri, ***Arikaras*** Of South Dakota, ***Hidasta*** Of North Dakota And ***Shoshoni*** Of Wyoming, Idaho And Colorado, Who They Would Trade With To Get Horses To Continue Their Trip To The Pacific Ocean.

Figure 57
Statue Of Ben York, Great, Great Grandfather Of Malachi Z. York

In A Book Entitled ***"Lewis And Clark, By Robert G. Ferris, Page 56"*** It States:

"Accompanying Clark From Clarksvilles Was His Servant York, A Black Man Of Exceptional Size And Strength Who Had Served The Family As A Slave Since Birth, As Had Also His Father "Old York" And His Mother..."

Figure 58
Sacajawea
The Shoshoni Wife Of Ben York

Figure 59
The Sacajawea
On The New Silver Dollar

In The Internet There Is A North Georgia Notable-Entitled **Mary Musgrove, Queen Of The Creeks.** You Will See A Story **"Empress & Queen Of The Upper And Lower Creeks"** By **Richard E. Irby, Jr.** This Story Took Place After The **Yamassee War** Also Called **Brim's War** Because Brim, Being Of The ***Coweta,*** Another **Creek Tribe,** Joined The **Yamassee** To Fight The British In **1715 A.D.** This Story Is About A Supposed ***Treaty*** Signed Between Settlers And **Native Americans** And Their Chiefs, Or **Maku** Namely **Malatchee,** The Only Reigning Emperor Of The Creek Confederacy, Who Were Also A Part Of The **Yamassee Tribe** At The Time, The Chiefs Of The **Coweta, Cusseta, Osweeche, Chehaw, Echeta, Pallachucola, Ocona, Eufaul,** Chiefs Of The Upper And Lower **Creek** And **Uchee,** And **Mary Musgrove** Or **Mary Bosomworth** Properly Called **Princess Cousaponakeesa,** Who Is The Daughter To The Sister Of Illustrious Old **Empress Brim** Or **Bream Goa** (Her Niece) And **Henry Woodward,** A South Carolina Trader. Her Husband **Thomas Bosomworth,** Who Was Also A Half Breed And Thomas' Brother Named **"Adam"** Were All Involved In ***The Articles Of Friendship And Commerce*** On **May 18, 1733 A.D.,** Where The Creeks Gave Up Their Land.

Tomochichi, The Appointed Chief Of A Fugitive **Yamassee** Band Because He Did Not Join His Tribe's Men In The **Yamassee War** Was Also Involved In This ***"Treaty".*** **Tomochichi,** The **Yamacraw Mico** In Compassion, Encouraged This ***"Peace"*** Conference Amongst The **Creek,** And The **Creeks** Ended Up Ceding Or Giving Up To The British All Rights To The Lands Between The **Savannah** And **Altamaha,** *"As Far Up Those Rivers As The Tide Flowed Except For A Small Place Above Yamacraw Bluff."* Understand That These Treaties To The **Native Americans** Meant They Were ***Sharing The Land In Peace,*** Yet, To The **Settlers** This Meant ***They Owned The Land.*** This Land Later Became The Colony Of **Savannah.**

We All Know That The European Settlers Cheated The **Native Americans** From Their Land. One Of Their Tactics Was To Literally Wine And Dine The Native Americans, That Is, Get Them So Drunk, That They Would Sign Their Land Away. And Till This Day, The ***Native Americans' And The American Indians' Indigenous Right To This Land Is Still Being Oppressed And Conquered.*** For More Information ***(Refer To The Scroll #360 Entitled: "Let's Set The Record Straight!, An Excerpt From The "Nuwaubian Sacred Records Of Moors", Study Book For The United Nuwaubian Nation Of Moors").***

Figure 60
Empress, Princess Cousaponakeesa Of The Upper And Lower Creeks, Who Malachi Z. York Recognizes As His Empress

Figure 61
Empress Verdiacee Tiara Washitaw Turner Goston El-Bey

Now, Back To The ***Special Bullet*** Made To Be Used For Killing **Only 2** Groups Of People. Little Did The **Buffalo Soldiers** Know They Were Being Used To Hurt And Kill Their Own People. The **Native Americans** Called Them **"Buffalo Soldiers"** Because Their Short Tightly Curled Hair Resembled The Hair On The Buffalo's Neck.

Diagram 111
Frederic Remington, The Famous Artist, Sketched This Meeting Of Two Races When He Accompanied The "Buffalo Soldiers" Of The Tenth Cavalry Regiment In 1888 A.D.

Figure 62
Soldiers Of The 10th Cavalry Escort Of General Wesley Merritt Posted To Montana In 1894 A.D. After 20 Years In The Southwest, Where They Participated In The Campaign Against Geronimo

Here Is An Article Showing How **Native Americans** Are Still Being Persecuted. Taken From **The Final Call** Newspaper, **July 6, 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Page 6** By **Herb Boyd** Entitled **"Jailed Native American Hero Near Death, Supporters Warn"** States And I Quote: *"New York - Leonard Peltier Has, Since The 1970's, Been A Symbol Of The Plight Of Hundreds Of Political Prisoners In The United States. This Courageous Warrior May Soon Be Converted From Symbol To Martyr If He Doesn't Receive Proper Medical Treatment Immediately. Mr. Peltier, An American Indian Movement Activist, Is Gravely Ill And Near Death In Leavenworth Prison In Kansas, Supporters Say. According To An Alert From Mr. Peltier's Defense Committee, Specialists At The Mayo Clinic Have Offered To Provide Treatment Without Charge, Either At The Clinic's Facilities In Rochester, Minn., Where Federal Prisoners Are Regularly Treated, Or At The Prison Itself. But The Bureau Of Prisoners Has Blocked These Options, They Charge.*
The Source Of Mr. Peltier's Current Condition Stems In Part From Two Botched Maxilla-Facial Or Jaw Operations In A Prison Hospital. A Member Of His Legal Team Reports That Mr. Peltier's Face Is Swollen Beyond Recognition And He Can Only Eat By Softening His Food With His Tongue. Over The Last Six Months His Hair Has Turned Completely White, Supporters Say. While Mr. Peltier's Jaws May Have Been Wired Tight, His Pen Has Been Moving Like Lightening. An Event Celebrating The Publication Of His Book "Prison Writings: My Life Is My Sun Dance" Occurred June 23 At Revolution Books In Downtown Manhattan. Proceeds From The Event Went To Benefit The Leonard Peltier Defense Committee. In An Attempt To Absolve Itself From Mr. Peltier's Plight, The Bureau Of Prisons Issued A Statement Through Its Web Site

Indicating That The Activist Had Earlier Received Treatment At The U.S. Medical Center For Federal Prisoners In Springfield, Mo. "In Fact, The Treatment He Received Was Horribly Bungled, So That He Was Virtually Unable To Open His Mouth, And For A Time A Wire Protruded Through His Cheek," A Press Release From His Defense Committee Stated. "His Recovery Room Was A Filthy And Cockroach Infested Prison 'Hole.'" Like His Medical Treatment, The Trial Mr. Peltier Endured That Led To His Imprisonment Was Also A Sham, His Defenders Add. He Was Charged With The Shooting Deaths Of Two FBI Agents During A Raid On An American Indian Movement Compound At Wounded Knee, S.D., In 1975. Mr. Peltier's Supporters Have Persistently Proclaimed His Innocence And Have Further Charged The FBI With Fabricating Evidence To Obtain Mr. Peltier's Extradition From Canada, Where He Fled Following The Shootout. At The Extradition Hearing, The FBI Presented An Affidavit By A Purported Girlfriend Of Mr. Peltier, Who Said That She Had Seen Him Shoot The FBI Agents. However, It Was Later Determined That The So-Called Girlfriend Was A Mental Patient Who Had Never Met Mr. Peltier And Was Nowhere Near Pine Ridge At The Time Of The Shooting. It's Become Widely Accepted That Peltier's Trial Was A Farce," Said Journalist Peter Worthington, Who Once Supported The FBI's Role In The Case. "Indians And Others Know Who Executed The Two FBI Agents, But The FBI Doesn't Care. They've Got Their Man.""

Jailed Native American hero near death, supporters warn

by Herb Boyd

NEW YORK—Leonard Peltier has, since the 1970s, been a symbol of the plight of hundreds of political prisoners in the United States. This courageous warrior may soon be converted from symbol to martyr if he doesn't receive proper medical treatment immediately.

Mr. Peltier, an American Indian Movement activist, is gravely ill and near death in Leavenworth Prison in Kansas, supporters say. According to an alert from Mr. Peltier's Defense Committee, specialists at the Mayo Clinic have offered to provide treatment without charge, either at the clinic's facilities in Rochester, Minn., where federal prisoners are regularly treated, or at the prison itself. But the Bureau of Prisons has blocked these options, they charge.

The source of Mr. Peltier's current condition stems in part from two botched maxilla-facial or jaw operations in a prison hospital. A member of his legal team reports that Mr. Peltier's face is swollen beyond recognition and he can only eat by softening his food with his tongue. Over the last six months his hair has turned completely white, supporters say.

While Mr. Peltier's jaws may have been wired tight, his pen has been moving like lightning. An event celebrating the publication of his book "Prison Writings: My Life Is My Sun Dance" occurred June 23 at Revolution Books in downtown Manhattan. Proceeds from the event went to benefit the Leonard Peltier Defense Committee.

Leonard Peltier

In an attempt to absolve itself from Mr. Peltier's plight, the Bureau of Prisons issued a statement through its web site indicating that the activist had earlier received treatment at the U.S. Medical Center for Federal Prisoners in Springfield, Mo.

"In fact, the treatment he received was horribly bungled, so that he was virtually unable to open his mouth, and for a time a wire protruded through his cheek," a press release from his Defense Committee stated. "His recovery room was a filthy and cockroach infested prison 'hole.'"

Like his medical treatment, the trial Mr. Peltier endured that led to his imprisonment was also a sham, his defenders add. He was charged with the shooting deaths of two FBI agents during a raid on an American Indian Movement compound at Wounded Knee, S.D., in 1975.

Mr. Peltier's supporters have persistently proclaimed his innocence and have further charged the FBI with fabricating evidence to obtain Mr. Peltier's extradition from Canada, where he fled following the shootout.

At the extradition hearing, the FBI presented an affidavit by a purported girlfriend of Mr. Peltier, who said that she had seen him shoot the FBI agents. However, it was later determined that the so-called girlfriend was a mental patient who had never met Mr. Peltier and was nowhere near Pine Ridge at the time of the shooting.

"It's become widely accepted that Peltier's trial was a farce," said journalist Peter Worthington, who once supported the FBI's role in the case. "Indians and others know who executed the two FBI agents, but the FBI doesn't care. They've got their man."

Diagram 112
Leonard Peltier
Jailed Native American Hero Near Death, Supporters Warn

Now They Have Come Up With Another Type Of **Bullet.** This Article Entitled: **"Tank Bullet Use By Navy Faulted - NRC Plans 'Enforcement Action'"** By **Rafael Franco Steeves** Is Taken From The **"Newsday"** Newspaper, **Sunday, July 11, 1999 A.D., Page 40,** And It States:

"San Juan, Puerto Rico - Nuclear Regulatory Commission Officials Announced Recently That They Will Levy Sanctions Against The Navy For Using Depleted-Uranium-Tipped Bullets At The Vieques Live-Impact Range. NRC Chairwoman Shirley Ann Jackson Could Not Specify What Sanctions Would Be Taken, But She Said The Agency Anticipates "Some Enforcement Action" Against The Navy. "We Know A Violation Did Occur, Whether By Accident Or Not, And We Will Take Enforcement Action," Jackson Told The San Juan Star . The Massachusetts-Based Military Toxics Project, A Nonprofit Environmental Group, Obtained Information In February Under The Freedom Of Information Act Confirming That The Island Of Vieques, Puerto Rico, Was One Of The Three Locations Where Depleted-Uranium Ordnance Was Used In Military Training Exercises. The Other Two Locations Are Grafenwohr, Germany, And Tori-Shima Island, Okinawa, According To B.L. Thompson, A Marine Spokesman Who Provided The Information In A Letter To The Toxics Project. When Puerto Rican Independence Party Officials Made The Letter Public, Navy Spokesman Robert Nelson Acknowledged The Depleted-Uranium Bullets Had Been Used At The Vieques Live-Impact Range But Insisted They Were Used Only Once And By Accident. Depleted-Uranium Bullets Are Armor-Piercing, High-Caliber Bullets. They Were Developed In The 1970s And Were First Used In Combat During The Gulf War, Nelson Said. The Depleted-Uranium Is Ignited By Impact On The Target. Upon Combustion, The Bullets Burn Through And Penetrate A Tank's Armor. As They Burn, Low-Radiation Uranium Particles Are Released Into The Air. Although Low In Radiation, The Particles Are Believed To Be Extremely Carcinogenic And Toxic Inside A Human Lung, According To The Military Toxics Project's Tara Thornton. According To NRC Regulations, The Bullets Are Not Supposed To Be Fired Except In Battle.... On July 1, The Commission Recommended That The Navy Cease Military Exercises On The Island And Return All The Islands To The People Of Vieques. The Governor Embraced The Recommedations, And For The First Time In The 100 Years Of U.S.-Puerto Rico Relations The Puerto Rican Government Is Requesting The Navy Leave Vieques. ...Puerto Rican Environmentalists And Vieques Fishermen Have Maintained That The Navy's Use Of Live Ordnance Has Caused A Dramatic Rise In Cancer In Vieques...."

And They Kill Just To Be Killing! This Article Is Taken From The **May/June 1999 A.D.** Issue Of **"The New Crisis Magazine" The Magazine Of Opportunities And Ideas, Nation Pages 6-9,** Entitled: **"World War II Massacre"** By **Chester A. Higgins Sr., NAACP Digging To Find Truth Of Rumored Army Murder Of 1,227 'Bad Assed' Black GIs,** It States And I Quote: *"... Now The NAACP Is Probing Reports Of A Gruesome Mass Killing Of Black Soldiers In Mississippi During World War II. The NAACP Is Trying To Further Document The Facts Of A Book Written By A White, Former Banker From McComb, Miss., Novelist/Artist Carroll Case, Who Charges That In 1943 At Camp Van Dorn-A Military Base Outside The Town Of Centreville, Some 45 Miles Due North Of Baton Rouge, La. - 1,227 Black Soldiers Of The 364th Infantry Were Systematically Murdered. ... Case Said A White Guard At The Bank He Headed, William Martzall, Who Claimed He Was An MP And Took Part In The Mass Murders, Recalled The Incident: "It Was Like Shooting Fish In A Barrel."... "We Shot Every Nigger We Could Find... The Screaming, Hollering And Begging Was Horrible!"..."*

NATION

WORLD WAR II MASSACRE

By Chester Hayes

NAACP Digging to Find Truth of Rumored Army Murder of 1,227 'Bad Assed' Black GIs

Diagram 113
World War II Massacre

Here Is Another **Massacre** Taken From **The Final Call** Newspaper, **July 6, 1999 A.D.** Issue On The **International Page 12** Entitled: **"Did The UN Ignore Genocide? Team Begins Probe Of The World Body's Action In Rwanda",** It States And I Quote: *"UNITED NATIONS (IPS)- Five Years After The Rwandan Genocide, A Three-Member Panel Began Work June 21 On A Question That Has Perplexed UN Officials: Did The World Body Do Enough To Prevent The Massacres Of As Many As One Million People? Former Swedish Prime Minister Ingvar Carlsson, Leader Of The Three-Member Team That Includes Delegates From South Korea And Nigeria, Said Investigators Would Review UN Documents And Other Reports That Can Shed Light On How The United Nations Responded To The 1994 Genocide... Several Nations, Including France And Belgium, Have Conducted Their Own Inquiries About How The United Nations And Other Forces Responded To The Massacres That Followed The April 6, 1994, Death Of Rwandan President Juvenal Habyarimana In An Unexplained Plane Crash..."*

Ques: What Happened To The Original Ethiopian Jews And The Ark Of Covenant?

Ans: Hen Manessah, The Son Of **Ruler Hexekiah** And **Hephzibah (Ruled 696 B.C. To 642 B.C.)** Took The Throne, And Converted **Solomon's Temple** To Pagan Worship In **650 B.C.** The Loyal Ethiopian Priests Could Not Leave **The Ark Of The Covenant** In Such A Desecrated Place And Took It Way Out Of **Israel** To **Ethiopia,** To **Elephantine Island,** An Island Of Southeast **Tama-Re** On The **Nile River.** The **Temple Of Elephantine** Was Destroyed. Half Of The ***Ethiopian Jews*** Who Were On The Island Went North To **Aswan, Nubia.** These Were The **Hadendawa**. The Other Half, The **Falashas**, Went South To **Tana** And Took **The Ark Of The Covenant** With Them. That's How They Got Out Of **Jerusalem.** To Confuse Anyone That Might Be Following Them, They Went North And Some Went South To A Lake In Northwest **Ethiopia.** It Is The Largest Lake In The Country And The ***Source*** Of The **Blue Nile.** In **650 B.C.** A Temple Was Built In **Elephantine Island.** At That Time No Other Jewish City Had A Temple Because The Temple Was Built For One Purpose Only, And That Was To House **The Ark Of The Covenant.** It Is Believed That The Ethiopian Priests Took The **Ark** To A **Cathedral** In **Aksum,** That Remains A Central Part Of Religious Practices Today Known As The **Tobat**. A Copy Of It Is Carried In Procession Through The Streets At The **Festival Of Epiphany.** Copies Of The **Tobat** Are Also Kept In Every Church In **Ethiopia.** One Man Is Selected To Oversee **The Ark Of The Covenant.** Once He Is Selected He Is The Only One Allowed To See The **Ark** And He Is Not Permitted To Leave The Grounds Of **Aksum Cathedral** For The Rest Of His Life Or Until He Selects The Next Overseer. He Says The **Ark** Is A Thing Of **Fire,** And If Anyone Tries To See It, The **Ethiopians** Will Kill Him. **The Ark Of The Covenant** Was Built By The **Hebrews** At The Foot Of **Mt. Sinai,** Which Is Really **Mt. Zion**. It No Longer Has The Power It Possessed. The **Ethiopians** Tried To Bring The Powers Back Through Certain Rituals, However, It Never Returned. ***(Refer To "360 Question To Ask The Israeli Church", Scroll #137; "Dr. Malachi Z. York Debates About Freemasonry", Book 12, Scroll #140)***.

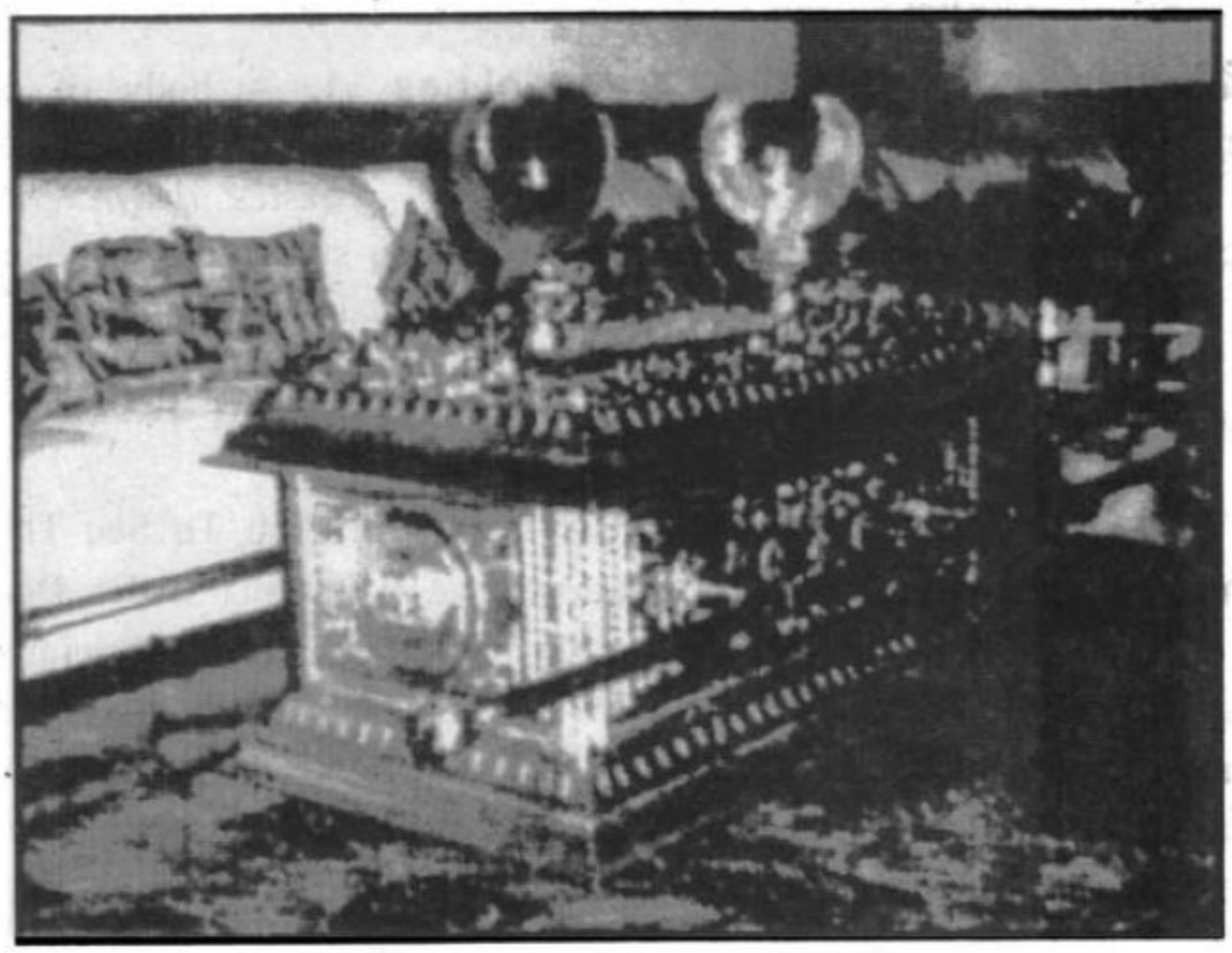


Diagram 114
Arawn Barith Yahuwa
The Ark Of The Covenant Of He Who Is

Ques: Are Orders And Secret Societies The Same?

Ans: An **Order** Can Be A **Secret Society.** According To **The American Heritage Dictionary,** A **"Secret Society"** Is:

> **secret society** *n.* An organization, such as a lodge, that requires its members to conceal certain activities, such as its rites of initiation from outsiders.

This Means That Any **Organization** That Has **Secrets** From The General Population **Is** Considered A **Secret Society.** ***Doctors, Policemen, Firemen, Politicians, Astronomers, Electricians, Etc.*** All Form Groups With Common Interest In Which They Have Meetings, Perform Certain Rituals, And Keep Secrets, Therefore, Rendering Them A **Secret Society.** In Fact, The Same Things That Are Done In **Fraternities** And **Sororities**, Means That Fraternities And Sororities Are Secret Societies Also, ***(Refer To Scroll #140, Book 12, Entitled: "Dr. Malachi Z. York's Debates About Freemasonry").***

Ques: What Are Sororities And Fraternities?

Ans: Let's Examine The Word **"Fraternity"**. It Comes From The Latin Word **"Fraternus"** Which Means: ***"Brotherly"***. According To **The American Heritage Dictionary, "Fraternity"** Is Defined As:

fra·ter·ni·ty (fr...-tûr"n¹-t¶) *n., pl.* **fra·ter·ni·ties**. **1.** A body of people associated for a common purpose or interest, such as a guild. **2.** A group of people joined by similar backgrounds, occupations, interests, or tastes: *the fraternity of bird watchers.* **3.** A chiefly social organization of men students at a college or university, usually designated by Greek letters. **4.** The quality or condition of being brothers; brotherliness. [Middle English *fraternite*, from Old French *fraternite*, from Latin *fr³ternit³s*, from *fr³ternus*, fraternal. See FRATERNAL.]

Another Point That I Want To Make Is, Why Is It Hard For You To See Things Like All Professional Groups Have Fraternal Orders?' **Bankers** Have A Fraternal Order, **Doctors** Have A Fraternal Order, **Police Men/Women** Have A **Fraternal Order, Musicians, Teachers, Truckers, Actors,** Have A Fraternal Order, So Why Wouldn't **Politicians** Have A Fraternal Order? Most Fraternities Have Established Fraternity Houses Also Known As **"Frat Houses"**, That Are Similar To Freemasonry Lodges. They Are Just Like Masons. Meaning, Those Interested In Becoming A Member Must Go Through A Series Of Initiations Or Rituals Associated With **"Hell Week"**. If You Were To Trace These **Fraternities** And **Sororities** Back To Their Origins, You Would Find That These Organizations Originated From **Freemasonry,** Which Is A Modern Day Form Of **Devil Worship.** Politicians Do Have A Fraternity. It's The Order Of The **Freemasonry**. Not The **Blue Masonry**, Or The Freemason You See In Your Neighborhoods. It's The **Freemasonry** That Controls World Organizations Like The Government. These Freemasons That Founded The Country Were Of **The Scottish Rites, The Royal Arch Degree.** They Are All A Part Of The **ILLUMINATI**! The **Constitution Of The United States** Was Signed In **Philadelphia.** Ask Yourselves, Why? Why Because Philadelphia Is Where The **First Freemasonic Lodges** Where Formed. You Tell Me How Come **The Red Cross** Can Go To Any Country Foreign Or Domestic, Enemy Or Friendly, And Just Go Across The Enemy Lines On The Pretense Of Helping People? Why? Because **The Red Cross** Is A **Freemasonic Organization,** And The Freemasons Are The Ones Who Founded It. They Are All A Part Of The **ILLUMINATI**. The **ILLUMINATI** Are The Ones Who Will **Aid** The **Anti-Christ** In Bringing In **The New World Order.** The Word **Sorority** Gets Its Root From The Latin Word **"Soror"** Meaning: **"Sister."**

so·ror·i·ty (s...-rôr"¹-t¶, -r¼r"-) *n., pl.* **so·ror·i·ties**. **1.** A chiefly social organization of women students at a college or university, usually designated by Greek letters. **2.** An association or a society of women. [Medieval Latin *sor½rit³s*, from Latin *soror*, sor½r-, sister. See **swesor-** below.]

Social **Fraternities** And **Sororities** Can Be Identified By The Use Of **Greek Letters.** Fraternities And Sororities Are Commonly Found On ***American College Campuses*** And May Be National With Branches At Many Colleges, Or May Be On Only One Campus. If You Trace These Fraternities And Sororities Back To Their Origins, You Would Find That These Organizations

Generated From **Freemasonry,** Which Is As Modern Day Form Of ***Devil Worship*** And That They Were Also Created In ***Secrecy.*** **PHI BETA KAPPA**, Was The First Honor Society Or Fraternity And Was Established In The Year **1776 A.D.** Which Is Also The Year The Charter Of The **ILLUMINATI OF BAVARIA** Was Signed By **Adam Weishaupt**.

Figure 63
Adam Weishaupt

They Even Call The Male Graduates **Alumni,** Which Is Nothing More Than A Short Way Of Saying **ILLUMINATI**. The **Luciferians** Have This Thing Tied Up With Their Link In Every Facet Of Life. You Should Ask Yourself Before Joining One Of These Organizations, **"WHAT DOES AN ORGANIZATION THAT USES GREEK NAMES, LETTERS AND SYMBOLS HAVE TO DO WITH YOUR AWARENESS?"**

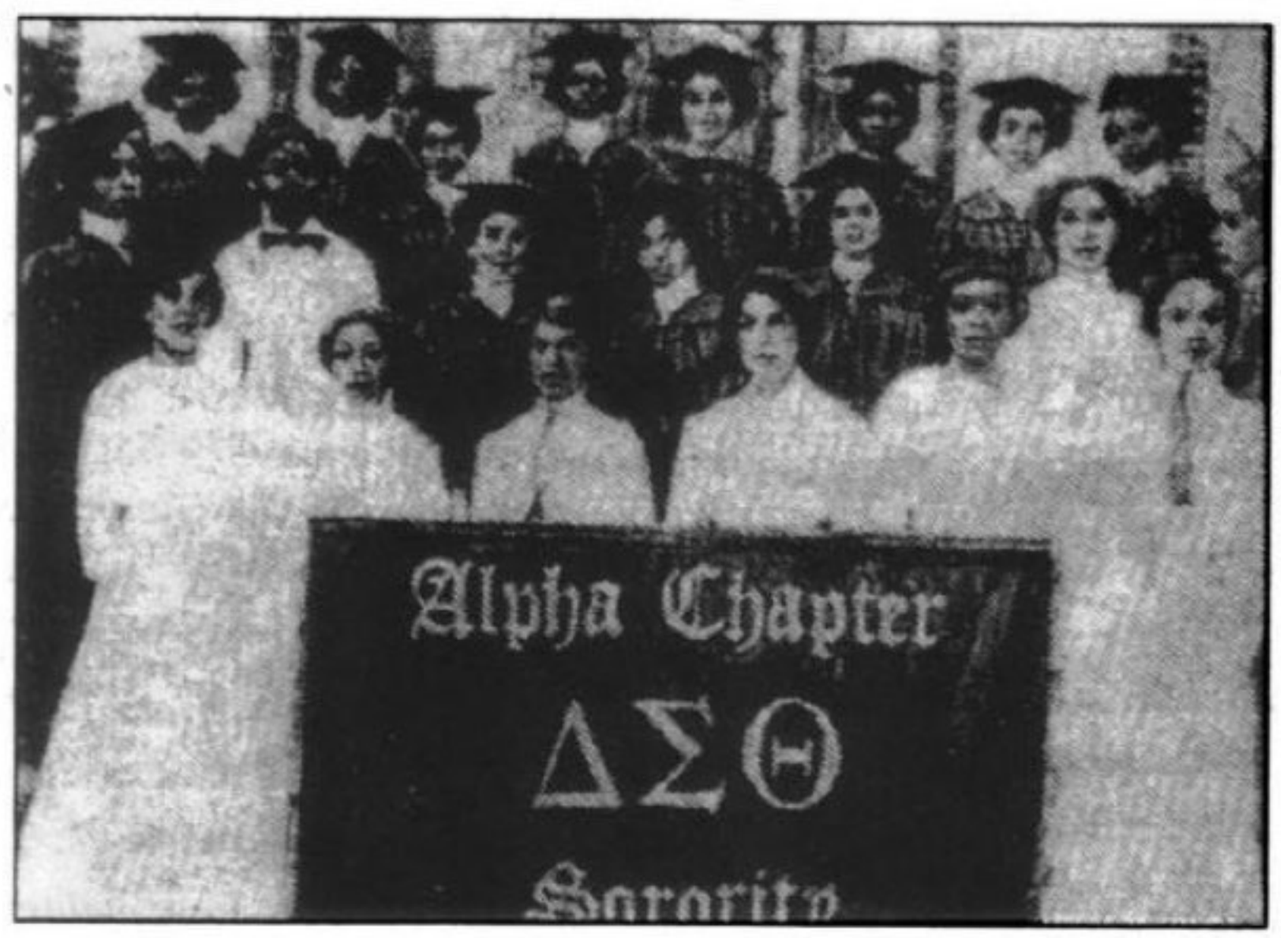


Figure 64
This Is The Delta Sigma Theta Sorority, African-American Sorority
Founded At Howard University

Ques: What Is The ILLUMINATI?

Ans: The **ILLUMINATI** Is A Group Or Sect That Have Actually Existed Since The **Babylonian Empire,** Where Babylonian Mysticism Was Called **Illuminism**. The Word **"Illuminati"** Is Derived From **Lucifer** Which Means ***"Bearer Of The Light,"*** Or ***"Being Of Extraordinary Brilliance"***, Hence, It Has The Meaning ***"Holders Of Light". (Refer To "The***

Holy Tablets", Chapter One, El Istakhlaag, The Creation, Tablet 2:25, 2:27, The Cycles, Scroll #172). According To The **Al Mawrid Modern English/Arabic Dictionary**, The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word For **Illuminati** Is **At Tabaqatul Mutaniriyat** (الطبقة' المتنيرة) Which Means ***"Society Of Light"***.

In The **Encyclopedia Judaica, Page 1434, Volume I,** The Aramic (Hebrew) Word For **ILLUMINATI** Is **Haskalah**. This Word Is Used In Reference To **The Enlightenment Movement**, Which Began Within **The Jewish Society** In The **1770's A.D.** It Has Its Roots In The General Enlightenment Movement In Europe; Which Is, In Actuality The Illuminati. The Name **ILLUMINATI** Was Adopted By Certain Mystical Schools In **Babylon.** During That Time, The Person Who Was Initiated Into These Mystery Schools Was Called **"Illuminated". The American Heritage Dictionary** Defines The Words **"Illuminati, Illuminate** And **Illuminism"** As Follows:

> **il·lu·mi·na·ti** (¹-l›"m...-nä"t¶) *pl.n.* **1.** People claiming to be unusually enlightened with regard to a subject. **2. Illuminati**. Any of various groups claiming special religious enlightenment. [Latin, pl. of *ill¿min³tus*, past participle of *ill¿min³re*, to illuminate. See ILLUMINATE.]
>
> **il·lu·mi·nate** (¹-l›"m...-n³t") *v.* **il·lu·mi·nat·ed, il·lu·mi·nat·ing, il·lu·mi·nates**. --*tr.* **1.** To provide or brighten with light. **2.** To decorate or hang with lights. **3.** To make understandable; clarify: *"Cleverly made attacks can often serve to illuminate important differences between candidates, as well as entertain the voters"* (New Republic). **4.** To enlighten intellectually or spiritually; enable to understand. **5.** To endow with fame or splendor; celebrate. **6.** To adorn (a page of a book, for example) with ornamental designs, miniatures, or lettering in brilliant colors or precious metals. **7.** To expose to or reveal by radiation. --*intr.* **1.** To become lighted; glow. **2.** To provide intellectual or spiritual enlightenment and understanding: *"Once you decide to titillate instead of illuminate, you're on a slippery slope"* (Bill Moyers). **3.** To be exposed to or revealed by radiation. **--il·lu·mi·nate** (-n¹t) *n.* One who has or professes to have an unusual degree of enlightenment. [Middle English *illuminaten*, from Latin *ill¿min³re*, ill¿min³t- : *in-*, in; see IN-² + *l¿min³re*, to light up (from *l¿men*, l¿min-, light; see **leuk-** below).] **--il·lu"mi·nat"ing·ly** *adv.*

leuk-. Important derivatives are: *light*[1], *luminary*, *luminous*, *illuminate*, *lunar*, *lunatic*, *luster*, *illustrate*, *lea*, *lucid*, *elucidate*, *translucent*, *lynx*.

leuk-. Light, brightness. **I.** Basic form **leuk-*. **1.** Suffixed form **leuk-to-*. **a.** LIGHT[1], from Old English *l¶oht*, *l°ht*, light; **b.** LIGHTNING, from Old English *l°htan*, to shine, from Germanic **leuht-jan*, to make light. Both **a** and **b** from Germanic **leuhtam*. **2.** Unsuffixed form **leuk-*. LUCINA, LUCULENT, LUX; LUCIFER, (LUCIFERIN), from Latin *l¿x*, light. **3.** Suffixed form **leuk-smen-*. LIMN, LUMEN, LUMINARY, LUMINOUS; ILLUMINATE, PHILLUMENIST, from Latin *l¿men*, light, opening. **4.** Suffixed form **leuk-sn³-*. LUNA, LUNAR, LUNATE, LUNATIC, LUNE, LUNULA; SUBLUNARY, from Latin *l¿na*, moon. **5.** Suffixed form **leuk-stro-*. **a.** LUSTER, (LUSTRUM), from Latin *l¿strum*, purification; **b.** ILLUSTRATE, from Latin *l¿str³re*, to purify, illuminate. **6.** Suffixed form **leuko-dhro-*. LUCUBRATE, from Latin *l¿cubr³re*, to work by

il·lu·mi·nism (¹-l›"m...-n¹z"...m) *n.* **1.** Belief in or proclamation of a special personal enlightenment. **2. Illuminism**. The ideas and principles of various groups of Illuminati. [French *illuminisme*, from *illuminé*, an illuminist, from past participle of *illuminer*, to illuminate, from Old French. See ILLUMINE.] **--il·lu"mi·nist** *n.*

The **ILLUMINATI** Have No Concern With ***Race, Nationality, Creed,*** Or ***Movement.*** They Work Only For Themselves. The Aim Of The **ILLUMINATI** Is To Subject All Mankind To **Sovereign Tyranny** And To **Control The Minds** Of The World's Population Through Their ***Deception*** And ***Illusions.*** They Want To Rule Under **One World Order.** Some Other Sects Recorded In The History Of Illuminism Are The **Illumines Of Picardy (France)**, **The Illuminati Of Avignon (France),** And **The Illuminati Of Stockholm (Sweden)**. However, None Of These Proved To Be A Threat As **The Illuminati Of Bavaria (Germany)**. ***(Refer To Scroll #15, Part 1, Entitled: "The Spell Of Leviathan - 666 (The Spell Of Kingu)").*** Another Sect Of Illuminati Was **Los Alumbralos,** A School For Higher Learning Of Witchcraft Founded In Spain In **1152 A.D. Ignatius De Loyola**, The Founder Of **The Society Of Jesus (The Jesuits)**, Was A Member Of This Order (Los Alumbralos). Hence, It Is Not Surprising That The One Man Accredited With Having Defined The **ILLUMINATI** As An Organization Was An Ex-Jesuit Himself. Many Believe That **Ignatius De Loyola** Originally Founded The **ILLUMINATI** That Was Conceived In **1776 A.D.**

Ques: Who Are The Jesuit Priests?

Ans: The **Jesuits** Were Founded By **Ignatius De Loyola** In **1541 A.D.** The Jesuits Are Commonly Known As The ***Catholic Priests Of Jesuit.*** Their Sole Purpose Is To Stop The Spread Of **Protestantism** (People Who Protested To Roman Catholic Teachings).

Figure 65
Ignatius De Loyola

IGNATIUS DE LOYOLA JESUIT BELIEFS

1) Denial Of Equality.
2) Freedom Of Thought Of A Godless, An Unholy And Diabolical Thing Which Every Good Catholic Should Abhor And Destroy At All Costs.
3) No Independence From The Church Power.
4) No Freedom Of Choice As Far As Religion, Roman Catholicism Only. Only The Pope Can Say What Man Can Do And Believe.
5) The Church Of Rome Approves Of Punishing And Killing Anyone Who Doesn't Conform To Catholicism
6) They Are Not Allowed To Attend Any Other School Except Catholic Schools And Punishment For Doing So Is Excommunication In This World And Damnation In The Next.
7) The Government Must Rest Upon The Foundation Of The Catholic Faith With The Pope As Head.

In The **Monasteries,** Boys In Their Early Teens Were Trained To Be ***Espionage*** (Spying) Agents To Destroy **Protestant Churches.** They Were Sent To Infiltrate And Destroy Churches. They Were Taught How To Act As If They Were Devoted Members Of The Protestant Church And How To Charm The People. They Took Special Interest In **Pastors** Who Said That The Catholic Institution Was Not A **Christian Church,** And Divided His Church. The Local Priests In **Spain** Had Lists Of People Who Did Not Attend The Catholic Church There. If Someone Did Not Come To **Mass,** The Secret Police Were Notified And Would Follow The Person Until They Found Their Underground Church. One Former Jesuit Priest By The Name Of **Alberto Rivera** Helped To Destroy **19** Churches In **Spain** Through Various Methods. The **Names** Of The ***Members,*** As Well As The ***Pastors*** Of These ***Protestant Churches,*** As Well As The ***Roman***

Catholics, Are Placed In A Large **Computer** In The **Vatican.** The **Pope** Is An Acting Head Of The **Vatican.** The Real Head Of The **Vatican** Is Known As The **"Black Pope"** Who Handles All Business Aspects Of The Vatican. **Jim Jones** Was Also A **Jesuit Priest.** He Was A Student Under **Father Divine,** A ***Demon Possessed Jesuit Preacher Deep Into The Occult.*** He Was A Powerful **Warlock** And A Well Trained Jesuit. **Jim Jones** Was Into ***Ecumenical (Universal) And Charismatic Work.*** His Followers Were Roman Catholic Or From A Roman Catholic Background. Others Were Unsaved Protestants. He Attracted Top Figures Such As **Rosalyn Carter,** Former **Governor Jerry Brown,** Former **Mayor Mascone** Of **San Fransico,** As Well As **State Senators, Assembly Men,** And **Attorney Generals.**

Figure 66
Jim Jones Followers Died In Mass Suicide

Figure 67
Jim Jones (A Jesuit)

Jim Jones Sacrificed His Followers To Fulfill His **Jesuit Oath.** His Actions Caused **The Press** To State That He Was A ***Crazy Bible-Believing Fundamentalist.*** This In Turn Caused Suspicion To All Religious Organizations Who Had Some Type Of Retreat Or **Community** Set Up.

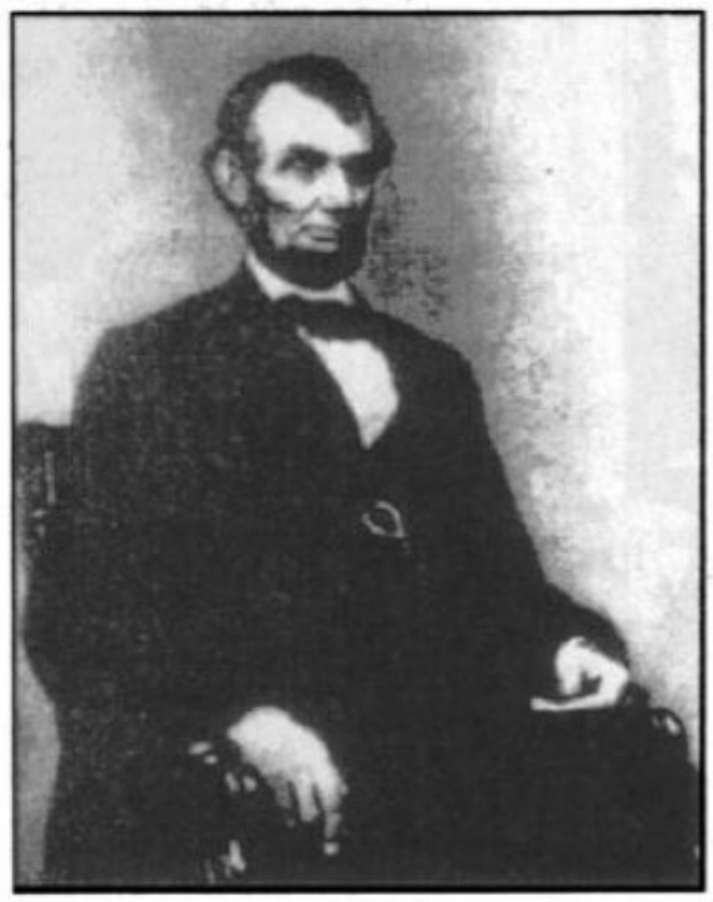


Figure 69
President Abraham Lincoln

The **Jesuits** Are Blood Thirsty Power Hungry **Satanists.** They Will Smash Anyone Who Attempts To Get In Their Way Or Slow Up Their Plans. Their Only Interest Is ***Money*** And ***Power.*** The Jesuit Priests Were The **Force** Behind The **Assassination** Of **President Abraham Lincoln**. The Jesuits Became The ***Most Dreaded Religious Organization In History.*** They Were Physical Agents For The **LUCIFERIANS** And **"Masters Of Deceit".**

This Is Why They Have Destroyed Nations, Started Wars, Murdered Rulers And Presidents. They Were The **Master Mind** Of The **Communist Party** And Worked Closely With **Marx, Lenin, Engles, Trotsky,** And **Stalin**. The **ILLUMINATI** ***Paid Off*** The Officials In The Communist Party So That Another **Major Party** Would Exist That Was **Loyal** To The **VATICAN.** The **Plot** Was That The **Communist Party** Would ***Destroy The Protector*** Of The **Orthodox Church - The Czar Of Russia.**

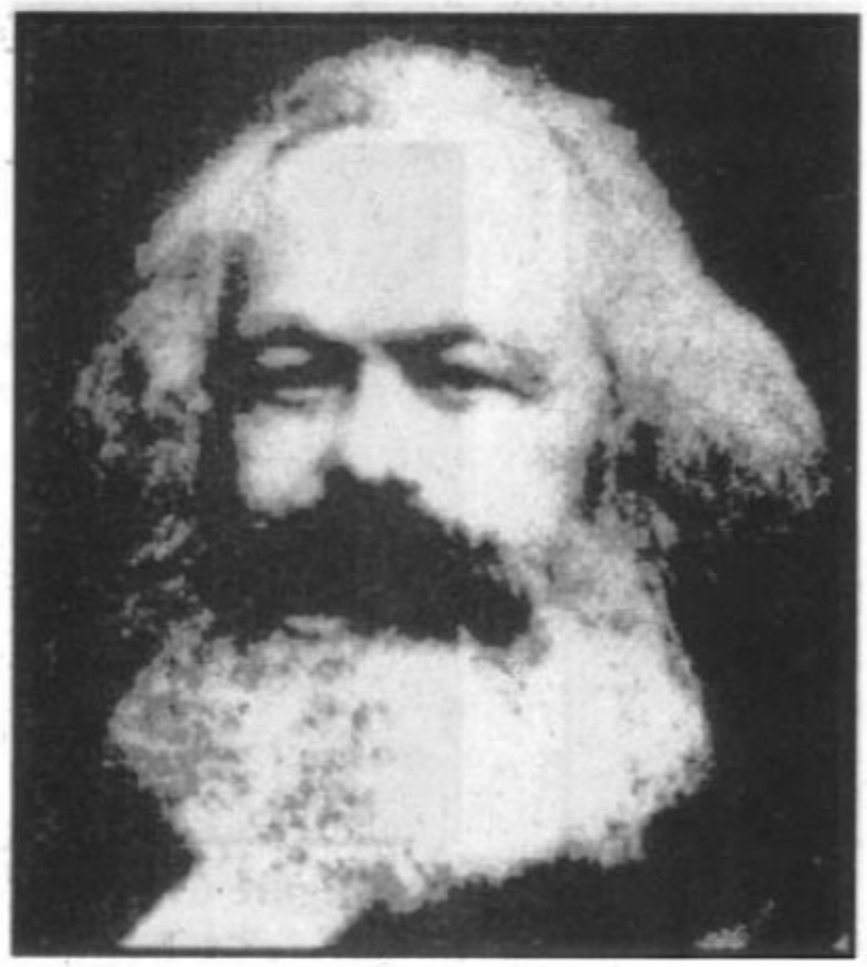


Figure 69
Karl Marx

Figure 70
John Lenin

Figure 71
Leon Trotsky

Figure 72
Joseph Stalin

The **Jesuits** Devised A Plan That Would Extinguish The Jebusites And Have The World Upset With Them. They Instructed Certain **Jebusites** Who ***Pledged Their Allegiance*** To The Pope, To Write A Document Paving The Way For The Coming Inquisition. This Document Was The **"Protocols Of Zion".** When This Document Was Published, The Europeans Were Enraged And Wanted The Jebusites To Die For It. They Started **World War I** Because **France** Turned Her Back Against The **VATICAN,** By Denouncing Her Roman Catholic Ruler And Becoming A **Republic.** When **France** Made The ***Political Deal*** With The **Czar Of Russia,** That Was The Last Straw. The **VATICAN** Sought Revenge. The Godfather, **Pope Benedict,** Who Had Replaced The Former Godfather, **Pope Pius X**, Along With The **Jesuits** Were Supporting **Germany.** They Had German Roman Catholics Killing French Roman Catholics. **Germany** Was Fighting **France, England,** And **Russia** Then The **United States** Got Into It. This **War** Lasted Four Long Years **(1914-1918 A.D.). Europe Was Totally Destroyed.** While Men Were Screaming In Agony, Being Torn By Bullets And Destroyed By Poison Gas, The **Jesuits** Were Busy Planning **World War II.** They Were Setting The Stage For **Germany's *Catholic Star,* Adolph Hitler**. This Is How It Was Done: The **VATICAN** Supplied Certain **Pro-Catholic Jebusites** With Enough Money To Buy Up The Land From The Broke And Hungry **Germans.** At The Right Time, The Jesuits Would Use This Incident To Stir Up Enmity Against The **Orthodox Jebusites** By Accusing Them Of Stealing The Land From The **Germans,** During **The Depression.** It Was Well Formulated. The Jesuit Father, **Staempfle** Wrote A Book For **Hitler,** Which Was Called **"Mein Kampf"** Meaning ***"My Struggle"***, And Another Great Inquisition Was About To Begin. Instead Of Wearing **Dominican Robes,** They Were Wearing **Nazi Uniforms** And Were Backed By The **VATICAN.**

Here Is An Article Taken From **"The New York Times"** Newspaper, **International, Wednesday, April 14, 1999 A.D.,** By **Alessandra Stanley,** Entitled: **"Vatican Acquires A Large Menorah, And A Dispute"** And I Quote What It States:

"Rome, April 13 - Catholic And Jewish Leaders Today Erected A Stark Reminder Of The Holocaust In A Garden That Belongs To The Vatican: A 4-Foot-High Bronze Menorah Specially Fitted With Six Candles To Symbolize The Six Million Jews Who Were Killed By The Nazis. The Menorah, Which Was Delivered By A Group Of Jewish Leaders From New Jersey And New York,... It Is The First Permanent Holocaust Memorial On Vatican Territory, And It Was Placed There On Yom Ha-Shoah, The Annual Day Of Remembrance Of The Six Million Jewish Victims, As A Symbol Of The Growing Reconciliation Of Catholics And Jews After The Holocaust..."

THE NEW YORK TIMES INTERNATIONAL WEDNESDAY, APR

Vatican Acquires a Large Menorah, and a Dispute

By ALESSANDRA STANLEY

ROME, April 13 — Catholic and Jewish leaders today erected a stark reminder of the Holocaust in a garden that belongs to the Vatican: a 4-foot-high bronze menorah specially fitted with six candles to symbolize the six million Jews who were killed by the Nazis.

The menorah, which was delivered by a group of Jewish leaders from New Jersey and New York, was placed in a corner of the courtyard of the Pontifical North American College of Rome — a seminary that, while standing outside St. Peter's, is Vatican property.

It is the first permanent Holocaust memorial on Vatican territory, and it was placed there on Yom Ha-Shoah, the annual day of remembrance of the six million Jewish victims, as a symbol of the growing reconciliation of Catholics and Jews after the Holocaust.

"This is a another very positive sign how far the process of dialogue between the Catholic Church and the Jewish people has come," said Edward Cardinal Cassidy, the president of the Holy See's Commission on Religious Relations with Jews, before lighting a candle on the menorah alongside several rabbis. "Even just a few years ago, we could never have imagined such an event could happen."

But comments by other religious leaders at the ceremony — and those of some who did not attend — underscored a few of the disputes straining relations between the Vatican and leading Jewish organizations.

"Historically, Jewish-Catholic relations have never been better," said Elan Steinberg, executive director of the World Jewish Congress, who was not invited to the event. "But paradoxically, Vatican-Jewish relations have gotten worse over the last few years."

The original idea for the menorah came from Gunther Lawrence, executive director of the Interreligious Affairs Center of New York, the lobbying or the cooperation of some of the leading Jewish organizations, including the World Jewish Congress and the Anti-Defamation League. The two highly influential organizations had attached an ultimatum the Vatican's apology for the failure of most Catholics to resist the mass killing of European Jews. The document, entitled "We Remember: Reflections on the Holocaust," was released a year ago.

"What is simmering beneath the surface is a deep rift over the role of Pope Pius XII during the war. The Vatican, which contends that he never spoke out publicly against Nazi atrocities only out of fear of more persecution and that he increasingly if archival materials corroborating that key documents have been withheld from public scrutiny. . .

And those organizations have been rebuffed by Vatican officials in recent. In his address today, Cardinal Cassidy reminded his audience of a speech he wrote last February expressing disappointment over Jewish organizations' failure to respond to a Vatican offer to examine jointly 12 volumes of documents relating to the Holocaust that have already been made public. The Cardinal complained of "unnecessary on the part of some Jewish organizations to refrain to what we were trying to do."

The Jewish figures who attended today's ceremony expressed concern gatekeeper like the World Jewish Congress. "This is not a time to be sectarian," said David E. Lincoln, senior rabbi of the Park Avenue Synagogue, who said kaddish, the mourner's prayer, at the ceremony. "There are important things we can do between Catholics and Jews given the total cooperation we already have."

Mr. Steinberg said that while there is some diversity of opinion within Jewish organizations, he suspected that Vatican officials had deliberately sought out Jewish leaders that are outside the mainstream of Jewish opinion. "I have to say today's event raised my suspicion that they are playing a mind game of playing fewer

The 4-foot-tall menorah that was blessed in Rome yesterday is the first permanent Holocaust memorial on Vatican property. Jewish groups are heatedly debating whether the Vatican has really faced its wartime role.

Diagram 115

Jewish Groups Are Debating Whether The Vatican Has Really Faced Its Wartime Role.

There Were A Group Of Seven Advisors To The **Popes,** Ever Since The Time Of The ***Powerful Roman Catholic Teacher*** Named **Augustine (354-430 A.D.),** Who Was On A Mission To Develop A ***Technique To Convert Arabs*** To **Catholicism.** He Was One Of The Original Orchestrators In The Destruction And Burning Of The **Original Qur'aan** And The **Killing** Of The Group Of Men That Had Memorized It; And The Placing Of The **False Muhammad** Named **Musaylimat Ibn Habib Al Hanafi (558-633 A.D.)** Who Was A **Christian.** Just A Note For All You Muslims: The Koran, That You **Muslims** Hold In Your Hands Today, Is **Not** The Original Qur'aan. They Were From The **Roman Catholic Church,** Which As You Know Is Controlled By Jews.

Figure 73
Musaylimat Ibn Habib Al Hanafi

Figure 74
Muhammad, Son Of Abdullat And Amina

With The Introduction Of The False Muhammad Called **Musaylimat Ibn Habib Hanifi** By **Saint Augustine,** The Real Muhammad Was Misplaced, The Real Qur'aan Was Misplaced, And The Jews With Their Conspiracy Got Together With The **Jesuit** Priest And The **Catholics,** And Don't Tell Me, You Don't Know That The **Catholic Pope** Is A **Jew.** He Wears A Yamaka, And He Prostrates Every Place He Goes. I Have Never Seen Any Other People Prostrate, Other Than Muslims And Jews. And The Real Jews Are The Ones That Prostrate, Which Are The **Falasha.**

Musaylimat Came From The Direction Of **Riyadh** In **Arabia** With His God Named **Rahman (رحمن)** . This **New Koran** Was The Main Piece In The Vatican's Game To Bring The ***Arabs Under Roman Rule***. As A Matter Of Fact, This Koran Was First Printed In **Persian Script,** Which Is The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Called **Nashkhi (نشخى)**, Which Is The ***Script*** That Is In The Koran In Both English And Arabic. So Most **Muslims** Have Never Read The ***Original Qur'aan,*** Which Was In The Possession Of **Faatimah,** The Daughter Of The **Real Muhammad.** So This New Koran Was Put Together In **Rome** And Given To A Catholic Priest Named **Waraqa Ibn Naufal (527-639 A.D.),** Who Worked With Both, The Real Muhammad Convincing Him That He Was The Final Prophet, And The Fake Muhammad Convincing Him That He Was The Final Prophet.

So Your **Persian Arabic Koran** Was Created In The Year **1530 A.D.,** Prior To That There Were Handwritten Versions, A Sure Means For Human Error; And I Have In My Possession Some Of These Handwritten Versions. ***(Scroll #118, Entitled: "Is The Koran Authentic?"; And Scroll #198, Entitled: "360 Questions To Ask An Orthodox Sunni Muslim").***

Ques: Who Formed The First Group Of Illuminati And In What Year Was It Formed?

Ans: The **ILLUMINATI** Was Founded By **Adam Weishaupt (1748-1830 A.D.)** At 28 Years Old In **Bavaria, Germany** And Was First Formed On **May 1, 1776 A.D.**

Figure 75
Waraqa Ibn Naufal

He Was Born A Jew Who ***Converted*** To ***Catholicism,*** Then He Turned To **Witchcraft.** He Was An Ex-Jesuit Priest And A Professor Of Canon Law At **Ingolstadt, Germany,** When He Began To Write Down A **PLAN** To ***Destroy All Governments And Religions*** In Order To Bring About A **"One World Order".** This Is A Plan That Has Been In The Making For Hundreds Of Years. He Was Quoted As Saying: ***"It Is Necessary To Establish A Universal Regime And Empire Over The Whole World..."*** No Other Order Of The **ILLUMINATI** Has Been As Successful As This Secret Order. ***(Scroll #15, Part 2, Entitled: "The Spell Of Leviathan "666". The Spell Of Kingu").*** Along Side Of **Adam Weishaupt,** There Was Also Another Man Responsible For The Founding Of The **ILLUMINATI**, Whose Name Is **Mayer Amschel Rothschild (1744 A.D. - 1812 A.D.)** He Went Under The Alias **Amschel Mayer Bauer**. Adam Weishaupt Created The Plans And Rothschild Provided The Monetary Funds For Their **Secret Society.** Weishaupt Joined Himself With Mayer Rothschild, Who Also Wanted To Organize An Association For The Means Of ***Complete And Total Control Of The Wealth, Natural Resources,*** And In General, ***The Entire World,*** **The New World Order.** Mayer Amschel Rothschild Was A Member Of The Famed House Of Rothschild. The **Rothschilds** Are A ***Family Of Bankers*** Who Control An **International Consortium Of Banks.** The House Of Rothschild Have Had An Enormous Impact On ***European Economic History*** Since The Late 18th Century. The Rothschilds Are The Famous Family Of ***German Jewish Bankers,*** Who Yielded Considerable Political Influence For More Than Two Centuries. **Mayer Amschel** Had Five Sons. With His Five Sons: **Amschel Mayer (1773-1855 A.D.), Salomon Mayer, Nathan Mayer (1777-1836 A.D.), Karl Mayer (1788-1855 A.D.)** And **Jacob Mayer (1792-1868 A.D.)** He Started A Business That Dealt In Luxury Items, Coins, And Commercial Papers. Spurred By The Investment Opportunities Presented By **The French Revolutionary** And **Napoleonic Wars,** The Firm Turned To Banking; And By The Early Years Of The 19th Century, The Five Brothers Had Established Branches In **Frankfurt, London, Paris, Vienna,** And **Naples.**

Figure 76
Amschel Rothschild
Second Founder Of ILLUMINATI

Figure 77
House Of Rothschild

The **Financial Genius** Who Further Developed His Father's Investment Empire, And The Most Successful, Was **Nathan Mayer Rothschild.** These Five Brothers Were Located In The Most Important Economical Centers In **Europe** That Made International Banking Investments Possible. It Was **Adam Weishaupt** And **The House Of Rothschild** Who Started This Partly Religious And Partly Political Movement.

"The Family Name Is Derived From A "Red Shield Which Once Hung In Front Of The House Of The Founder, Issac Elhanan (D. 1585) In Frankfort; Though His Grandson Left The House, His Descendants Continued To Bear The Surname. Until The Birth Of Mayer Amschel (1744-1812) Son Of Amschel Moses Rothschild, The Rothschilds Were Undistinguished Merchants And Communal Servants. Mayer Amschel Began Trading In Antiques And Old Coins And In Money Changing, And Thus In 1764 Began Doing Business With The Future Landgrave William Of Hesse-Kasel And Avid Coin Collector And Heir To The Largest Fortune In Europe."

Excerpt From "Encyclopedia Judaica", Page 334, Jerusalem Volume 14.

Mayer Amschel Kept Close Connections With **William I**, A Confidential Financial Advisor. **C.F. Buderus** Eventually Became His Silent Partner. This Secret Partnership Proved To Be Very Important In Securing The Eventual Close Relationship Between **Mayer Amschel Rothschild** And **Landgrave William,** And Because Rothschild Also Gained The Confidence Of **Landgrave William**, The Landgrave Heir Helped Finance Rothschild, Who In Turn Built An Empire.

Mayer Rothschild At The Age Of 32 Had A Meeting With Other Wealthy Influential Men To Meet Him In **Frankfort.** His Purpose Was To Convince Them That If They Agreed To Pull Their Resources They Could Then Finance And Control The **"World Revolutionary Movement"** And Use It As Their Manual Of Action To Win Ultimate Control Of The Wealthy, Natural Resources, And Man-Power Of The Entire World. He Began To Write Documents (While Still A Professor) To ***Destroy All Governments And Religions.*** He Began The Most Successful Of All The Secret Orders, And Of All Of The **Illuminatis** - This Was The **Bavarian, Germany ILLUMINATI.** The **Bavarian Illuminati** Is Based On The **Columbian** Faction. The Columbian Faction Came After The Government Was Formed. That's Why We Have **Columbian Space Shuttle, Columbian Radio, Television, Records, University, Columbian Broadcasting System,** Which Is The All Seeing Eye ***(Refer To Scroll #147, Entitled: "People Of The Sun").*** That Is Also Why Our Government Is In The **District Of Columbia.** Now, Adam Weishaupt Took Another Approach, Which Was Through Intense Secrecy. He Managed To Quietly "Weasel" His Way Inside Other Secret Societies. In The Book **"The New World Order", Page 105-106,** Authored By **A. Ralph Epperson** It States That Professor Adam Weishaupt Boastfully Stated That His Organization Would Remain Concealed From The Eyes Of The Public. He Wrote: *"The Great Strength Of Our Order Lies In Its Concealment; Let It Never Appear In Any Place In Its Own Name, But Always Conveyed By Another Name, And Another Occupation."*

He Even Told The World, In His Writings, Where He Would Conceal The Order: *"None Is Fitter Than The Three Lower Degrees Of Freemasonry; The Public Is Accustomed To It, Expects Little From It, And Therefore Takes Little Notice Of It."* Which Is Exactly What Is Happening Today. If You Would Pay Close Attention To A Simple Thing Such As The Symbols All Around You, You Would Know That The **ILLUMINATI** And The **Freemasonic Rituals** And **Symbols** Are Incorporated In Everything That You Do. They Are The Ones That Set The ***Codes, Rules, Laws And Regulations.*** Yet No One Cares To Notice It, So It Continues To Be Unnoticed. And The Moment Someone Like Myself Comes Along And Tells You About It, You Call Them Crazy Or Say They Are Against The Government. When In Actuality It Is Your Government That Is Against You. Just Pay A Little More Attention To Your Surroundings And It Will All Come Together For You. **DON'T BELIEVE ME, CHECK IT OUT.** With A Little Research You Will Find That What I Have Been Saying To You For More Than **30** Years, Is All Right And Exact, I Deal Strictly With The **FACTS.**

Adam Weishaupt Decided That The **ILLUMINATI** Needed A Cover, And He Successfully Infiltrated **The Freemasonic Order In 1782 A.D.** At The **Freemasonic Congress At Withelmsbad**. Weishaupt Joined The **Freemasons** In **1777 A.D.,** And Was Initiated Into **Freemasonry** In A Lodge At **Munich, Germany.** Posing At First As A Religious Reformer And A Liberal In Politics, He Attracted Many To His Political Movement, Which Was Also Known As **Republicanism**. He Adopted The **Jesuit's** System Of Espionage, Introduced **Witchcraft** To His Followers, And Developed A ***Fraternity*** Within His Political Movement That Was Similar To **Freemasonry.** He Didn't Make Much Progress Until He Met A High Ranking Freemason, Named **Baron Von Knigge**. Von Knigge Was Not Only A High Ranking Freemason, But He Was Also A **Master** Of Most Of The **Secret Societies** Of His Day, And An Expert In The Occult.

Baron Von Knigge Joined Weishaupt's Order In **1780 A.D**. And He Soon Became A Leader, Dividing The Control And Direction Between He And Weishaupt. After Weishaupt Formed His Organization With Financial Backing From The House Of Rothschild, He Adopted The Name **ILLUMINATI** (Enlightenment) And Now Weishaupt And Von Knigge Planned This Take Over By Using The Prestigious, Honorable And Virtuous Society, **The Fraternal Order Of Freemasonry**. Eventually, These Two Occult Masters Had A Rivalry For Who Would Be **"Rex" - Ruler Of The ILLUMINATI.** So In **1785 A.D.**, Baron Von Knigge Left The Order And Weishaupt Began To Suffer Internal Turmoil. Adam Weishaupt Headed The **"Grand Lodge Of The Orient"** With The Pseudonym (Alias Or Fictitious Name) **"The Light Bearers"**. This Lodge Had Great Influence Throughout The World. His Public Call Was For **One World Government,** Which Consisted Of Ingenious Thinkers, That Included Knowledge In Literature, Political Science, Economics And Art. His True Aim Was To **Destroy All Existing Governments And Religions, By Any Means Necessary.** One, Which Was The Use Of Men With Great Influence And Good Standing, So That They Would Become Tools Of Use In The **"Light Order"** ***(Refer To "Secret Societies Unmasked", Edition #64).***

The Professors Of Universities Who Were A Part Of The **"Light Order"**, Associated With Intellectual Students From Respectable Families. Their Aim Was To Push These Students Towards Studies Of **Internationalism.** This Would Make Humanity Avoid The ***Disaster Of Wars Under Mankind's Leadership.*** Once Students Accepted These Principles, Their Education Began In Private Schools. When The Students Returned To Their Countries They Were Placed In Influential Positions. Adam Weishaupt's Plan Was To Destroy Two Of The Greatest States That Existed In The 18th Century, **France** And **Britain**, Through The **"Light Order"**, Which Was To Create Imperialistic Wars, To Incite Revolution In France, And To Exhaust The **British Empire**. As A Result Of This Plan, **The French Revolution** Took Place In **1789 A.D.** Because Of The Knowledge That The **Bavarian Government** Had Concerning This Plan; Orders Were Issued To Occupy And Claim All That Was In The **"Grand East Lodge".** The **ILLUMINATI** Survived As An **Order** Through Such **Sects** Known As The **Gnostics** And The **Rosicrucians**. The **Gnostics** Were A ***Sect*** Of **ILLUMINATI** Of Which The **Nicolaitanes** Were A Part. The Nicolaitanes Are Mentioned In ***Revelation 2:15*** As A Group Founded By **Nicolas**, A Leader Of Paul's (The 13th Self-Appointed Apostle) Congregation. **Simon Magus** (Bar-Jesus) Took His Magic From The **Gnostics** And Mixed Them With Christianity. **Simon Magus** (Bar Jesus) Is The **"Jesus"** Paul Has Christians Worshipping. ***(Refer To Scroll #134, Entitled: "Jesus As Tammuz And Horus In History").***

Revelation 2:15

Modern Greek Script

ουτως εχεις και συ κρατουντας την διδαχην (των) Νικολαιτων ομοιως.

HOO-TO *(SO) YOU* ***EKH-O*** *(HAVE)* ***KAHEE*** *(ALSO)* ***KRAT-EH-O*** *(HOLD) THE* ***DID-AKH-AY*** *(DOCTRINE) OF THE* ***NIK-OL-AH-EE-TACE*** *(NICOLAITANES),* ***HOS*** *(WHICH) THING I* ***MIS-EH-O*** *(HATE).*

"O You Have Also Held The Teachings Of The Nicolaitanes The Followers Of One Nicholas In Syria Antioch, Which Do Things That I Hate"

Right Translation In Greek By:
Neter: A'aferti ATUM-RE
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"SO HAST THOU ALSO THEM THAT HOLD THE DOCTRINE OF THE NICOLAITANS, WHICH THING I HATE."

Ques: Why Does It Seem Like They're Trying To Destroy Christianity?

Diagram 116
The Hindu Crucifixion

Ans: They're Not Trying To Destroy Christianity, They Don't Want **Paul's** Christianity. Their Christianity Is **Hinduism**. Their Jesus Is **Sri Chitanya** Who Appeared In The 1400's. All Of The **Witches** And The **Warlocks** Gathered To Worship Him. He Was A **Hindu.** He Raised The Dead And Performed Miracles, That Is The Symbol Of **The Knights Of Malta.** This Is The **Jesus** With The ***Holes In His Hands And His Feet, And The Christ On A Cross With A Sword In His Head.*** Paul's Jesus Is A Spirit.

The **Bible** Talks About The Return Of A Man, Who They Say Is **Yashu'a** ***(Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago),*** Who Is Suppose To ***Return In The Flesh.*** Then They Say That The Spirit Came 50 Years After Jesus Left, And They Called It **The Day Of Pentecost.** All The Disciples Were Up In The Room And The ***Holy Spirit*** Came And Lighted Upon Them And They Spoke In Tongues ***(Acts 2:1-6)***. The **Book Of John** Was Revealed In **96 A.D.,** That Is 40 Years After The 50 Years Of The Day Of Pentecost. Right? So How Can You Be Waiting For **The Comforter,** In The Year **96 A.D.,** If He Already Came In The Year **50 A.D.** To The Disciples? What Comforter Are You Waiting For? **The Comforter** Is The Holy Ghost According To ***John 14:26*** Where It Says And I Quote: ***"But The Comforter Which Is The Holy Ghost Whom The Father Will Send In My Name Who Shall Teach You All Things And Bring All Things To Your Remembrance. Whatsoever I Have Said Unto You".*** So There Must Be More Than One Holy Spirit, And If There Is A Holy Spirit, There Are Unholy Spirits. The **Beings** That These ***Mystical Groups*** And ***New Age Groups***, All The Way Back To The **Celtics** And **Druids** Was Looking For Are **Unholy Spirits.**

Ques: So Where Did The Members Of The ILLUMINATI Come From? I Mean, How Are They Chosen To Be A Part Of The ILLUMINATI?

Ans: A Great Number Of The Members Of **The Order Of The ILLUMINATI** Come Through **Freemasonry.** When You Reach A **33rd Degree Mason**, Then You Are Introduced To The **ILLUMINATI** And Find Out Their Purpose. Freemasons Have Been A Part In The **ILLUMINATI** Circles Since **1775 A.D.** The Head Family Over The **ILLUMINATI** At The Present Time Is The **Rothschilds.** Directly Under Them Is The **Council Of 13,** The **"Grand Druid Council".** The Grand Council Only Takes Their Orders From The **Rothschilds.** Directly Under Is **The Council Of 33.** These Are The **Highest Freemasons** In The World; And Under Them Is The **Council Of 500.** These Are The **Richest People** In The World.

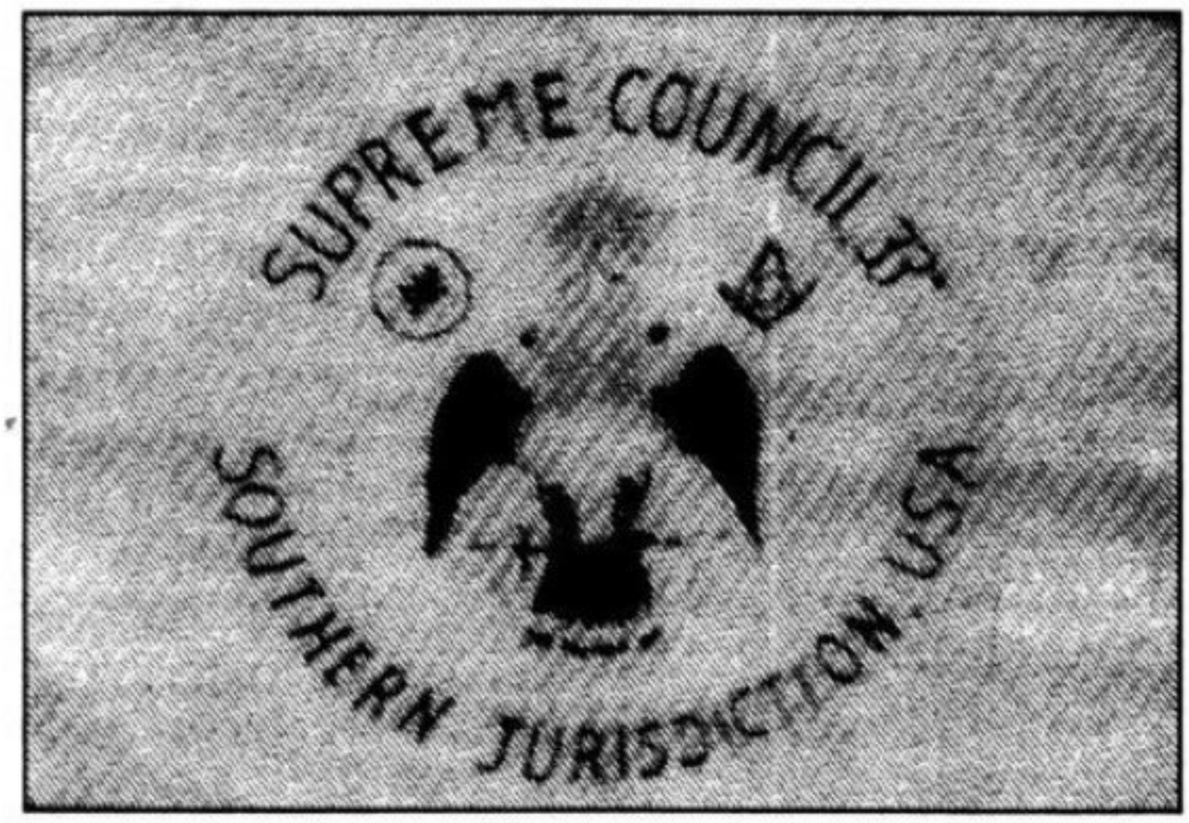


Diagram 117
This Is The Banner Of The Council Of 33,
The 33 Freemasons

Approximately 25 Years Ago **Philip Rothschild** Told One Of His Mistresses To Write A 1,100 Page Book To **Witches** Describing How They Were Going To Take Over The World Through The **ILLUMINATI.** The Book Is Called **"Atlas Shrug"**. It States That The **ILLUMINATI** Will Bankrupt Their Own Businesses And Still Remain Financially Independent. They Will ***Raise Oil Prices*** And ***Destroy Oil Wells*** Or Have ***Oil Spills***. They Will ***Derail Trains*** And ***Blow Up Rain Forests.*** There Will Be ***Long Shoremen Strikes, Air Traffic Controllers, Strikes,*** And ***Motor-Men Strikes. Nothing Will Be Able To Be Imported Or Exported,*** Everything Will Be Paralyzed. ***Only Federal Planes Will Fly.*** They Will Pass An ***Anti-Holding Act,*** Which Will ***Forbid You To Store*** Over A Months Worth Of ***Food*** And ***Medicine*** In Your Houses. The **ILLUMINATI** Are In The Process Now Of ***Destroying Stored Food And Farmlands.*** The Only Food That Will Be Available To You Will Be In **Federal Houses.** You Will Have To Depend On The **Federal Government** For Everything. Sounds Familiar? All The Above Mentioned Ploys Are Happening Today Or Have Already Happened. You May Think Or Want To Believe That This Is Some Story Book That You Are Reading, And That It Is Just Made Up.

But It's Not. **The Knowledge That You Are Reading In This Scroll Is FACTS.** It's Happening Right Now. **The Order Of The ILLUMINATI** Has Succeeded In Gaining Followers Of Wealth And Power Throughout The World. They Are ***Monopolizing*** And ***Controlling Every Aspect Of Your Life.*** They Are Controlling The Church You Attend, The Banks Where You Get Your Money, The Stores Where You Spend It, The Clothes That You Wear, The Sports That You Partake In, Etc., And You're Not Even Aware Of It. They Are Doing All Of This **In The Name Of The LUCIFERIANS.** As You Can See, The **"One World Order"** Was Introduced Way Back Then. As I Stated Previously, This Is Not A New Thought That I, Or Anyone Else In This Century Just Decided To Make Up Out Of Nowhere. Now, If You're Going To Accept What I Am Saying, Then You're Starting To Have A Totally Different Outlook On The World You Live In. **But It's Up To You To Decide Who's Side You Want To Be On.**

Ques: Are Freemasons A Part Of The ILLUMINATI?

Ans: The **ILLUMINATI** Use **Freemasonry** As Another Ploy To Cover Up Their ***Devilishment.*** Most **Freemasons** Don't Even Know That **Illuminists** Exist In Their Midst. Only Selected Individuals Within The **Lodge** Are Initiated Into The **ILLUMINATI.** The Illuminati Went Underground And ***Infiltrated*** The **Freemasonic Orders.** One Lodge That Was Infiltrated Was **The Lodge Of The Of Blue Freemasonry.** The Plan To Insinuate The Freemasonic Lodge Was Written In A Book Entitled **"Protocols Of The Learn Elders Of Zion".** Some Freemasons Became Aware Of That Infiltration And Felt The Need To Comment About It. One Such Freemason Was **President George Washington** Who Was Sent A Copy Of **Professor John Robinson's** Book Entitled, **"Proofs Of A Conspiracy"** By A Christian Minister Named **G.W. Snyder**. The President Responded To The Minister's Request That He Read The Book, And His Letter To The Minister Has Been Preserved For Posterity. **Mr. Washington** Wrote The **Minister.** Here Is An ***Excerpt*** From That Letter Taken From **"The New World Order", Page 110-111** By **A. Ralph Epperson**, And It States: *"It Was Not My Intention To Doubt That The Doctrines Of The Illuminati, And Principles Of Jacobinism, Had Not Spread In The United States...On The Contrary, No One Is More Fully Satisfied Of Was That I Did Not Believe That The Lodges Of Freemasons In This Country Had, As Societies, Endeavored To Propagate The Diabolical Defined As Being Of The Devil Tenets Of The Illuminati....That Individuals Of Them May Have Done It, Or That The Founder ... May Have Had These Objects -- And Actually, In My View, Had A Separation Of The People From Their Government, Is Too Evident To Be Questioned. I Believe ... That None Of The Lodges In This Country Are Contaminated With The Principles Ascribed To The Society Of The Illuminati."*

Each Man Initiated Into The Order Of The **ILLUMINATI** Was Required To Take An **Oath** Of **"Unlimited Obedience To The Head Of The Council Of Thirty Three And To Recognize No Mortal As Above Him"**. The Heads Of The Council Numbered **13.** They Supposedly Possessed All **Knowledge** In Everything Pertaining To ***Religious Doctrine, Rites*** And ***Ceremonies.***

Figure 78
Sergius A. Nilus

Eventually, The ***Secret Document*** On The **ILLUMINATI** Would Fall In The Hands Of **Victor E. Marsden**, A Reporter For The **London Morning Post**. After Completing An Assignment In **Russia, Marsden** Returned To **England** With A Document Given To Him By A **Professor Sergius A. Nilus** Which Had Been Published In **Russia** In **1905 A.D.**, Under The Title **"The Jewish Peril"**. **Nilus** Claimed He Obtained It From A Woman Who Had Stolen It From A Wealthy Jew. When He Returned To Her Apartment After A Meeting With Top Level Executives Of **The Grand Orient Lodges** In **Paris** In **1901 A.D.**, Marsden Had The Document Translated Into English, Even Though He Received Death Threats.

His Translation Was Published Under The Title **"The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion".** A Few Years Later, **Victor Marsden** Died Under Suspicious Circumstances. This Book Caused A Sensation When It Was Published, And To This Day It Causes A Stir. **William Guy Carr** Writes In His Book Entitled: **"Pawns In The Game"**: *"My Own Research Work Has Caused Me To Believe That The Documents Published By Professor Nilus In Russia In 1905 As "The Jewish Peril", And By Mr. Marsden In England In 1921 As "The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion", Are The Long Range Plan Of The Illuminati Which Was Explained By Amschel Rothschild To His Associates In Frankfurt In 1773 As Recorded In Chapter 3 Of This Book. Rothschild Was Not Addressing Rabbis And Elders. He Was Addressing Bankers, Industrialists, Scientists, Economists, Etc. Mention Is Also Made Saying How It Was Intended To Use Political Zionism To Serve The Purpose Of Those Who Direct The W.R.M. In The Future ... The Illuminati. The Document Outlines How Zionism Shall Be Aided To Reach Its Objectives. Theodore Herzl Was The Founder Of The Official Zionist Movement." After Examining The Main Points Of The Meeting Brought Out By Weishaupt And Rothschild At Their First Meeting, I Have Noted The Similarity With The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion. For Instance, No. 10 Of The Outline Says: "10. Dealing With The Use Of Slogans He Said "In Ancient Times We Were The First To Put The Words 'Liberty', 'Equality' And 'Fraternity' Into The Mouths Of The Masses ... Words Repeated To This Day By Stupid Poll-Parrots; Words Which The Would-Be Wise Men Of The Goyim Could Make Nothing Of In Their Abstractness, And Did Not Note The Contradiction Of Their Meeting And Inter-Relation".*

In The Introduction To The **"Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion"**, An Explanation Of The Word **Protocol** Is Given. It Says: *"The Word "Protocol" Signifies A Precise Gummed On To The Front Of A Document, A Draft Of A Document, Minutes Of Proceedings. In This Instance, "Protocol" Means Minutes Of The Proceedings" Of The Meetings Of The Learned*

Elders Of Zion. These Protocols Give The Substance Of Addresses Delivered To The Innermost Circle Of The Rulers Of Zion. They Reveal The Concerted Plan Of Action Of The Jewish Nation Developed Through The Ages And Edited By The Elders Themselves Up To Date. Parts And Summaries Of The Plan Have Been Published From Time To Time During The Centuries As The Secrets Of The Elders Have Leaked Out. The Claim Of The Jews That The Protocols Are Forgeries Is In Itself An Admission Of Which The Protocols Contain, And, Indeed, The Correspondence Between Prophecy And Fulfillment Is To Glaring To Be Set Aside Or Obscured. This The Jews Well Know And Therefore Evade. The Presumption Is Strong That The Protocols Were Issued, Or Reissued, At The First Zionist Congress Held At Basle In 1879 Under The Presidency Of The Father Of Modern Zionism, The Late Theodore Herzl."

In Essence, The **ILLUMINATI** Are Merely The Spearhead Of The So-Called Jews' Plot To Rule The World. From The **Kabala** They Received The Guidance Of Their Father, The **Devil.** By Way Of The **Protocols** They Have Devised A **Plan** And Through The Organization Itself, They Have Managed To Work Into The Very Fibers Of All ***Societies, Religions,*** And ***Governments Of The World.*** If You Examine The **American System,** You Will See For Yourself That The So-Called **Jews (Jebusites)** Have Dominated This Society Ever Since They Migrated Here From **Europe.** Can't You See That This Very Society Is Controlled By The Jew? He Controls The **Media,** The **Monetary System,** And The **Government.** The Three Major Television Networks Were Founded By Pale **Jews (Jebusites** From The **12 Tribes** Of **Libana, Canaan);** **David Sarnoff** - President Of **NBC (National Broadcasting Corporation);** **William S. Paley** - President Of **CBS (Community Broadcasting System);** **Goldenson** - President Of **ABC (American Broadcasting Corporation).** The Jebusites Occupy The Front Desk Positions While They Control The Television Industry. Jews Made Up **59%** Of The Executive Positions And Only Three Percent Of The Working Force. In **The Motion Picture Industry,** All Picture Companies Were Founded And Controlled By The Jews With The Exception Of **United Artist Industries.**

Figure 79
William S. Paley President Of CBS

Figure 80
David Sarnoff President Of NBC

The Number Of **Jewish Senators** And **Congressmen,** As Well As **Lobby Groups,** Have Grown Over The Years. For Years, The Jew Had A ***Monopoly*** Over The World's Banking And Lending Institutions. They Use Organizations Such As **Special Interest And Christian Ministry Groups**, **The K.K.K., American Nazi Party, Civil Rights Groups, Congressmen, Senators, Presidents**, And **Popes**; They All Work For The **ILLUMINATI**. The **Illuminati** Are So Determined To Have People In Key Positions That Can Be Controlled Like Puppets, That They Organized Corporations To Seek And Find Ways Of Implementing Their Plans. Some Of The Influential Organizations Of The **ILLUMINATI** Are:

The Council On Foreign Relations (C.F.R.) Is The Political Body Of The **ILLUMINATI**. Its Purpose Is To Make And Produce Enough Presidents, Senators, Congressmen, Etc., So That They Would Have Enough Power In The Legislation To Pass Laws That Would Be To Their Advantage. **The Institute Of International Affairs**, The Brother Group To **The C.F.R. Inc.,** Its Aims Are Similar To The Council On Foreign Relations Inc., Except They Are Located In England. **The Trilateral Commission** Is An Offshoot Of **The C.F.R. Inc.** The Trilateral Commission Was Organized By **David Rockefeller.** Its Purpose Is To Find A Way To Unite Countries Of **Europe, Canada, Japan** And The **United States** Together In An Organization Similar To **The E.E.C., (Or Common Market).** Their Goal Is More Economically Geared, While **The Council On Foreign Relations** Is More Politically Inclined. They First Had To Take Control Of The World By Taking Control Of The World's Monetary System Which They Have Already Done. Then They Must Convince The World's Governments To Agree On A Nuclear Disarmament. This Is Starting To Happen As We See The **United States** And **Russia** Put A Freeze On **Nuclear Weapons.** The Main Catalyst For All This Will Be **The United Nations.** Under The Demise Of The United Nations, The **ILLUMINATI** Will See Their Dream Of A **"One World Order"** Come True. That's Why **The United Nations** Never Takes Action Against **Israel.** Instead, It Is Israel's Protector. Their Basic Plan Was To Create ***Three Big World Wars*** And ***Three Important Revolutions*** To Further Their Secret Ambitions. We Have Seen **World War I, World War II, The Russian Revolution, The French Revolution, And The American Revolution,** All Sorted By The Machinations Of The Illuminati. The **ILLUMINATI** Created **Communism, Fascism (Nazism),** And **Zionism** As The Tools Of Their ***Diabolical Plan.*** And Now **World War III** Has Been Put Into Motion. They Have Purposely Stirred Up The Differences Between **Zionists** (The So-Called Jews) And The **Arabs;** It Is All A Part Of Their Game Plan. According To **"Pawns In The Game"** Authored By **William Guy Carr:** *"The War Is To Be Directed In Such A Manner That Islam (The Arab World Including Mohammedanism) And Political Zionism - (Including The State Of Israel Will Destroy Themselves While At The Same Time The Remaining Nations, Once More Divided Against Each Other On This Issue, Will Be Forced To Fight Themselves Into A State Of Complete Exhaustion Physically, Mentally, Spiritually And Economically. Can Any Unbiased And Reasoning Person Deny That The Intrigue Now Going On In The Near, Middle, And Far East Is Designed To Accomplish This Devilish Purpose?"*

Eventually, The World Will See The ***Last Empire,*** **America,** Become Powerless And Crumble To The Ground As All The Previous Empires Met Their Demise. It Will Be Humbled And Broken Into Pieces By The Greatest Kingdom, **The Kingdom Of The Most High.** His Kingdom, The

New Jerusalem, Will Be That Little Stone Spoken Of In The **"Book Of Daniel",** That Will Strike **The BEAST** In Its Weakest Part, The Feet, And Cause Its Death. As **David** Son Of **Jesse** And **Hilmah** Cast A Stone At The Giant **Goliath** And Humbled Him With Death, So Will **The Kingdom Of THE MOST HIGH** Cause The ***Fall*** And ***Death*** Of **America.** There Will Be **No More Empires**, The Like Of Those That Will Be Destroyed, **Forever.**

Figure 81
Goliath Ben Goliath

Figure 82
David, Son Of Jesse And Hilmah

Ques: What Is Communism?

Ans: Communism Has Several Meanings: It Can Be A Form Of An **Economic System, A Government, A Way Of Life, A Revolutionary Movement, An Ordeal, Or A Goal.** Since The Early ***20th Century,*** Its Rise Has Shaped Much Of History. It Has Become One Of The Most Powerful Forces In The World. According To **Communist,** Their Long-Range Goal Is A ***Society That Provides Economic Security And Equality For All.*** States Where Communism Is Practiced, Its Rulers Permit Little Public Or Organized Criticism. Communist Leaders Seek The Aid Of The People, But Don't Really Depend On It To Stay In Power As Officials In Democracies Do. Communist Allows Little Of A Person's Life To Stay Outside The Party's Control. Such A Form Of Government Is Sometimes Described As **Totalitarism.** The Terms **Communist** And **Socialism** Are Often Times Mistaken. **Communists** Usually Refer To Their Beliefs And Goals As **"Socialist"** And **Russia's** Official Name Is **The Union Of Soviet Socialist Republics.** But **Socialist** (Often Called Social Democrats) Do Not Consider Themselves **Communist**. **Socialism** May Or May Not Be Based On The Teachings Of **Karl Marx** (A German Social Philosopher), But Socialist Beliefs Are Not Based On The Teachings Of **V.I. Lenin** (A Russian Revolutionary Leader). **Communist** Is Based On The Teachings Of **Karl Marx** And **John Lenin**. **Communist** And **Socialist** Both Seek Public Ownership Or Control Of

The Principle Means Of Production. But Most Socialists Favor ***Peaceful Methods To Achieve Their Goals,*** While Communist Have Often Been Prepared To Use Force.

Ques: Who Are The Zionist?

Ans: Firstly, The Word **Zionism**, Comes From The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **Zion** (צִיּוֹן) Or **Tsiyuwn** (צִיּוּן), Which Is A Mountain Of Jerusalem. It Is Derived From The Root Word **Ziya** (צִיָּה), Meaning ***"To Parch, Barren, Drought Solitary Place, Wilderness"***. **Zion** Is Also Known In The Scriptures As The **City Of David** ***(2 Samuel 5:5-6).***

2 Samuel 5:7

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיִּלְכֹּד דָּוִד אֵת מְצֻדַת צִיּוֹן הִיא עִיר דָּוִד׃

*NEVERTHELESS **DAW-WEED** (DAVID 'THE BELOVED') **LAW-KAD** (TOOK) THE STRONG **MAW-TSOOD** (HOLD) OF **TSEE-YONE** (ZION 'SET UP FORTRESS'): THE SAME IS THE **EER** (CITY) OF **DÂW-WEED** (DAVID 'THE BELOVED'.)*

"Nevertheless David 'The Beloved' Son Of Jesse And Hilmah Took The Strong Hold Of Zion: The Same Is The City Of David 'The Beloved'."

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
Neter: A'aferti ATUM-RE
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"NEVERTHELESS DAVID TOOK THE STRONG HOLD OF ZION: THE SAME IS THE CITY OF DAVID."

Zionists Today Consist Of **Jebusites** (Descendants Of **Libana's (Canaan's)** Third Son - **Jebus** ***[Father Of The Jebusites]*** And **Khazars** (Descendants Of **Canaan's** Fourth Son - **Amor** ***[Father Of The Amorites "Mountain Dwellers"]***, Who Are The **German Jews** ***(Jebusites Of Canaan)*** Of Today. Neither Of Them Have The Right To Claim **Palestine** As Their Homeland.

The Home Of The Sons Of **Libana (Canaan)** Was **Elbrus,** Which Comes From The Ashuric/Syriac Word **Abras,** Meaning ***"Leper"***. Thus, The Term **Abracadabra** Is A Mystical Word Used In ***Incantations*** Or As A Charm To Ward Off Disease. It Was Originally Said As **Abras Cadaver,** Used To Mean The ***Bodies Of Lepers. (Refer To "The Holy Tablets", Chapter Three, El Mustawathee'ya, The Scientist, Tablet Three, The Trustworthy, Verses 157-158).*** Notice The Word **Lep-Rosy,** Which Is Short For Roses, And Is Symbolic Of **"The War Of The Roses",** Which Is A War That Occurred In **Europe** In The **1400's** Between The House Of York And The House Of Lancaster. **The House Of York** Had Long Used A ***White***

Rose As Its Emblem, And **The House Of Lancaster** Became Identified With A ***Red Rose.*** The Wars Began In **1455 A.D.** With **The Battle Of Saint Albans,** And Ended In **1485 A.D.** With **The Battle Of Bosworth Field.** This Is Better Explained Further On In This Scroll. ***(Refer To Scroll #48, Entitled: "Sons Of Canaan"; Scroll #40, Entitled: "Our Bondage"; Revised Scroll #143, Entitled: "The Dog").***

Now, Back To The Point. **Libana (Canaan)** Took His Sister/Wife **Salha** (Who Was A **Sumerian Moor**), And Sought Refuge In The Mountains, Where The Light Was Dim. **Libana's (Canaan's)** Descendants Were The **Caucasians** (***Carcass-Asian,*** Meaning ***"Deteriorating Asiatics"***). For 309 Years, **Canaan, Salha** And Canaan's Other **3** Wives, An ***Anaqite,*** A ***Horite,*** And A ***Halaabean Flugelrod*** And Their Children, Along With Their Companions, The **Halaabean Flugelrods** Dwelled In The Caves Practicing All Sorts Of Vile Acts, While No One Knew That They Even Existed.

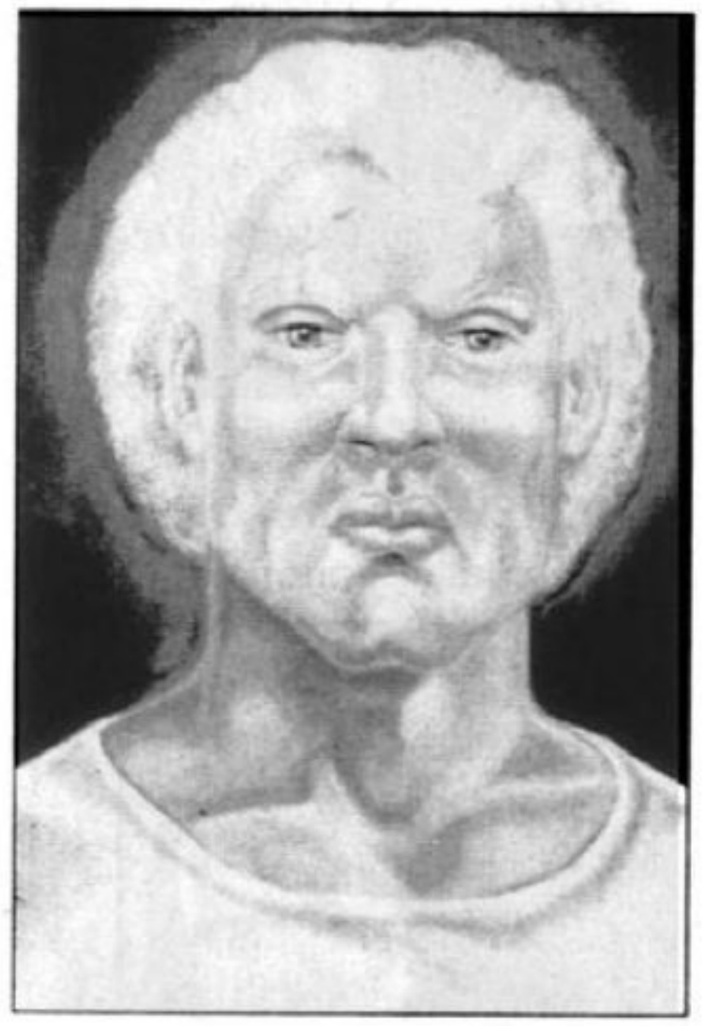


Figure 83
Libana (Canaan) Son Of Ham And Haliyma

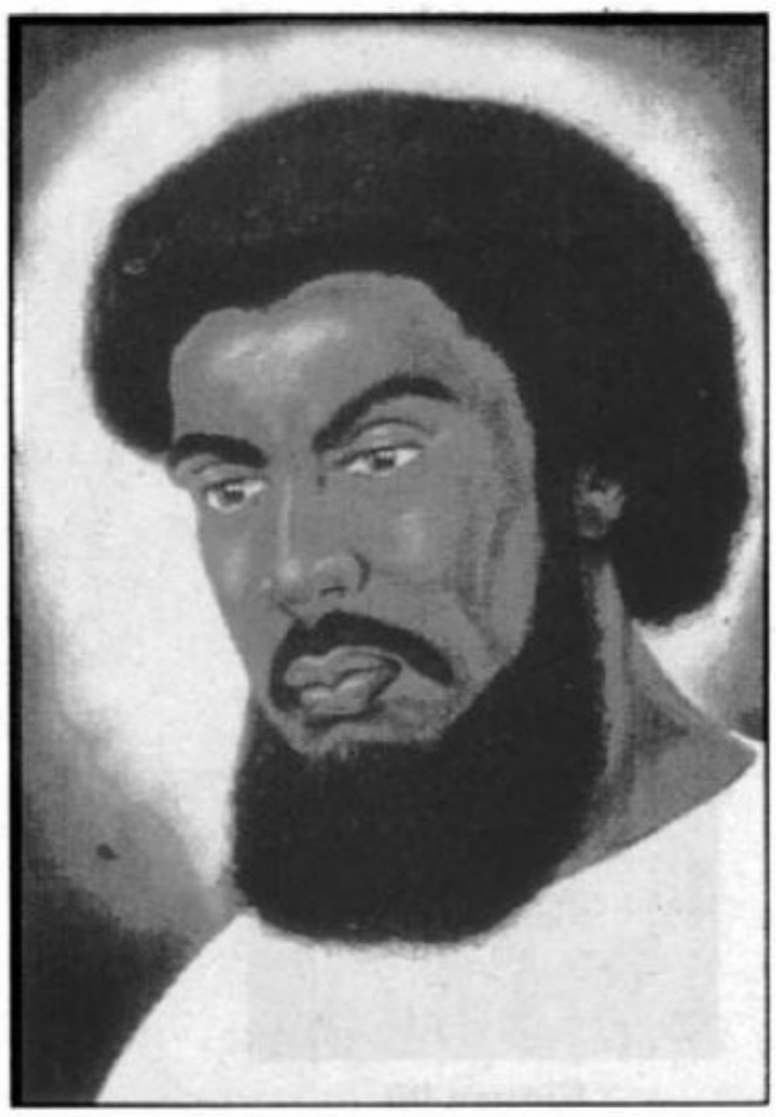


Figure 84
Ham, Father Of Libana (Canaan)

When They First Went Into The Caves, They Had **Knowledge** Of The ***Divine Commandments*** Of The **NETERU (ANUNNAGI, ALUHUM)** ***(Genesis 26:5, Koran 18:10,13).*** As Time Passed, The Descendants Of **Libana (Canaan)** Lost Consciousness Of Themselves And Began To Live A ***Beastly Way Of Life.*** They Became Savages And Remained In The ***Caucasus Mountains*** Until **Abraham [Ab-(Heart)-Ra-(Sun Deity)-Ham-(Kemet Or Kham - For Blackness Or Majesty)] (Heart Of The Majesty Of Re)** Came Up Into The Mountains. ***(Refer To Scroll #147, Entitled: "People Of The Sun").***

Figure 85
Haliyma, Mother Of
Libana (Canaan)

Figure 86
Salha, Sister/Wife Of
Libana (Canaan)

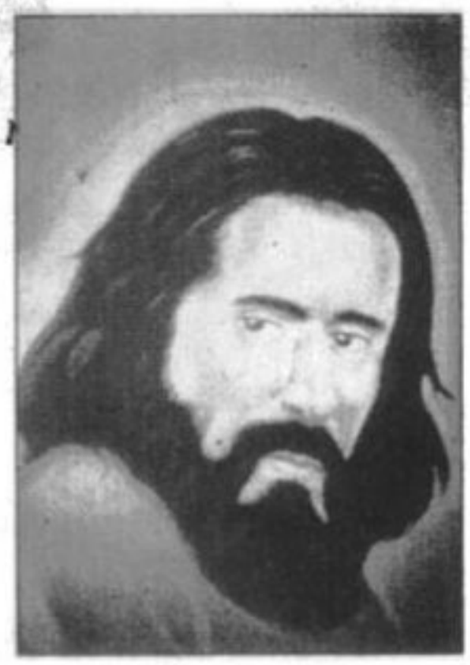


Figure 87
Jebus, Son Of Libana
(Canaan) And Shingarah

Figure 88
Amor, Son Of Libana
(Canaan) And Hitarah

Figure 89
Shingarah, Wife Of
Libana (Canaan)

Figure 90
Hitarah, Wife Of
Libana (Canaan)

Jerusalem Was Originally Given To The Tribes Of **Benjamin** And **Judah** As An Inheritance, But The **Jebusites** Had Migrated There With **Abraham [Ab-(Heart)-Ra-(Sun Deity)-Ham-(Kemet Or Kham - For Blackness Or Majesty)] (Heart Of The Majesty Of Re)** And Some Of Them Were Converted To ***Islaam.*** The **Tribe Of Judah** Was Unable To Push Out These Cursed Descendants Of **Libana (Canaan)**. They Disregarded The Divine Commandments Of The **NETERU (Guardians),** Which Stated Not To ***Mix Their Seed With The Cursed Seed Of Libana (Canaan)*** And Cohabited With Them ***(Genesis 24:3)***. Consequently They Received The Wrath Of The **NETERU (Guardians)**.

Joshua 15:63

Modern Hebrew Script

וְאֶת־הַיְבוּסִי יֹשְׁבֵי יְרוּשָׁלִַם לֹא־יוּכְלוּ בְנֵי־יְהוּדָה לְהוֹרִישָׁם וַיֵּשֶׁב הַיְבוּסִי אֶת־בְּנֵי יְהוּדָה בִּירוּשָׁלִַם עַד הַיּוֹם הַזֶּה׃

*AS FOR THE **YEB-OO-SEE** (JEBUSITES "DESOLATE", THE 3RD SON OF CANAAN AND THE 4TH SON OF HAM WHO RECEIVED THE CURSE OF ALBINISM, LEPROSY) THE **YAW-SHAB'** (THOSE WHO REMAIN, DWELLERS) OF **YER-OO-SHAW-LAH'-IM** (JERUSALEM), THE **BANE** (SONS) OF **YEH-HOO-DAW'** (JUDAH) **YAW-KOLE'** (COULD) NOT **YAW-RASH'** (DISPOSSESS) THEM OUT: BUT THE **YEB-OO-SEE'** (JEBUSITES) **YAW-SHAB'** (DWELL, REMAIN) WITH THE **BANE** (SONS) OF **YEH-HOO-DAW'** (JUDAH) AT **YER-OO-SHAW-LAH'-IM** (JERUSALEM) TO **ZEH** (THIS) **YOME** (DAY).*

"As For The Jebusites "Desolate" The Dwellers Of Jerusalem, Sons Of Judah Could Not Dispossess Them Out: But The Jebusites Dwell With The Sons Of Judah At Jerusalem To This Day."

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
Neter: A'aferti ATUM-RE
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AS FOR THE JEBUSITES THE INHABITANTS OF JERUSALEM, THE CHILDREN OF JUDAH COULD NOT DRIVE THEM OUT: BUT THE JEBUSITES DWELL WITH THE CHILDREN OF JUDAH AT JERUSALEM UNTO THIS DAY."

When The **Israelites** Re-Entered With **David,** They Destroyed The **Jebusites** ***(I Chronicles 11:4-7)***.

Diagram 118
Map Of 10th Century Khazar Kingdom

They Were **Savage Pagans** Who Worshipped All Kinds Of Idols Before Converting To The Religion Of **Abraham [Ab-(Heart)-Ra-(Sun Deity)-Ham-(Kemet Or Kham - For Blackness Or Majesty)] (Heart Of The Majesty Of Re).** Still They Picked And Chose What Laws They Would Follow. The **Khazar** Hired Teachers Learnt In The Scriptures From **Mesopotamia** And **Tama-Re (Egipt)** To Teach Their Children The **Torah** And **Talmud.** They Couldn't Produce All The Sounds Of The **Hebrew Language** So They Developed Yiddish. **Yiddish** Is A Mixture Of **Hebrew** And **German** And The So-Called **Jews (Jebusites)** Of ***Austria, Poland, Germany,*** And ***Israel*** Are Descendants Of **Khazar**. For Those Of You Who Need Confirmation From The **Evil One,** I Have Provided The Following Excerpts.

Figure 91
Moses Hess

Zionism Was Founded In The **19th Century** By A Man Named **Moses Hess** (1812 A.D.-1875 A.D.), A Jebusite Rabbi And **Theodor Herzl** (1860 A.D.-1904 A.D.), A Journalist From Paris. **Moses Hess** Founded The **Hibbat Zion**, Which Maintained More Of The Religious Aspects Of **Judaism** Than That Of **Zionism** (Also Known As The First Congress), Which Was More Political. **Moses Hess** Was A German Socialist, A Predecessor Of Modern Zionism, And Father Of Zionist Socialism. He Was Born In **Bonn, Germany**.

Both Groups Felt That In Order To Achieve Their Goal, Which Was To Gain A State (Preferably **Palestine**) For The **Jews (Jebusites),** They Would Have To Put Their Religious Aspects To The Side And ***Infiltrate*** Their Way Into Mainstream Society, Eventually Gaining **World Wide Control** In Both ***Social*** And ***Political*** Aspects. They Would Have To Appear As Normal And Social As The Rest Of The World, Instead Of Annihilating Themselves. So, You Have What Is Called The **Reformed Jews.**

In ***Revelation 13:2*** It Is Talking About A **Bear**. The Bear Is Symbolic Of The Two **"Teddys".** The First Of Which Was **Theodor Herzl** (1860 A.D. -1904 A.D.), Who Was The Founder Of **Political Zionism** And The **Zionist Movement** To Establish A Jewish Homeland. He Took The Task Of Leading Back The So-Called ***Persecuted*** Jewish Masses Of The World To **Palestine.** The Root Of The Name **Theodore** Is The Greek **Thehos** (θεοω), For ***"The"*** Or The Middle English **"Theos"** Which Translates To Be ***"God"***. This Explains Why He Thought He Could Accomplish Such A Mission.

Figure 92
Thedor Herzl

Revelation 13:2

Modern Greek Script

και το θηριον ο ειδον ην ομοιον παρδαλει, και οι ποδες αυτου ως αρκου, και το στομα αυτου ως στομα λεοντος. και εδωκεν αυτω ο δρακων την δυναμιν αυτου και τον θρονον αυτου και εξουσιαν μεγαλην.

*AND THE **THAY-REE-ON** (BEAST) **HOS** (WHICH) I **I-DO** (SAW) WAS **HOM-OY-OS** (LIKE) TO A **PAR-DAL-IS** (LEOPARD), AND HIS **POOCE** (FEET) WERE AS THE **POOCE** (FEET) OF A **ARK-TOS** (BEAR), AND HIS **STOM-A** (MOUTH) AS THE **STOM-A** (MOUTH) OF A **LEH-ON** (LION): AND THE **DRAK-OWN** (DRAGON) **DID-O-MEE** (GAVE) HIM HIS **DOO-NAM-IS** (POWER), AND HIS **THES-SAL-ON-EE-KAY** (SEAT), AND **MEG-AS** (GREAT) **EX-OO-SEE-AH** (AUTHORITY).*

"And The Beast Who I (Yowkhanan Bar Zebeedee) Saw Resembled A Leopard And His Feet Resembled The Feet Of A Bear And His Mouth As The Mouth Of A Lion And The Dragon Gave Him Power And He Has Great Authority."

Right Translation In Greek By:
Neter: A'aferti ATUM-RE
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND THE BEAST WHICH I SAW WAS LIKE UNTO A LEOPARD, AND HIS FEET WERE AS THE FEET OF A BEAR, AND HIS MOUTH AS THE MOUTH OF A LION: AND THE DRAGON GAVE HIM HIS POWER, AND HIS SEAT, AND GREAT AUTHORITY."

Herzl Was Born In **Budapest, Hungary**, On **May 2, 1860 A.D.,** To A Well-To-Do Family. It Was Herzl's Belief That The World Would Never Accept The Jew, As Long As This ***Nonacceptance (Anti-Semitism)*** Existed. The **Jew** Would Never Be Able To ***Co-Exist Peacefully*** With People Of Other Cultures. He Considered The Only Alternative Would Be To Find And Organize A State Of Their Own. Although **Herzl** Died Of A Heart Ailment At The Age Of 44, Forty Years Before The Establishment Of The **State Of Israel**, It Was He Who Organized The ***Political Force*** That Made It Possible For It To Become A **Reality.** Herzl Was Originally Buried In **Vienna,** But According To His Wishes, His Remains Were Moved To **Jerusalem** In **1949 A.D.,** And Entombed On A Hill Now Known As **Mt. Herzl.**

The **Bear** Is Also Representative Of **Theodore Roosevelt** (1858 A.D.-1919 A.D.), The ***26th President*** Of The United States. Theodore Roosevelt's Campaign For The Presidency Was Successful Because He Was Backed By **The Affirmation** Of **J.P. Morgan & Co.** Of **New York** And **Drexel & Co.** Of **Philadelphia.**

Figure 93
Theodore (Teddy) Roosevelt

Both Of These Companies Were Affiliated With **The House Of Rothschild** And Were Companies Of The **ILLUMINATI**. Together **Morgan** And **Drexel** Controlled The ***Election*** And **Roosevelt** Became President In **1901 A.D.** He Was The ***First American President*** To Lead The ***Fight Against*** The **Arabs.** With The Determination To Prove Himself Right, He Had The **U.S.** Join Forces With **Britain** And **France** Against Muslims For The Occupation Of **Morocco.**

Theodore Roosevelt Was Born In **New York City** On **October 27, 1858 A.D.,** Of A Moderately Wealthy Family. He Was Known The World Over As **"Teddy"** Because He Loved Bears. This Is Where The Term **"Teddy Bear"** Originated. As President Of The United States, **Roosevelt** Served An Eventful Term. He Was Known For His Impulsiveness And His Penchant For **"Bullying"** Smaller, Helpless Nations. It Was While He Was In Office That The **United States** Acquired The **Panama Canal Zone** From **Columbia** In **1902 A.D.,** And Started Construction Of The Canal In **1904 A.D.** The **Philippines** Was Also Acquired By The **United States** Under **Roosevelt's** Supervision. Roosevelt Also Firmly Established Secret Agencies Such As **The Federal Bureau Of Investigation (F.B.I.)** And **The Central Intelligence Agency (C.I.A.).** Although He Was In Favor Of An International Peacekeeping Organization, He Adamantly Opposed **Woodrow Wilson's** Proposal Of A **League Of Nations (The Predecessor Of The United Nations)**. **Theodore Roosevelt** Died Suddenly In His Sleep On **January 6, 1919 A.D.** The Second **"Bear"** Was A Representative Of **Four-Star Army, General H. Norman Schwarzkopf.** He Was Commander Of All The American And Allied Forces In **Saudi Arabia.** He Was Referred To By The Nicknames **"The Bear"** Or **"Stormin Norman"**, But He Prefered Being Called **"The Bear".** In **1983 A.D.,** He Foresaw The Possibility That The **United States** Might One Day Find Itself At ***War In The Middle East,*** If A So-Called Unfriendly Nation Succeeded In Taking Over A Neighbor. His Colleagues Insist That **Norman Schwarzkopf** Is This Generation's **Doug McArthur**. He's Got The Tactical Brilliance Of **George Smith Patton**, The Strategic Insight Of **Eisenhower** And The Modesty Of General **Omar Nelson Bradley**. He Is Known To Have Such Temper Tantrums That When It Erupts, He Starts Yelling And Cursing And Throwing Things. A ***West Point Graduate*** And Old Friend Says That He Saw Himself As A Successor To **Alexander The Great.** His Favorite Battles Were The **Battle Of Cannae** In Which **Hannibal,** An **African-American,** Son Of **Hamilcar Barca,** In **216 A.D.**, Crushed The

Forces Of **Rome**. He's Always Had The Dream Of Leading His Country's Forces Into A Major Battle.

Figure 94
H. Norman Schwarzkopf

Figure 95
Hamilcar Barca

Figure 96
Alexander The Great

Figure 97
Hannibal, Son Of Hamilcar Barca

Ques: Why Did They Choose The Name "Zionism"?

Ans: Zion Is Often Used In The Place Of The Holy City, **Jerusalem**. When The **LUCIFERIANS** Use The Word **"Zionism"**, It Is A Subliminal Protection For Them. "I Know You Are **Anti-Zion** Or **Zionism**," Then They Are Subliminally Trying To Say That You Are Against All That Is Holy For The Scriptures, The Messiah, The Ark Of The Covenant, The Law, Even The Presence Of **THE MOST HIGH**. So, If You Oppose Them, Then You Are Opposing All That Is Holy, Or Sanctioned By **THE MOST HIGH**. Actually, If You Look At The

Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word **Zain** (زين), It Is The Same Word As The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **Zion** (ציון) Which Means ***"Fornication, Abomination"***, But Rather The Ten First Letters. Thus, **Six, Six, Six** Is **Zaiyn, Zaiyn, Zaiyn**, Simply **Zionist**, **The Rothchilds, Benjamin Disraeli, Moses Montefiore, Rabbi Kalisher Of Thorn, Moses Hess, Karl Marx, Arnold Ruge, Jacob Venedy, Frederrick Lassalle, Gabriel Risser, Lord Reading Isaacs, Herbert Samuel, Asher Ginsberg, Nathan Birnbaum, Theodore Herzl, Mack Norday, Chaim Weizmann, Nahum Sokolow, Louis Brandeis, Alfred Mond, Samuel Untermeyer, Leon Blum, Albert Einstein, Helen Blavatsky, Adam Weishaupt, Martinez Pasqualy, George Felt, Albert Pike, Adolph Hitler, King Saud, And Richard S. Nixon,** Thirty Of Them In All And Their Many Sons, Daughters And Devotees. **Zion Zion Zion, Six Six Six**. **Ze-Iyon**, The Nucleus Of Light And Fire. The Greek Word For **Zion** Is **Xiun Xiun Xiun = 666**.

This Is How The **Jebusites** (Jews) Work Through Subliminal Suggestions. He Does Things Like Put The **Holocaust** Incident On Television Every Year To Remind People Of Their Sufferings; This Protects Them From Anti-Zionism. The **Jebusite** (Jew) Claims That The Quote In ***Genesis 12:3,*** Where **Yahuwa** Blessed **Abraham [Ab-(Heart)-Ra-(Sun Deity)-Ham-(Kemet Or Kham - For Blackness Or Majesty)] (Heart Of The Majesty Of Re),** Son Of **Terah,** And I Quote: *"AND CURSE THOSE WHO CURSED HIM"*, Applies To Them. **Christians** Also Believe This Lie, And Feel This Is The Reason That They Must Aid The State Of Israel, For If They Oppose Them, Then They Would Be Cursed. This Quote Was Referring To **Abraham (Heart Of The Majesty Of Re)** Only, Not The So-Called Jew. **Genesis** Further Tells You By Abraham, All Families Of The Earth Are Blessed. This Is Not Referring To The **Jebusite** Because The **Bible** Already Tells You That They Were A Cursed Seed From **Libana (Canaan)** And A Descendant Of The **Halaabean (Flugelrods).**

Ques: Why Are The Jebusite So Interested In Jerusalem?

Ans: Jerusalem They Believe, Is Where The **Messiah** Is Going To Appear In The End ***(Isaiah 27:13).*** So They Think That If They Rebuild **The Temple Of Solomon** ***(2 Chronicles 3:1),*** That They Will Have A Chance To The ***Covenant,*** And The **Messiah** Would Come For Them. My Own Research Work Has Caused Me To Believe That The ***Documents*** Published By Professor **Nilus** In **Russia** In **1905 A.D.** As **"The Jewish Peril"**, And By **Mr. Marsden** In **England** In **1921 A.D.** As **"The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion"**, Are The Long Range Plan Of The **ILLUMINATI** Which Was Explained By **Amschel Rothschild** To His Associates In **Frankfurt** In **1773 A.D.** As Recorded In ***Chapter 3*** Of This Book. Rothschild Was Not Addressing ***Rabbis*** And ***Elders.*** He Was Addressing ***Bankers, Industrialists, Scientists, Economists, Etc.*** Mention Is Also Made Saying How It Was Intended To Use Political **Zionism** To Serve The Purpose Of Those Who Direct The **W.R.M.** In The Future ..., The **ILLUMINATI.** The Document Outlines How Zionism Shall Be Aided To Reach Its Objectives. **Theodor Herzl** Was The Founder Of The Official **Zionist Movement**.

Ques: When Was The New World Order First Initiated?

Ans: "The New World Order" Began With A Group Of Scientists That Used To Meet In **Vienna, Italy** In The Year **1913 A.D.** They Were Four Men And A Women, Who Was A Witch, Who Was Also A Psychic, Named **Maria Autish.** They All Met At **Cafe Shoenhaven** And Spoke Of The Coming Of **"The New Age"**, A Change From The **Piscean Era** Into The **Age Of Aquarius** ***(Refer To Scroll #15, Part 2, Entitled: "The Spell Of Leviathan "666", The Spell Of Kingu").*** Not To Mention, They Were Also Trying To Communicate With **Extraterrestrials.** From There The Members Formed **"The Thule Society"** With Ideas That Would Transform Into Groups Such As: **The Third Reich**, **The German Nationalist Party**, **The Black Sun, The Freemasons, The ILLUMINATI, The Vrll Society, The Rosicrucians, Theosaphis** And Many Others. This Group Introduced **Adolf Hitler** To All The Secret Doctrines Of The Many Secret Societies That Existed. When The Group Met With Other Psychics Of **The Thule Society**, They Came Together With **Madame Blavatsky**, Born **Helena Petrovna Von Hahn**, Who Was Referred To As A **Moshe Dayan**, Which Is An Israeli Military Leader And Politician, Through ***Necromancy*** And Selected **Adolf Hitler** In **1913 A.D.** To Be Their Contactee. You See, **Adolf Hitler** Was A Reading Fanatic. He Read Anything He Could Get His Hands On And ***Esoteric Information Was His Love.***

Ques: What Is Necromancy?

Ans: "Necromancy" Is The Art Of Revealing Future Events By Means Of Alleged Communications With The Dead. The Word **"Necromancy"** Comes From The Greek Words **"Nekros"** Meaning ***"Death, Corpse, Dead Tissue"***, And ***"Manteio"*** Meaning ***"Divination".*** **NOTE:** On ***Page 39 Of Scroll #80, Entitled: "Man From Planet Rizq"***, Where It States That ***"Madame Blavatsky*** *Came Together With Two Witches To Select* ***Adolf Hitler*** *As Their Man..."* This Was Done Through **Necromancy.** She Was Not There In Person; She Was Contacted Through One Of The Witches. Today These Two Witches Are Represented As **Marilyn Monroe** (Who Symbolizes **Maria Autish** The Blonde-Haired Whore, And **Elizabeth Taylor** Who Symbolizes **Zigrum** The Black-Haired Whore.) **Necromance** - The Dead Working With The Romantic Involvement With Nick:

Ques: Who Was Madame Blavatsky?

Ans: Madame Helena Petrovna Blavatsky, Who Was Born In **Russia** On **August 12, 1831 A.D.** Was The Chief Founder Of The **Theosophical Movement.** Madame Blavatsky Was The Daughter Of A German Named **Hahn**. She Took The Name **Blavatsky** When She Was Briefly Married To **Nicephore Blavatsky**. During Her Travels Through Asia, She Met Spiritual Teachers, Who She Claimed Taught Her The ***Mysteries Of The Occult*** And Chose Her To Spread The Teachings Of **Theosophy.** Upon Her Taking Citizenship In The **U.S.**, **Blavatsky** Became An Outspoken Defender Of ***Spiritualism,*** Challenging Both Religious Dogma And Scientific Materialism. **Madame Blavatsky** Wrote Books Such As ***"Isis Unveiled",*** 2 Vols., In **1877 A.D.**; ***"The Secret Doctrine"*** In **1888 A.D.**; ***"The Key To Theosophy"*** And ***"The Voice Of Silence"***, Both Which Were Written In **1889 A.D.** She Died **May 8, 1891 A.D.**

Figure 98
Madame Blavatsky
Founder Of The Theosophical Society

Ques: What Is The Theosophical Society?

Ans: The Theosophical Society Was Founded In **New York City** In **1875 A.D.** By **Helene Blavatsky** Of **Russia**. Its Original Inspiration Was The **Kabbala** (Jewish Esoteric Mysticism), **Gnosticism** (Esoteric Salvatory Knowledge), And Other Forms Of ***Western Occultism***. When **Madame Blavatsky** Came To **India** In **1879 A.D.**, Her Doctrines Quickly Took On An Indian Character, And From Her Headquarters At **Adyar**, She And Her Followers Established Branches In Many Cities In **India** Which Is Considered A ***Neo-Hindu Movement.*** The Society Survived Serious Accusations Of Charlatanry (Fraud) That Were Pointed Towards Its Founder And Some Of The Other Leaders.

The Next Leader, **Annie Besant** Took The Theosophical Society To Another Level. Under **Anne Besant** Many Theosophical Lodges Were Founded Throughout **Europe** And **The United States** And They Helped To Introduce The Western Hemisphere With The Principles Of **Hinduism**. The Word **Theosophy** Is Derived From The Greek Word **Theos** (θεος) Meaning ***"God"*** And **Sophia** (σοφια) Meaning ***"Wisdom".*** Therefore, The Literal Meaning Of The Word **Theosophy Is "Wisdom *Of Or About God"***. This **G.O.D.** They Are Referring To Comes From The Aramic (Hebrew) Words **Gomer** (גמר), **Oz** (עז) And **Dabar** (דבר)Meaning ***"Wisdom, Strength, And Beauty."*** These Are The ***Three Great Pillars*** That Support **Freemasonry.** I Told You This Many Years Ago. And For Those Of You Who Don't Believe Me, Here Is Proof From A **Freemasonic Encyclopedia.** These Initials Were Picked Purposely To Hide The True Meaning Of Their Deities. *"G.O.D. - The Initials Of Gomer, Oz, Dabar. It Is A Singular Coincidence, And Worthy Of Thought, That The Letters Composing The English Name Of Deity Should Be The Initials Of The Hebrew Words Wisdom, Strength, And Beauty; The Three Great Pillars, Or Metaphorical Supports Of Masonry. They Seem To Present Almost The Only Reason That Can Reconcile A Mason To The Use Of The Initial :"G" In Its Conspicuous Suspension In The East Of The Lodge In Place Of The Delta. The Incident Seems To Be More Than An Accident.* ***דבר Dabar, Wisdom, D. עז Oz, Strength, O. גמר Gomer, Beauty, G."***

Theosophy Is Referred To A Widely Related Study Of The ***Occult*** Or ***Mystical Philosophies,*** Often **Pantheistic** (Belief Of Worship In All Gods) In Nature. The Western Branches Of Theosophical Traditions Were Derived From **Hermetic** Traditions Which Are Occult Sciences, Especially ***Alchemy*** And ***Magic*** That Took Place During And Before **The Renaissance.** They Believe That This Tradition Will Provide A Universal Key To Nature And To Humanity's Role In That Time. **Helena Petrovna Blavatsky (1831 A.D. - 1891 A.D.)**, Along With **H. S. Olcott**

(1832 A.D. - 1907 A.D.) And **W. Q. Judge (1851 A.D. - 1896 A.D.)** Founded The Society In **1875 A.D.** In The Books By **Helena Blavatsky** She Spoke About The Conglomeration Of Previous Theories That Had Been Claimed To Be Taken From The **Mahatmas Of Ancient India**. The Theosophical Society Grew Rapidly In **Europe** And The **United States**; Its Two Most Influential Leaders Being **Annie Besant** And **Rudolf Steiner.**

Ques: Who Was Adolf Hitler?

Ans: According To **"New World Encyclopedia Volume H"**, It States That **Adolf Hitler** Was Born On **April 20, 1889 A.D.** In **Braunau, Austria** To **Alois Hitler** And His Mother **Klara Polzl**. His Father, **Alois Hitler** Used His Mother's Name, **Anna Schicklgruber,** Until He Was Older. Then He Took On The Name Of The Man Who Had Married Her, Whose Name Was **Johann Georg Hiedler,** But **Alois** Spelled It **Hitler**. That Is Where **Adolf** Got His Last Name From. Johann Georg Hiedler Is Not Hitler's Real Father. After **World War I, Adolf Hitler** Joined A Small Nationalist Group Called ***"The German Workers' Party"*** And In **1920 A.D.** This Group Changed Its Name To ***"The National Socialist German Workers' Party"***, Which Became Known As **The Nazi Party**. **Adolf Hitler** Ruled **Germany** As A Dictator From **1933 A.D.** To **1945 A.D.** *"...He Was One Of The Most Evil Men In World History. Hitler Turned Germany Into A Powerful War Machine And Started World War II In 1939..." "...Hitler Spread Death As No Man Had Ever Done Before. "Close Your Eyes To Pity! Act Brutally!"..."* They Also Say: *"...Hitler Had A Sick Mind, But It Was The Mind Of A Genius. He Had A Clear Vision Of What He Wanted-And He Had The Daring To Pursue It And The Talent To Succeed..."*

Notice The Subtle Assassination Of **Hitler's** Character Prior To Them Telling You That He Had ***"The Mind Of A Genius".*** After They Gave There Opinion Of What Kind Of Man And Ruler He Was, Then They Gave Him Credit For Being A Genius. However, By The Time You Got To That Part, The Thought Was Already Planted In Your Brain Of Hitler Being A Tyrant. **Adolf Hitler** Was A **Jew** Himself. His Last Name Was Originally **Schicklgruber,** Which Was His Grandmother's Last Name, Which Is A Jewish Name. He Was Called **Schicklgruber** As An Insult Later In His Life. The Word **"Genius"** In Itself Is A Trick. Anyone Who Speaks Or Has An Overstanding Of The ***Aramic (Hebrew)*** And ***Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic)*** Languages Know That The Word **"Gen-Ius"** Is **"Jinn"** (جن) In The Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) Language, ***"A Powerful Evil Genius"***. The First Letter Of The Word **Genius** Is **"G"** And In The ***Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic)*** The Equivalent To The Letter **G** Is **"Jiim"** (ج) Or **Giim** And The ***Aramic (Hebrew)*** Equivalent Is **Gimel** (ג). The **Lie** Has Been Told To You That The Name **"Hitler"** Has No Apparent Meaning, And That The Name Is Just A Collection Of Letters, But This Is Not True, Because It Does Have A Meaning. In Fact, The Name Of The **80th** Of The **200 Fallen NETERU** Is **"Hitla"**. The **200 Original Fallen NETERU,** Eloheem Or **"Nephilim"** (נפלים) Meaning ***"To Fall" (Genesis 6:4)*** Were Cast Down From **Mesopotamia** Into The **Persian Gulf** And Eventually Mixed In With The **Canaanites** - They Were The **Hindus**.

Ques: What Happened After The Occultists Gave Hitler The Talmud To Read?

Ans: Hitler Was A Reading Addict And Would Read Anything He Could Get His Hands On. When He Obtained A Copy Of The **Talmud**, As A Judaic Christian, **Hitler** Took Offense To The Things That He Read, And Smashed Them. Yet, When The **Occultist** Gave **Hitler** The **Talmud** To Read, He Studied All The Information On How It Was Permissible For Them To Have Intercourse With Small Boys. The Priest Were Permitted To Marry A Girl Under 3 Years And A Day, And Have Sex With Her, With The Explanation That A Little Girl Under 3 Years And A Day Would Regain Her Virginity, As She Cried Tears Of Purification.

Figure 99
Adolf Hitler

And It Doesn't Stop There! The Penalty For **Adultery** Does **Not** Include Sex With A Minor, The Wife Of A Minor, Or The Wife Of A Heathen. Rape In A Perverted Manner Is Outside The Jurisdiction Of The Law And Was Therefore, Not Punishable. Also, Only Jews Are Men, Gentiles Are Not. **Hitler** Saw The **Jews'** ***Anti-Social Attitude,*** And This Was One Of The Reasons Why He Hated The Jews. **Hitler** Rained Down On Their Anti-Social Community Called The **"Ghetto"** In **Germany**. **Adolf Hitler** Used The **Swastika** As The Symbol Of **The Third Reich**, And This Brought About **Adolf Hitler's** National Socialist **(Nazi)** Regime In **Germany (1933 A.D.-1945 A.D.)** That Called Itself **The Third Reich**. This Designation Was Chosen To Identify ***The Nazi Reich Or Empire*** As Third In Succession To The Holy Roman Empire And The **German Empire** Of **1871 A.D.-1918 A.D.** The Meetings Of The **"Thule Society"** Led To **The Third Rite (Reich),** Who's Power Still Rules The World Today. During The Period Before **The First World War** In **Germany,** There Was ***Esoteric, Occult*** And ***Sumerian Ideas*** And ***Material*** Circulating, Which Were Ideas Later Taken Up By The Third Reich. **The Templers (32° Freemasons), Rosicrucians, ILLUMINATI, Freemasons, Anthroposophis, Theosophists, Neo-Templers** And **Armonnin,** Were Among The Various **Secret** And **Occult Societies** That Started To Become More Active.

What Had Disturbed Their Slumber Was The Appending Arrival Of **The New Age** - ***The Changing Over*** From The **Piscean** To The **Aquarian Age.** Theologians Worked Together For The New ***"Golden Age"***. They Were The Groups That Kept Old Traditions, Inventions And Knowledge Alive, Much As The **Freemasons** Claim To Do Today. During This Period, **Adolf Hitler** Came In Contact With These ***Esoteric, Occult And Sumerian Teachings***, And The Path

Was Now Marked For What Step He Would Take. Thus, This Is Where Hitler Got His Symbolism From. **Hitler** Adopted The **Swastika** From These Writings That He Had Come In Contact With.

Ques: What Does The Swastika Really Represent And Where Did It Come From?

Ans: The **Swastika** Is Really The ***Ancient Symbol*** Referred To As The **"Sacred Four"**. In The **Naacal** (Meaning Holy Brothers) Writings, The **"Sacred Four"** Is Said To Be The Creator's Commands That ***Evolved Law And Order From Chaos Throughout The Universe.*** When They Had Completed This Work, They Were Given Charge Of The Physical Universe.

Diagram 119
The Sacred Four

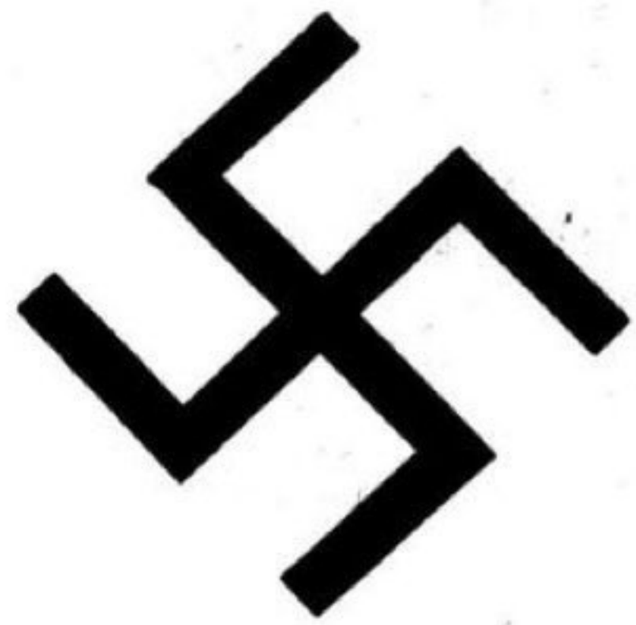


Diagram 120
Swastika

When You Look At This Figure, You Can See How It Is The Same As The **Swastika,** And The **Cross.** Let Me Explain To You The Meaning Of This ***Symbol.*** The **Circle** Is A Picture Of The Sun As **Ra**. It Was One Of The ***First Three Symbols*** Used In Religious Teachings. Inside Of The Circle Is The **Hieratic** ***(A Simplified Cursive Form Of Hieroglyphics),*** The Letter **"H"** Of The **Motherland's** (The Motherland Being **Lumeria,** Also Called **Mu)** Alphabet; And The **"H"** Is The Alphabetical Symbol Of The **"Sacred Four"** - ***The Four Great Primary Forces,*** Or ***The Great Creative Forces.*** This Figure Is Called The **Geometrician.** The Picture Below Represents This **Word** And It Is Written Within Each Of The **"Four Forces".** It Is Called The **Four Great Geometricians** - ***The Four Great Primary Forces.***

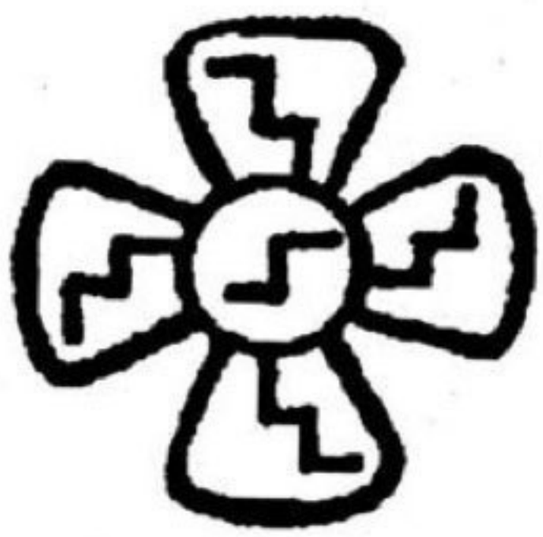


Diagram 121
The Glyph Representing
The Four Great Geometricians

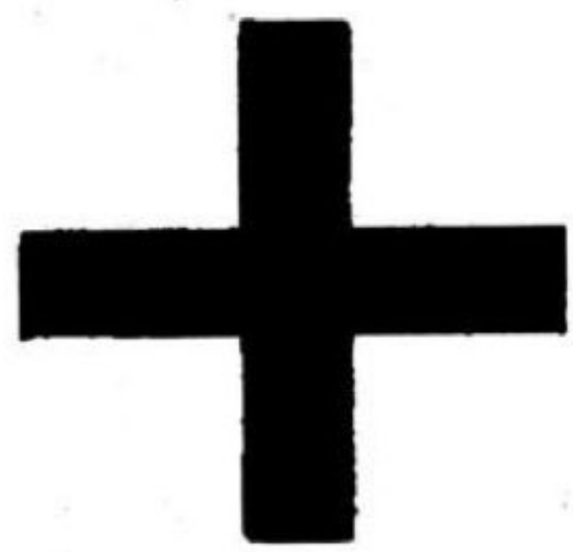


Diagram 122
The Plus Sign

The **Swastika** Is Popularly Called The **"Good Luck Symbol"** And The **Swastika** In This Figure Comes From The ***Crossing Of The Four Force,*** Which Are All Moving From West To East. They Are Therefore, Governing The Movements Of All Bodies Throughout The Universe. The **Swastika** Is A **Freemasonic** Symbol. However, It Evolved, And Its Meaning Changed Over The Years. Let's See How It Changed ***(Refer To "The Holy Tablets", Chapter 6, Behaymaw, The Human Beast, Tablet 15, The Dajjaal, Scroll #172).*** This Is The Way It Looked At First, Symbolizing **The Four Great Primary Forces.**

Diagram 123
Then It Was Encircled - To Represent The Creator, Thus Of Symbolizing The Creator When Speaking Of The Four Great Forces Only.

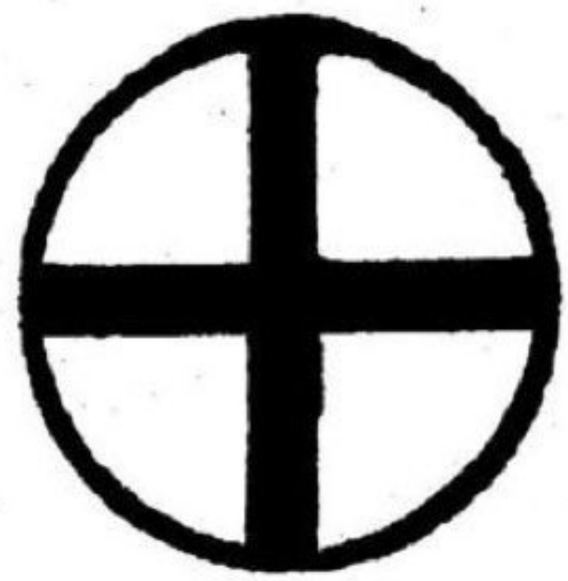


Diagram 124
The Ends Of The Cross Were Taken Or Projected Outside The Circle, Then Bent Over At Right Angles, With The Symbol Of The Creator In The Center.

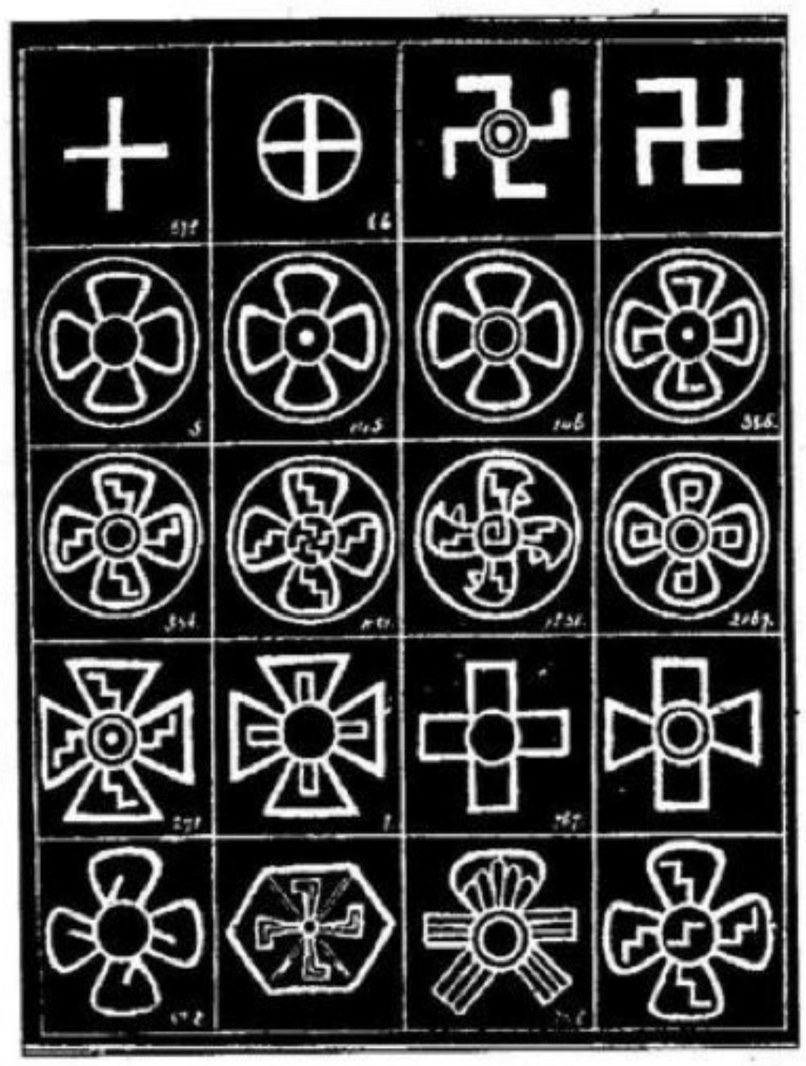


Diagram 125
The Evolution Of The Swastika

The **Swastika** Is Also Known As **The Broken Cross**, And Is An ***Ancient Symbol*** Originally Used To Denote ***Harmony With Nature, The Four Winds, The Four Seasons And The Four Points Of The Compass,*** Usually Shown With The Arms Pointed The Other Way, Opposite The Way The Swastika's Arms Are Turned. The Arms Turned The Way The **Swastika** Does, Denotes ***Forces Turned Against Nature And Out Of Harmony.*** This Cross And Swastika Are Another Form Of The Letter **"X"**, Which Is Said To Represent **"Unknown"** By The **African-American Muslims** In **America.** It Was Made Popular By The Movie **"Malcolm X"**, A Movie That Was Rewritten And Produced By **Spike Lee.** In The Movie, The **"X"** Was Being Promoted And People Were Trying To Give The **"X"** A Positive Meaning: *"X" Perhaps No Other Letter In The English Alphabet Holds Such Individual Sovereignty Unconventional, Misoverstood And Intimidating, It Is A Self-Sustaining Symbol Of Perpetual Strength And Fortitude In Search Of Truth. Among Those Familiar With Its Nature, History And Prowess, Its Mere Pronunciation Is Powerful Enough To Induce Self-Respect, Spiritual Nourishment, Black Nationalism And Economic Self-Determination."*

The **"X"** Wasn't As Important To **Malcolm "X"** As You Are Made To Believe. You're Using The **"X"** To Represent **Malcolm X,** The Same Way The **Christians** Use The **Cross** To Represent **Yashu'a** ***(Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago)*** Their **Christ.** Both Of These Symbols Were Worn And Exalted ***After The Death*** Of These Two Men. Instead Of Wearing The **"X"** Of His Last Name, Maybe You Should Be Wearing The Bullet That Killed Him!

Figure 100
Malcolm X

Figure 101
The X - Scene From The "Malcolm X" Movie

The **Swastika** Is Interpreted As Meaning ***"The Four Great Builders", "The Four Great Strong Ones"*** And ***"The Geometrician".*** It Is Also The Original Symbol For The Planet **TA (Earth),** That Being, The Four-Sided Square.

Ques: How Does The Geometrian And The Square Tie In?

Ans: As I Explained To You Before, The **Swastika** Is A ***Freemasonic Symbol,*** And ***Freemasonry*** Is The Fragments Of Man's First Religious Teachings, Which Will Be Explained Later In This Scroll.

THE SQUARE AND COMPASS

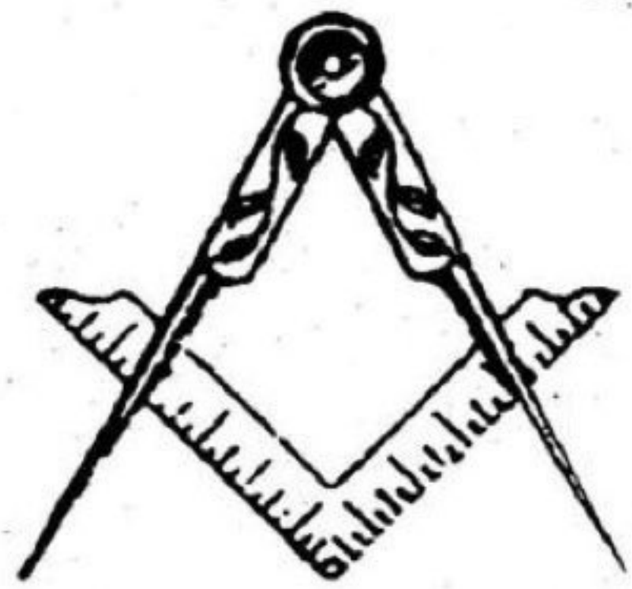


Diagram 126
The Square And Compass

Ques: Can You Explain The Square And The Compass?

Ans: One Corner Of The Square Is An **Angle** Of **90°**, And It Forms The Fourth Part Of A **Circle.** The **Square** Is The ***Special Emblem Of The Master.*** **Freemasons** Say, ***"To Part Upon The Square",*** Because ***"Having Met Such On Level",*** Their Conduct Should Be Such That No Unkind Feelings Or Unfriendly Actions Should Interfere Or Be Allowed. By Giving A ***Secret Sign*** To A Man Who One Suspects To Be **Mason,** Many Things May Become Easier If The Man Returns The Sign.

Freemasonry Has Become The Gateway To Many Enterprises For Men Who Are **Masons.** According To The Lessons Of The **Five Percent Nation,** The Supreme Alphabets, The Letter **"T"** Represents **Truth,** Or **Square.** The ***Truth Is The Light That Leads One Out Of Darkness.*** A **Square** Has Four Corners. Each Corner Has **90 Degrees** (90 X 4 = 360). **360** Is A Perfect **Cipher** (A ***360 Degree Circle***) Showing And Proving That The ***Truth Is The Way To Square Off All Unrighteousness.***

Diagram 127
This Is The Masonic Symbol Of The Compass, Square, And Book. Notice Their Symbol Is From The Symbol Of The Zionist Jews - The Jewish Star. I Am Not Talking About The Real Six-Pointed Star, But The Evil One (The Interlocking Six-Pointed Star). The Fact That The Masonic Symbol Interlocks, Tells You That It Is The Six-Pointed Star Of Zionism.

The **Compass** Is A Familiar Symbol Of **Freemasonry.** This Has Been Recognized And Accepted As The ***Masonic Emblem*** From The Beginning Of The 18th Century. This Device, Significance, Is Universally Recognized As Existing, Whether Comprehended By All Or Not. To Many American Freemasons The Emblems Are Not Complete Without This Letter. The Symbol Has **"G"** In The Center Of It. That **"G"** Represents **"God"** Or **Geometry.**

Diagram 128
This Is The Freemasonic Symbol Of The Compass And Square.
Notice Their Symbol Is Taken From The Symbol Of The Zionist Jews.

Ques: How Does This All Tie Into Hitler And His Emblem?

Ans: "The Great Geometrician", "The Four Primary Forces", Or As It Is Now Called **"The Swastika",** Was Used By The ***Hindu, Chaldean, Egiptian, Mayan*** And The ***Greek*** Stories Of **Creation,** Describing The Creation Coming From The **Naacal** Version Of The Creation. This Symbol Is Said To Represent ***The Evolving Of Law And Order From Chaos,*** And That Is What **Hitler** Set Out To Do; To Develop A **Superior Race** Or More Or Less **"Save The World"** With Technology, That Came From An Advanced Society Of Beings Within The **Constellation Of ALDEBARAN.** After Having Been Exposed To All Of This **Information,** Which Is Leading To **Outformation,** In The **1920's A.D.**, The **Swastika** Came To Represent The **EVIL** Associated With The **Nazi's,** As They Gained Control Of Europe Before And During **World War II.** The Displaying Of The **Swastika** Was Banned After **Germany** Was Defeated In **1946 A.D.** The Allies Beat Germany In The War, But They Did Not Defeat **The Third Reich.**

In Fact Under **Admiral Richard E. Byrd** Of **The United States Navy,** A 20th Century Pioneer Aviator And Explorer, The Allies Launched An Attack On The Antarctic, Because That Was Where **Hitler** Had The German **U.F.O Base,** And **Admiral Byrd** Was Given **8 Months** And Unlimited Funding To Pull It Off Successfully, But The Allied Forces Were Defeated In **8 Weeks.**

The Allied Forces Knew That **Germany** Had **UFOs** Because **Admiral Byrd** Told Them That If There Was A War, They Would Have To Deal With An **Aircraft** That Could Fly From Pole To Pole.

Figure 102
Admiral Richard E. Byrd

This May Be Hard To Believe, But **Adolf Hitler** And **Nazi Germany** Were Building **Crafts** During **World War II.** However, **Hitler** Assembled A Team Of ***Elite And Intelligent Scientists And Engineers*** Who Were Experts In The Field Of **Aerodynamics**. ***(Refer To Scroll #154, Entitled: "Nibiru And The Anunnaqi: Fact Or Fiction?")*** The Designs For The **"Flying Discs"** Began In **1941 A.D.** During The Years **1945 A.D.-1947 A.D.**, Three German Experts **Schiver, Habermohl** And **Meithe** And An Italian **A. Bellonzo** Were Involved In Researching And Developing A **Saucer-Shaped Craft.**

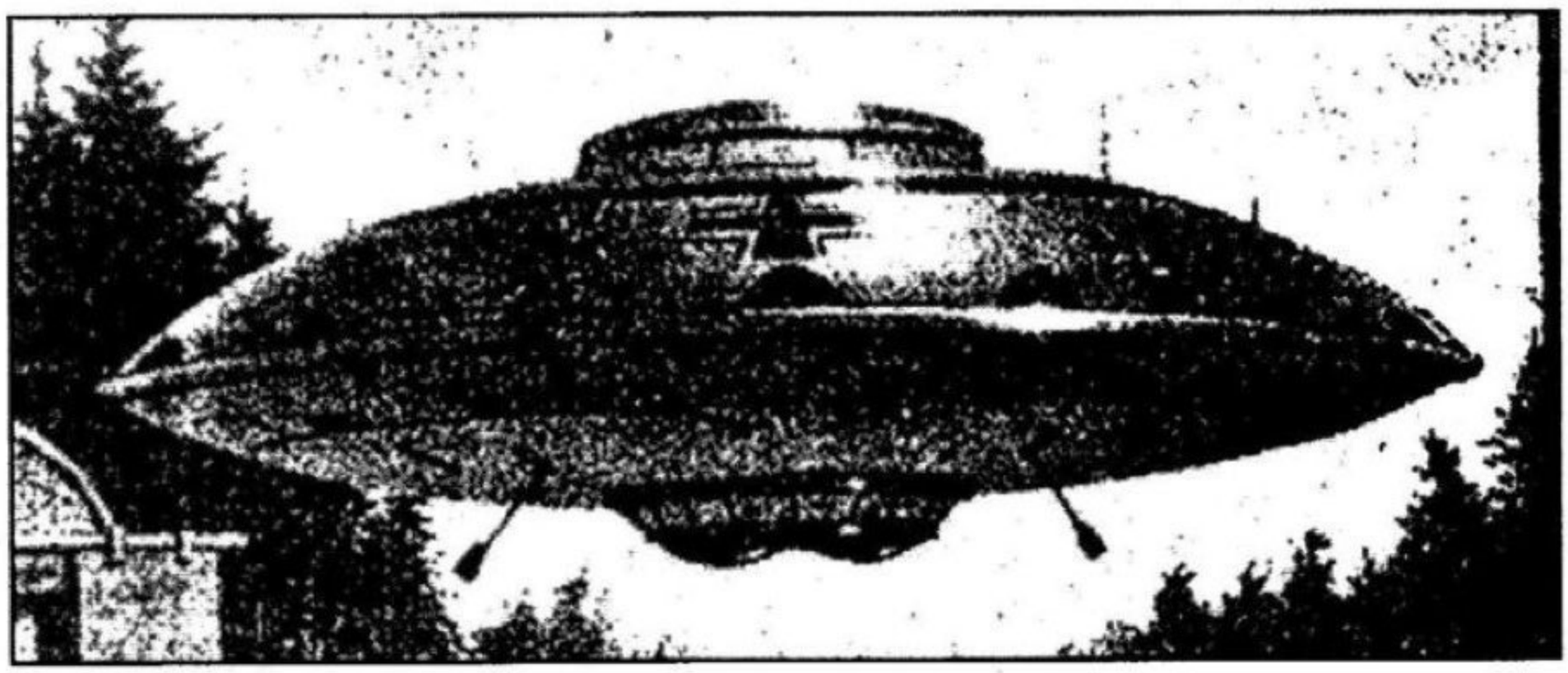


Figure 103
A German Craft

Ques: How Did The Germans Receive The Technology To Build Crafts?

Ans: As Previously Stated, **Adolf Hitler** Was In Contact With **Maria Austish** And **Zigrum**, Two ***Witches*** Who Were ***Psychics,*** And They Were Contacted By Beings From The **Aldebaran Star Constellation**, Who Chose **Hitler** As Their Man On Earth. ***(Refer To Scroll #80, Entitled: "Man From Planet Rizq").*** These Beings Are Called **"The Ashtar Command"** From The **Pleiades** And The **Aldebaran** Constellations.

The Ashtar Command Are Among The Many **Extraterrestrials** That Have Been Coming To The Planet **TA (Earth)** Since The **1950's A.D.** They Have Been Circling Above Your Planet, **Invisible To The Naked Eye.** In **1952 A.D.** Crafts Were Logged As Being Seen Over **The White House** In **Washington D.C.** There Was A Meeting Held, And **The Ashtar Command** Met With The Late **President Dwight David Eisenhower**, The 34th President Of The United States, At Which Time **America** Was Asked ***"To Lay Down Their Arms"***, Just As The Former **President Harry S. Truman** Had Done.

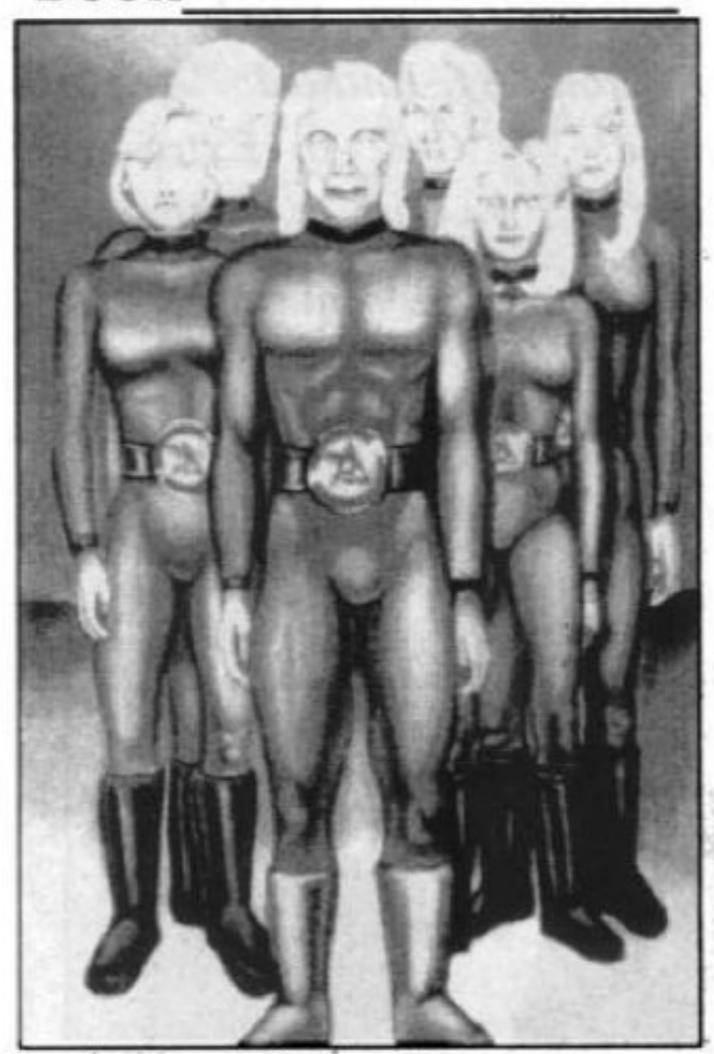


Figure 104
The Ashtar Command

Figure 105
Dwight D. Eisenhower

Figure 106
Harry S. Truman

However, Beings Called **Venerians** From The **Planet Venus** Were Present At This Meeting Also And Said: ***"Don't Trust The People From Aldebaran".*** The Government's Reply To The Beings Of **Aldebaran** Was: ***"We Can't Lay Down Our Weapons Because Of Outside Threats And We Don't Know If We Can Trust You."*** The Beings From **Pleiades** Said: ***"We Will Prove To You That You Can Trust Us And We'll Stay Here And Help You."*** These Beings From **Aldebaran** Became Highly Insulted After They Were Labeled **"Untrustworthy"**. This Is When They Traveled Back Through Time And Had A Meeting With The ***Psychics*** And **The Thule Society**. This Meeting Of **The Thule Society** Led To What Is Called **The Third Rite (Reich).**

(Refer To Scroll #84, Entitled: "Are There UFOs Extraterrestrials In Your Midst?"; Scroll #94, Entitled: "Is God An Extra-Terra-Astral? (Extraterrestrial); Scroll #192, Entitled: "Great Balls Of Fire Cast At The Earth").

Ques: Who Were The Venerians From The Planet Venus?

Figure 107
Valiant (Val) Thor
Extraterrestrial From Venus

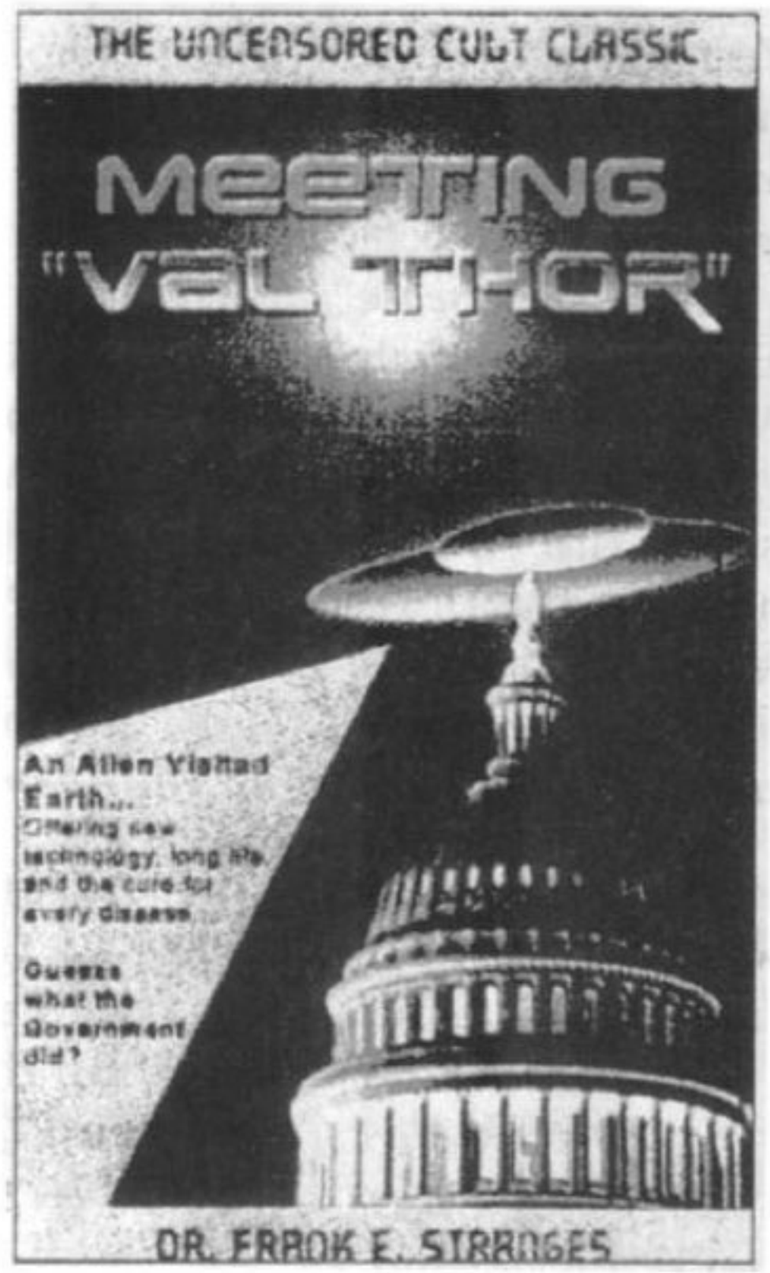
Ans: Valiant Thor Also Called **"Val Thor"** Came To **TA (Earth)** And Lived In The **Pentagon.** He Came From **Venus** On **March 16, 1957 A.D.** With Crew Members **Donn, Tanyia** And **Jill. Valiant Thor** Landed In **Alexandria, Virginia** Where He Was Met By Two Police Officers With Weapons Drawn. He Made It Clear To Them That He Didn't Intend Any Harm. He Was Put In The Back Seat Of The Police Car And Was Escorted To **Washington, D.C.** And Was Met By The **Secretary Of Defense** Along With Six Of His Staff Members. When He Came To **TA (Earth)** He Spoke To **Dwight David Eisenhower**, Who Was The President At That Time And Vice-President **Richard Nixon. Nixon** Knew Of **Extraterrestrials** And Was A Part Of The **Cover-Up.**

Valiant Thor Was Liked By **Nixon** Because He Appeared To Be Very Sharp And Quick-Witted. He Was Capable Of ***Reading Minds, Had Supernatural Powers, Clairvoyance And Telepathy.*** What Struck Most People As Strange About **Valiant (Val) Thor** Was That He Didn't Have Any Fingerprints And Was Able To Dematerialize Or Make Himself Invisible. While He Was Here He Warned Humans Of The Self Destructive Path They Were On.

There Were Certain Individuals That He Warned Like **Robert "Bobby" Kennedy** To ***'Be Careful'*** Because There Was A **Plot** To Kill Him. He Wanted To Tell About The **"Moon Project".** It Is Obvious He Didn't Listen.

Figure 108
Robert "Bobby" Kennedy (1925 A.D. - 1968 A.D.)

All This I Was Saying Since The Early **1970's A.D.,** And Then Revealed It In Writing In Many Extraterrestrial Related Books Such As **"Man From Planet Rizq"**, And **"Mission Earth And Extraterrestrial Involvement".** Of Course When I First Mentioned It, It Was Far-Fetched To So Many People. However, Here's Your Confirmation. There's A Video Being Advertised Entitled: **The Uncensored Cult Classic, Meeting "Val Thor"** By **Dr. Frank Stranges. Dr. Stranges** Tells An Extraordinary Story Of How He Was Allegedly Invited To The **Pentagon** To Meet An **Alien Humanoid** From **Venus** Named **Val Thor. Stranges** Says The Alien Offered Humanity ***Long Life, Medical Cures*** And ***Advanced Technology.*** So, Here Is Another **PROPHECY FULFILLED!**



Ques: Who Were These Beings Of Aldebaran And Why Were They Here?

Ans: This Group That Communicated With **Adolf Hitler** Was A Group Of Blonde Hair, Blue Eyed **Humanoids,** A Species Of **Greys** That Are Under The Group Called **"The Ashtar Formation"** Or **"The Ashtar Command"** Or **"The Ashtar Fleet".** They Are Only Here For Their People, The Blonde Haired-Blue-Eyed And The Red Headed People; Just As We, The **NETERU**, Are Only Here For Our Children, The Children Of The **NETERU.** You See, Every Creature Is Born With The ***Birthright*** To Communicate ***Inter-Dimensionally*** With Different Beings. However, There Are Disagreeable Beings Here That Are Trying To Block You From Advancing, So You Will Not Be Able To Communicate With Other Beings ***(Refer To Scroll #80, Entitled: "Man From Planet Rizq").***

Ques: How Are These Disagreeable Beings Trying To Block Us?

Ans: The **Greys** Have A **Plan** To Bring The Earth's Population Down To **25%.** Their Plan Was To Use **A.I.D.S.** To Destroy Sexually Promiscuous People, And To Use ***Drugs, Music, Alcohol*** And ***Recreation*** For Sedation. Then They Want To Get Rid Of **Religious Fanatics.** Those Who Can't Be Eliminated In Those Ways Will Be Eliminated By Giving Them **Fire Arms** ***(Refer To Revised Scroll #81, Entitled: "Science Of Creation").*** The **A.I.D.S.** Virus Together With All These Methods Was Suppose To Eliminate **75%** Of The Planet **TA (Earth's)** Population By The Year **1996 A.D.,** Which Was Their Plan - **Mass Genocide** ***(Refer To Scroll #82, Entitled: "Mission Earth And The Extraterrestrial Involvement").*** Not To Mention Every

Other Year There Is A New Disease Or A New Bacteria Released. You Have **Ebola,** A Flesh-Eating Virus, Where Your Insides Liquefy; And An Old Disease Such As **Strep Throat** With An Added Twist That Causes Your Flesh To Disintegrate; Not To Mention The **Meat** Being Eaten By Many People In The Form Of ***Fast Foods*** Such As Burgers, Are Being Poisoned By The ***"Mad Cow Disease".*** Even Chickens Are Suffering From Something, As If Salmonella Wasn't Enough. **A.I.D.S.** Is Now A World-Wide Epidemic, But Second To **EBOLA. A.I.D.S.** Is Not A ***Thing*** It's A **Concept.** If It's An **Immune VIRUS** Show It To Us. They Can Show Us Other Virus', But Haven't Showed Us The **A.I.D.S. Virus** Because It Doesn't Exist. Many Of The Diseases That Are Circulating Were Made By The Hands Of Humans, And Now Their Experiments Are Out Of Hand. This Is All A Part Of Their **PLAN.** The **E. Coli Bacteria** Was What Caused All The ***"Mad Cow Disease"*** And Now Some Parks Have Pools Like In **Central Georgia** Where 8 Children Were Affected And 2 Were Treated As Out Patients ***(Refer To Scroll #83, Entitled: "Who Lived Before The Adam And Eve Story?").***

Here Is An Article From **"The Atlanta Journal-Constitution"** Newspaper, **Sunday, September 12, 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Page A3,** Entitled: **"E. Coli Outbreak Claims 2nd Victim In N.Y. State - Illinois Officials Say 1,800 People May Have Been Exposed To The Bacteria During A Party In A Cow Pasture."** By The **Associated Press,** And It States: *"Malta, N.Y. - An E. Coli Outbreak At A County Fair Claimed Its Second Life As New York State Health Officials Said The Outbreak Could Become The Worst Such Contamination In U.S. History. A Second Large Outbreak Of The Bacteria Was Reported In Illinois. On Friday, The Same Day That Rachel Aldrich, 3, The First Victim Of The Outbreak, Was Buried, Ernest Wester Of Gansevoort Died In Albany. Tests Confirmed That Wester Died Of E. Coli Contamination. He Attended The Washington County Fair On Aug. 28 And 29 And Had Been Hospitalized Since Last Sunday, Hospital Spokeswoman Linda Blumenstock Said. Wester, 79, Was Believed To Have Become Sick After Drinking Contaminated Coffee. Earlier Friday, Wayne And Lori Aldrich Held A Graveside Memorial For Their Daughter, Then Headed Back To The Hospital Where Their 2-Year-Old, Kaylea, Is Still Struggling With Kidney Failure. She Shared A Glass Of Contaminated Water With Her Sister At The Fair. More Than 600 Suspected Cases Of Contamination Have Been Reported From The Fair, Making It One Of The Largest In U.S. History. ...The Number Of Cases Could Exceed 1,000 Once The Outbreak Runs Its Course. That Would Make It Worse Than The 1993 E. Coli Outbreak That Sickened 700 Patrons Of Jack In The Box Restaurants In Washington State And Killed Four...."*

In **"The New York Times"** Magazine, **April 18, 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Page 87** There Is An Article Entitled: **"Microbes 3, Humans 2 - Face It: We're No Match For E. Coli."** By **Edward O. Wilson,** Professor Of Biology At Harvard University And Author, Most Recently, Of **"Consilience"**, States And I Quote: *"Colonial Power: Humans May Be The Most Intelligent Species, But Ants, Along With Termites And Honeybees, Are The Ultimate Social Animals. Each Individual Insect Works So Closely With The Others That A Colony Becomes A Kind Of Superorganism. ... The Most Successful Parasites Are Those That Least Harm Their Host. The Champion Human Parasites May Be The Demodex Mice, Microscopic Spiderlike Creatures That Live Unnoticed On The Eyelashes And Eyebrows Of A Large Percentage Of The Human Population.... There Are More E. Coli And Other Intestinal Bacteria In Your Colon At This Moment Than There Are Human Beings Who Have Ever Lived. Longest Lived. All Living*

Species Are In A Dead Heat, Since All Have Descended From Early Forms Of Life That Originated More Than 3.5 Billion Years Ago. When Biologists Speak Of Ancient Forms And Living Fossils, They Really Mean Certain Combinations Of Traits That Have Persisted For Relatively Long Periods Of Time In Certain Lines Of Descent, Like Modern Horseshoe Crabs And Coelacanth Fish. But The Direct Ancestry Of Human Beings Goes Back Just As Far As These Living Fossils, The Only Difference Being That The Traits That Distinguish Homo Sapiens Are Less Than One-Hundredth As Old. Most Likely To Survive. Without Doubt, Bacteria And Allied Organisms Known As Archaea Win Again, Specially The Species That Use Photosynthesis Or Inorganic Chemicals To Grow And Reproduce. If Every Kind Of Plant And Animal On Earth Were Destroyed, These Hardy Organisms Would Carry On. ... Most Social. As An Entomologist, I Will Be Accused Of Insect Chauvinism, But I Say Ants, Termites And Honeybees Win Hands Down. That Is, They Win If We Use The Following Criteria: Altruism, The Complexity Of Anatomy, Instincts Devoted To Social Life And The Tightness Of The Bonds That Turn Colonies Into Virtual Superorganisms. Most Intelligent. At Last, A Gold Medal For Humanity. Most Powerful. Human Beings Win Again. Peering Into The Future And Understanding How The World Works, We Have Acquired The Power Of Life And Death Over All Other Higher Life Forms. Whether We Choose Life For Them And Ultimately For Ourselves Is Surely A Valid Criterion Of Success. To Achieve That Goal, However, Requires Wise Management Of The Environment, An Enterprise For Which We Have So Far Shown Little Dedication Or Talent." ***(Refer To "The Holy Tablets", Chapter 6, Behaymaw, The Human Beast, Tablet 4, The Wanders, Scroll #172.)***

Diagram 129
Microbes 3, Humans 2

There Is Another Unknown Disease That Has Killed Many Miners In **Congo.** In An Article Taken From **"The New York Times", International Page, Wednesday, May 5, 1999 A.D.** The Article, Which Is Entitled **"Rapidly Fatal Fever, Like Ebola, Kills 63 In Congo Mining Area"** By **Ian Fisher** States And I Quote: *"LUSAKA, Zambia, May 4 - Sixty-Three People In Northeastern Congo Have Died Of An Unknown Disease That Has Killed Most Of Its Victims, Nearly All Of Them Gold Miners, Within Six Days. Doctors Said The Disease Appeared To Be Some Kind Of Hemorrhagic Fever, The Most Deadly Of Which Is Caused By The Ebola Virus... A Medical Team Today Shipped Out The First Samples Of Infected Blood To A Laboratory South Africa In An Effort To Identify The Disease... The Medical Group That Sent The Team Into The Mining Town Of Durba, Said The Symptoms Of This Disease Appeared To Differ Slightly From Ebola. He Said That Even Though A Doctor Who Had Treated The Patients Died, Many More Medical Workers Had Died In The Ebola Outbreak, As Did More Family Members... There Is No Treatment For Ebola Or Many Other Hemorrhagic Fevers, So The Concern About The Deaths Runs Deep Among Doctors Around The World..."*

This Article Entitled: **"Ebola Scare Sweeps Europe"** By **Roger Boyes,** A Correspondent For **'The Times'** Of **London,** Is From **"The New York Post"** Newspaper, **Thursday, August 5, 1999 A.D.** Issue, And It States: *"BERLIN - Europe Was On Ebola-Fever Alert Yesterday After A Man Returned From A Trip To Africa Bleeding Through His Eyes And Ears. Ebola, One Of The Deadliest And Most Infectious Viruses Known To Man, Never Previously Has Been Diagnosed In A Human Being In A Western Country. The Patient, Identified Only As 40-Year-Old German Citizen Olaf U., Returned From A Business Trip In The Ivory Coast Over The Weekend. He Traveled Via Zurich On Swissair To Berlin, And German Authorities Are Trying To Track Down Passengers Who May Have Had Contact With Him. The Businessman Was Accompanied By His Wife. She And Their Child Have Been Put In Quarantine In The Virchow Clinic In Berlin. The Entire Virchow Clinic Quarantine Unit Has Been Cleared For Olaf U. Doctors And Nurses Are Wearing Airtight Safety Uniforms Reminiscent Of The Film "Outbreak," Which Prophesied The Dangers Of A Virus Such As Ebola... The Ebola Virus Was Discovered In 1976 On The Banks Of The Ebola River In The Former Zaire, Now The Democratic Republic Of The Congo. The Ivory Coast, Gabon And Congo Are The Countries Worst Afflicted By The Disease, Which Is Passed Either From Human To Human Or From Infected Monkeys To Humans. The Illness Begins With Fever, Head And Muscle Pains. By The Seventh Day, The Patient Is Usually Spitting Blood. Ebola Fever Kills 50 To 80 Percent Of Its Victims. There Is No Cure Or Vaccination, And The Disease Has Killed Thousands In East Africa, Although U.S. Scientists Say They Have Found A Natural Remedy That Has Stopped Its Onset In Animals."*

A New Drug For **A.I.D.S.** Has Been Found According To The **Front Page** In **"The Atlanta Journal-Constitution"** Newspaper, **Saturday, September 19, 1998 A.D.** Issue. The Article By **Lillian Lee Kim,** Entitled: **"AIDS Advance: New Drug Is Effective, Taken Once A Day",** States And I Quote: *"The Newest AIDS Drug Approved Friday By The Food And Drug*

Administration Will Set New Standards Of Effectiveness And Convenience In HIV AIDS Treatment. Sustiva Is The First Once-A-Day HIV Medication. In Combination With Other Anti-HIV Drugs, Sustiva, Or Efavirenz, Excels At Reducing The Amount Of Virus In A Person's Body To Undetectable Levels. ...AIDS Patients And Their Doctors Have Anxiously Awaited This Drug..."

Now, Here's A More Recent Article That Says Quite The Opposite. The Article Is Taken From The **"Scientific American"** Magazine, **July 1999 A.D.** Edition, Entitled: **"Death Of A Vaccine? - People With Weakened HIV Are Getting Sick, Quelling Enthusiasm For A Live AIDS Vaccine"**, By **Carol Ezzell, Aids Research Page 27,** And It States: *"In The Late 1980s AIDS Researchers Began To Notice That Some Of Their Patients Just Weren't Getting AIDS-Despite The Fact That They Had Been Infected For Roughly 10 Years With The Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV). The Scientists Started To Hope That Such "Long-Term Nonprogressors," Some Of Whom Happened To Have Strains Of HIV That Were Missing Some Genetic Information, Might Hold The Keys To Developing An AIDS Vaccine. That Hope Has Now Been Dampened. At Least Two Long-Term Nonprogressors Have Now Done Just That-Progressed Toward AIDS. Besides Being Bad News For Other People With HIV Who Do Not Yet Have The Symptoms, This Turn Of Events Supports Other Evidence That An AIDS Vaccine Based On A Live Form Of HIV That Is Missing One Or More Genes Might Not Be Safe Enough To Administer To Humans...."*

Now, Here Is An Article Stating That **African-Americans** Are More Susceptible To The **HIV Virus.** Taken From The **"Newsday"** Newspaper, **Wednesday, February 23, 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Page A8,** The Article Is Entitled: **"Genes Put Blacks At Greater HIV Risk"** By **Laurie Garrett,** And It States: *"Chicago - About 20 Percent Of African-Americans Carry A Genetic Mutation That Puts Them At Six Times Greater Risk Than Whites Of Being Infected With HIV Once They're Exposed To The Disease, New York Scientists Announced Yesterday.... Researchers Also Found Disturbing Levels Of Drug-Resistant Viruses Being Passed From Person To Person World-Wide, And Differences In Survival Rates Within The United States Based On Access To Health Insurance.... In An Interview, Moore Said The Defect Is Related To A Cell Receptor - Called ccR5 - That's Used As An Entryway For Human Immunodeficiency Virus. Although Some Caucasians Have Mutations That Protect Them From Infection By Eliminating Their ccR5 Receptors, The Beneficial Mutation Has Not Been Seen In People Of African Descent. Sadly, Moore Said, The Reverse Has Now Been Determined: About 20 Percent Of African-Descendant Americans Carry The 356-T Mutation, Which Somehow (The Biological Details Are Yet Undetermined) Manipulates Their ccR5 Receptors In A Way That Makes Them Highly Vulnerable To HIV...."*

However, When You Read The Following Article Taken From **"New Dimensions", July 30-August 7, 1999 A.D.** Issue, You Read A Contradiction. Do They Really Know What They're Talking About? Or Is This A Somewhat **Confirmation** That They Are Giving People The **HIV-AIDS Virus** Like I've Been Saying? Read On.

AFRICAN PROSTITUTES HOLD KEY TO AIDS CURE?

Nairobi, Kenya - Medical researchers from Kenya and England have begun actively studying a group of central African prostitutes who have not contracted HIV - the virus which causes AIDS - despite repeated exposure to the virus for several years. The scientists are working with a hypothesis that these women - approximately 70 of them - may have some type of genetic resistance to the virus.

Dr. Joshua Kimani, who runs the clinic where the studies are taking place, says that based on preliminary results, "it looks like these women have a kind of mechanism whereby they produce cells that are actually programmed to kill HIV-infected cells." This information has excited the medical community because all other efforts to conquer AIDS have failed even though some currently used methods do appear to slow the progress of the disease. In addition to the group of women who have not contracted HIV, there is another group who are HIV positive but have not developed AIDS. 7/30 - 8/7/99

Diagram 130
African Prostitutes Hold Key To Aids Cure?
Taken From The July 30 - August 7, 1999 A.D. Issue
Of The "New Dimensions" Magazine

This Article Entitled: **"Hepatitis C Victims May Be Unaware"** By **Associated Press** States: *"WASHINGTON - Hundreds Of Thousands Of Americans Who Had Blood Transfusions Years Ago Will Receive Letters Warning They May Have Been Infected With Hepatitis C, A Serious Liver Infection That Often Shows No Symptoms For Years.... The Department Of Health And Human Services Is Preparing A Campaign To Encourage People To Get Tested For The Virus,*

Which Was Not Identified Until 1988. It Can Take 20 Years For Symptoms To Surface. There Is No Cure, But Various Treatments Are In Use And Doctors Are Researching For Improved Therapies. About 1 Million Of An Estimated 4 Million Infected Americans Don't Realize They Have The Sometimes Fatal Virus.... Intravenous Drug Users Make Up The Vast Majority Of Hepatitis C Victims, But About 300,000 May Have Contracted It From A Blood Transfusion Before The First Screening Tests Were Created In 1990. It Wasn't Until Mid-1992 That Highly Realiable Tests Were Found...."

Hepatitis C victims may be unaware

Associated Press

WASHINGTON — Hundreds of thousands of Americans who had blood transfusions years ago will receive letters warning they may have been infected with hepatitis C, a serious liver infection that often shows no symptoms for years.

"We know that many Americans infected with hepatitis C are unaware they have the disease," newly installed Surgeon General David Satcher told a House subcommittee Thursday.

The Department of Health and Human Services is preparing a campaign to encourage people to get tested for the virus, which was not identified until 1988. It can take 20 years for symptoms to surface.

There is no cure, but various treatments are in use and doctors are searching for improved therapies. About 1 million of an estimated 4 million infected Americans don't realize they have the sometimes fatal virus.

"These people need to be told. They need to be tested. Many will need treatment, and many will need to learn how to prevent further spread of the disease," said Rep. Christopher Shays, R-Conn., chairman of the House Government and Oversight's human resources subcommittee.

He compared the government's inertia on hepatitis C to its early reaction to AIDS.

Intravenous drug users make up the vast majority of hepatitis C victims, but about 300,000 people may have contracted it from a blood transfusion before the first screening tests were created in 1990. It wasn't until mid-1992 that highly reliable tests were found.

Satcher said the department plans to write to people who received blood before 1992 from donors who later tested positive for the virus. These blood recipients have a 40 percent to 70 percent chance of having the virus.

Diagram 131
Hepatitis C Victims May Be Unaware

Now Back To **Hitler** And **Right Knowledge.** No Matter What We Say About **Hitler,** Hitler Was **Not** Trying To Breed A ***Superior Race*** Like Himself, But A Group That He Thought Would Be Superior Like The **Extraterrestrials** That He Was Communicating With. Thus, This Would Make You Question Whether Or Not He Was Focusing On The ***Betterment Of The Population*** Of The Planet **TA (Earth),** Or Ego-Tripping. Now Think About It, Have You Ever Asked Yourself: Why Would **Hitler** Want A Blonde-Haired, Blue-Eyed Race Of Beings, If He Had Dark Hair And Dark Eyes? It Must Have Been What He Thought Was The ***Betterment Of The Population*** Because The Race That He Was ***Breeding*** Would Have Ruled Out His Existence.

Ques: I Never Thought About That. Could You Tell Us Why He Wanted To Breed Blonde-Haired, Blue Eyed Beings?

Ans: **Hitler** Wanted To ***Breed*** A Group Of ***Superior Beings*** That Would Rule The Planet **TA (Earth).** He Had Met With The Beings From **The Ashtar Command** And When They Came To Him, He Saw Them As Gods. He Thought That They Were The Angels. He

Looked Up To Them In Awe. Therefore, He Decided That He Wanted To Create A ***Superior Race*** Of Human Beings ***In The Image And After The Likeness*** Of The Beings From **The Ashtar Command**. The Beings From **Aldebaran** Gave Hitler A Lot Of **Technology** And **Flying Saucers,** Which Hitler Took Out To The **Antarctica.** ***They Were Responsible For The Technology And Plans For A Superior Race.*** These Beings Have Light Blonde-Hair And Blue Eyes. They Were Originally Bred By ***Gene Transplants*** Or What Is Called **Embryo Implantation.**

Hitler Was Actually Breeding A Superior Race For The **Extraterrestrials.** This Group From **Aldebaran** Are Also Responsible For The **Neutranoid Race.** ***(Refer To Scroll #80, Entitled: "Man From Planet Rizq").*** **Hitler** Is Quoted As Saying *"The New Man Is Living Amongst Us Now, He Is Here. I Will Tell You A Secret. I Have Seen The New Man, He Is Intrepid And Cruel. I Was Afraid Of Him."* It Was Thought By Many, That **Hitler** Was So Convinced That There Was A World Within The Planet **TA (Earth),** That He Sent Expeditions To Explore ***German, Swiss*** And ***Italian Mines*** To Try To Find The Entrance. What They Did Not Know Was That In **Antarctica,** Hitler Really Was Introduced To A **Cavern** In **TA (Earth),** ***A Side Tunnel,*** Where He Encountered Beings From **Aldebaran** (Humanoids), **Pleiadeans** (Humanoids), **Andromeda** (Grasshopper-Like Predator Looking Creatures), And **Dracos** (Reptilians And Other Beings From The **Orion Constellation),** Where They Were **Malevolent, Disagreeable Beings.** What You Should Know Is During **World War II** Under The Rulership Of **Adolf Hitler,** German Scientists Were Building What You Know As **"UFO's".** The First World **UFO** Was Sighted On **Thursday, December 14, 1944 A.D.** It Was Described As A **"Mysterious Illuminated Ball"**, Which Only Meant That **Germany** Had A ***Secret Weapon.*** It Was A **UFO.** What Happened Was The **Extraterrestrials** Tried To Make Contact With An **Occultist** Group By The Name Of The **Black Sun** And They Gave Them, Along With Other ***Secret Members,*** Who Came Together To Form The **Thule Society,** The **Technology To Build These Crafts.** ***(Refer To "The Holy Tablets", Chapter Three, El Mustawathee'ya, The Scientist, Tablet Four, Scroll #172).***

Figure 109
A Being From Andromeda

Figure 110
A Crossbreed Of Grey And Reptilian Species

Ques: Why Did The Ashtar Command Decide To Use Adolf Hitler As Their Man On TA (Earth)?

Ans: Hitler Spent Most Of His Life Reading. He Was A Very Informed And Intelligent Man. They Decided To Use **Adolf Hitler** Because He Was A ***Religious Fanatic.*** He Was On A Religious Mission. Hitler Was A Very Educated Man On **TA (Earth).** He Was The Head Of A Union Of Which He Formed. He Believed In ***Esoteric*** And ***Spiritual Teachings***. He Was A Very Powerful And Influential Man On **TA (Earth)** At The Time.

Hitler Had An Obsession With Holy Relics That Hold Power. After He Had Lost His Religion, He Spent His Whole Life Collecting Religious Artifacts. He Told His Troops To Go Into Museums And Steal The **Chalice Of Jesus, The Original Menorah** Out Of **Solomon's Temple**. However, Some Of His Troops Were Interested In Stealing The Pictures Of Picasso, Etc.; That's What The Movie **"Bonride Express"** Was About. The Whole Point Of **Hitler** Sending **Benito Mussolini**, The Italian Leader, Into **Ethiopia** In **1935 A.D.** Was To Take The **Ark Of The Covenant** From The **Ethiopians** Because It Possessed Great Powers Which He Failed In.

Figure 111
Benito Mussolini

Diagram 132
The Chalice Of Jesus,
The Original Menorah

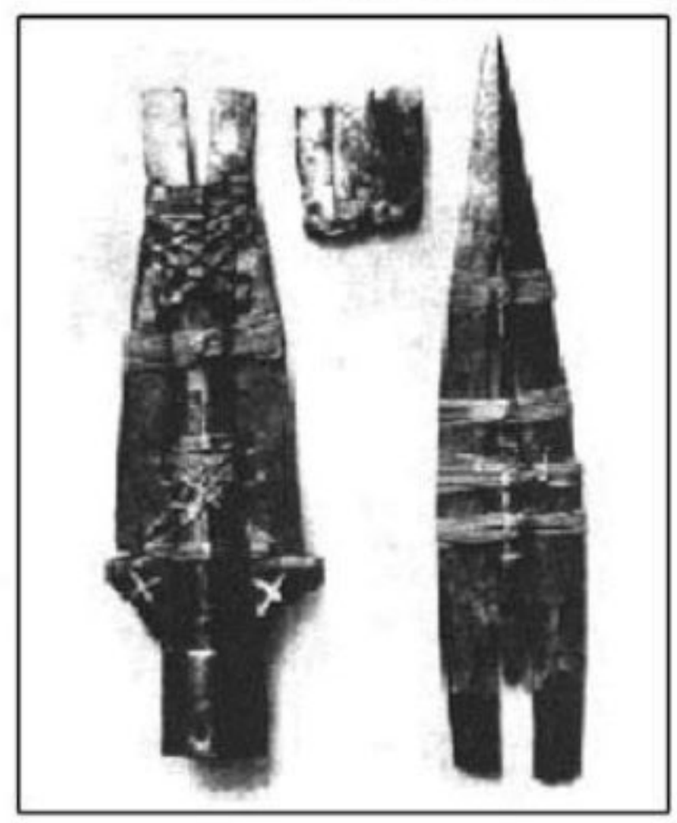


Figure 112
The Spear Of Longinus

Hitler Absorbed Himself In The Occult As A Young Man In **Vienna,** Where He Was An Avid Student Of ***Yoga, Eastern Religions,*** And ***Teutonic Myths.*** Hitler's Studies Led Him To An Obsession With The **"Spear Of Longinus"**, One Of The Holy Relics Of The ***Hapsburg Dynasty*** Displayed In Vienna's Hofburg Museum. ***(Refer To Scroll #131, Entitled: "Shamballah And Aghaarta~Cities Within The Earth").***

Ques: How Did Hitler Rise To Power So Quickly?

Ans: After **World War I,** A Bookseller Friend Brought **Hitler** Into The Arms Of The **Ultra Right Wing Thule Society**, Which Is One Of The ***Secret Societies*** That Began To Rise After The Coming Of The **Aquarian Age.** One Of The Society's Leaders, **Dietrich Eckhart**, Initiated Hitler Into The Secrets Of **The Thule Society.** Hitler Was Able To Establish Contact With Two Orders Of Magicians Who Dwelled In ***Cave Cities*** Beneath The **Himalayas,** ***"The Order Of Schamballah"*** And The **"Order Of Agharti"**. Yet, The Only Ones Who Agreed To Assist Him In His Rise To Power Were The Beings Of The **"Order Of Agharti".** ***(Refer To Scroll #131, Entitled: "Shamballah And Aghaarta~Cities Within The Earth").***

Ques: Can You Elaborate More On That Super Race That Hitler Wanted To Breed?

Figure 113
The Flugelrods

Ans: Adolf Hitler Was **Pro-Black.** Don't Get Confused. I'm Not Talking About Pro-Black As In **African-American,** I'm Talking About Black Hair, Not Blonde Hair. Adolf Hitler Thought That The Blonde-Haired, Blue-Eyed People Who Came To Him Of **The Ashtar Command**, Who Were The Children Of The **Flugelrods,** Were Angelic Beings **(NETERU).** He Really Believed That They Were Sent To Him From God. They Had Blonde Hair And A Perfect Physique. They Told Him That They Wanted Him To Breed Their People On This Planet **TA (Earth).** He Thought That These Blonde-Haired Beings Had Sent Him On Some Spiritual Mission From **God.**

The Plan Was To Create An **Elite Super Human** And Eliminate Their ***Sexual Drive*** Or Their ***Sexual Preferences,*** And Allow Them Only To Come Together For **Breeding** Purposes. So Hitler Bred The Men To Be **Homosexuals** And He Bred The Females To Be **Lesbians.** They Only Came Together For The Sole Purpose Of Breeding. That's The Same As With The **Genetic Breeding Of Adam.**

Figure 114
A Hermorphrodite

His Mother And Father Were ***Hermorphrodites,*** And They Only Came Together To Breed. This Was The **"Boys From Brazil Project"** That Bred The Blonde-Haired, Blue-Eyed, **"Montauk Children."** So Now With The Results Of **Hitler's** Breeding Are: **85%** Are **Bi-Sexual,** Of Those 85%, **70%** Of The Euro-American Men And Women Are **Homosexual,** And **10%** Are The **Fanatical Military Warriors,** Or **Extreme Lunatics**, Leaving **5%** Heterosexual. ***(Refer To "The Holy Tablets", Chapter Three, El Mustawathee'ya, The Scientist, Tablet Three, Verse 47-50, Scroll #172).***

Ques: Why Would Hitler Want To Breed Those Kinds Of People? What Was The Purpose?

Ans: The Reason Why **Hitler** Chose **Homosexuals** Is Because Men Are Always Being Destroyed By Women, So He Figured If He Eliminated Their ***Sexual Drive,*** They Would Be Perfect. So In Order To Create An Elite Army, You Would Have To Eliminate The Desires Of The Men Towards Women, And The Desire Of Women Towards The Men, ***(Refer To Scroll #1, Entitled: "And Are There Black Devils?").***

Ques: What Happened To Hitler's "Boys From Brazil Project"?

Ans: This Project Was Abandoned, And Some Of The Children That Were Involved In The Project Went Crazy; And These Are Your **"MONTAUK CHILDREN."** Their Sexual Drive Was Totally Out Of Wack. The Others Are Your **Serial Killers** Of Today. If You Haven't Noticed, Most Of Your Serial Killers And Mass Murderers Have Blonde-Hair And Blue Eyes, Such As The People Who Worked For **Charles Manson**, Who Really Wasn't As Bad As He Was Made Out To Be. He Wasn't Doing The Killing. He Was Involved With A Bunch Of Blonde-Haired, Blue-Eyed Girls. They Were All Tied Into The Late **Anton LaVey**, Whose Daughter Also Has Blonde Hair And Blue Eyes. **Jeffrey Dahmer, John Wayne Gayce**, Etc. These Were The Children That Were Bred To Create The Chaos. ***(Refer To Scroll #15, Part 2, Entitled: "The Spell Of Leviathan - 666 (The Spell Of Kingu)").*** Most Of Your Serial Killers Are Very Intelligent People. **Intelligence** Is Considered An Illness, And That Illness Is: *"I Hear Voices In My Head"*. Intelligence Is: ***"Agents Speaking In Your Head".*** Most Of Your Mass Murderers Say: ***"I Heard Voices Tell Me To Go And Kill"***. This Breeding Process Was Done

By A **Chip** Being **Implanted In The Head** And Triggered To Make You Kill; And After It's Over You Don't Know How You Did It, When You Did It Or Why You Did It. It's Just Done. Those Are Your Intelligent People.

The Following Article Entitled: **"Jury Decides Hospitalized Killer In Cannibalism Case Can Go Free"** By **Charlie Leduff** Is Taken From **"The New York Times", Thursday, April 22, 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Pages B1 & B5,** And It States: *"A Suffolk County Jury Decided Yesterday That Albert Fentress, A Former School Teacher Who Has Spent The Last 20 Years In Psychiatric Hospitals After The Torture, Killing And Cannibalization Of A Poughkeepsie Teenager, Is No Longer A Danger To Society And Should Go Free. Mr. Fentress, 57, Who Was Found Not Guilty By Reason Of Insanity In 1980 In The Killing Of The Teen-Ager, Paul Masters, Was Returned After The Court Proceedings To His Room At Pilgrim State Psychiatric Center In Brentwood, Where He Will Wait While Judge Harry E. Seidell Of State Supreme Court Considers A Motion By Prosecutors To Overturn The Jury's Decision. Barring That And A Potentially Lengthy Appeals Process, Mr. Fentress Could Be Released Into A Halfway House With Little Supervision By This Fall.... The Jury's Decision Shocked Many In The Criminal Justice System And Even Drew A Response From The Governor's Mansion.... "The Man Is A Cannibal," Mr. Grady Said. "It Is An Utter Outrage That A Killer Who Is Still Mentally Ill Will Be Released Into A Community Without Supervision To Wander About Freely. It Is Beyond My Comprehension." Mr. Masters, An 18-Year-Old High School Student, Was Killed On A Sunday Evening In August 1979 After Wandering Into Mr. Fentress's Backyard. Mr. Fentress, Then A Middle-School Teacher, Confessed To The Crime The Day It Happened. He Told Officials That With Scenes From The Movie "Deliverance" Playing In His Head, He Lured The Teen-Ager Into His Basement, Tied Him To A Post, Sexually Abused And Mutilated Him, Shot Him Twice In The Head, And Cooked And Ate Parts Of His Body. Mr. Fentress Wrote A Script For A Torture And Killing Two Days Before, But Was Mortified By His Own Thoughts And Burned It. And, Because Prosecutors Accepted His Insanity Plea, He Was Not Required To Testify About The Crime In Court...."*

Jury Decides Hospitalized Killer In Cannibalism Case Can Go Free

Continued From Page B1

in the head, and cooked and ate parts of his body.

Mr. Fentress wrote a script for a torture and killing two days before, but was mortified by his own thoughts and burned it. And, because prosecutors accepted his insanity plea, he was not required to testify about the crime in court.

During the trial that ended yesterday, Mr. Fentress's lawyer, Kim L. Darrow, did not ask him about the events of that August evening, so lawyers for the state were not allowed to bring it up on cross examination.

Taken out of the courthouse in Riverhead without handcuffs yesterday, Mr. Fentress, dressed in tan slacks, a blazer and a dark blue tie, stopped for a moment and cleared his throat. "I am right now just so grateful to the jury and judge," he said.

Mr. Darrow, of the state's Mental Hygiene Legal Service, called the verdict a victory not only for his client but for the hundreds of other patients who float for years in a limbo between not-guilty and not-free.

"In some ways it's a cruel and unusual law," he said. "It holds out the promise that if a patient follows the plan, the rules, the treatment, some time your day may come," he said. "But patients end up spending more time in the hospital than they ever anticipated. The person is spared a criminal conviction but tends to get a long confinement.

"Once he's not dangerous, he's supposed to be let go. I think he's been ready for a long time," Mr. Darrow said. "We put our trust in the jury system and it worked. They did their job."

After deliberating for more than six hours over two days, the six-person jury came back with the answers to two questions posed by the court: Is the petitioner, Albert Fentress, presently suffering from mental illness, where he requires care, treatment and rehabilitation?

The jury answered yes, by a vote of 6 to

Does Albert Fentress require inpatient care and treatment due to a real risk of substantial physical harm to his well being or others?

The jury answered no by a vote of

Albert Fentress could be released to a halfway house this fall.

Diagram 133

Jury Decides A Killer, Hospitalized In A Cannibalism Case, Can Go Free

Figure 115
Jeffrey Dahmer

Figure 116
John Wayne Gayce

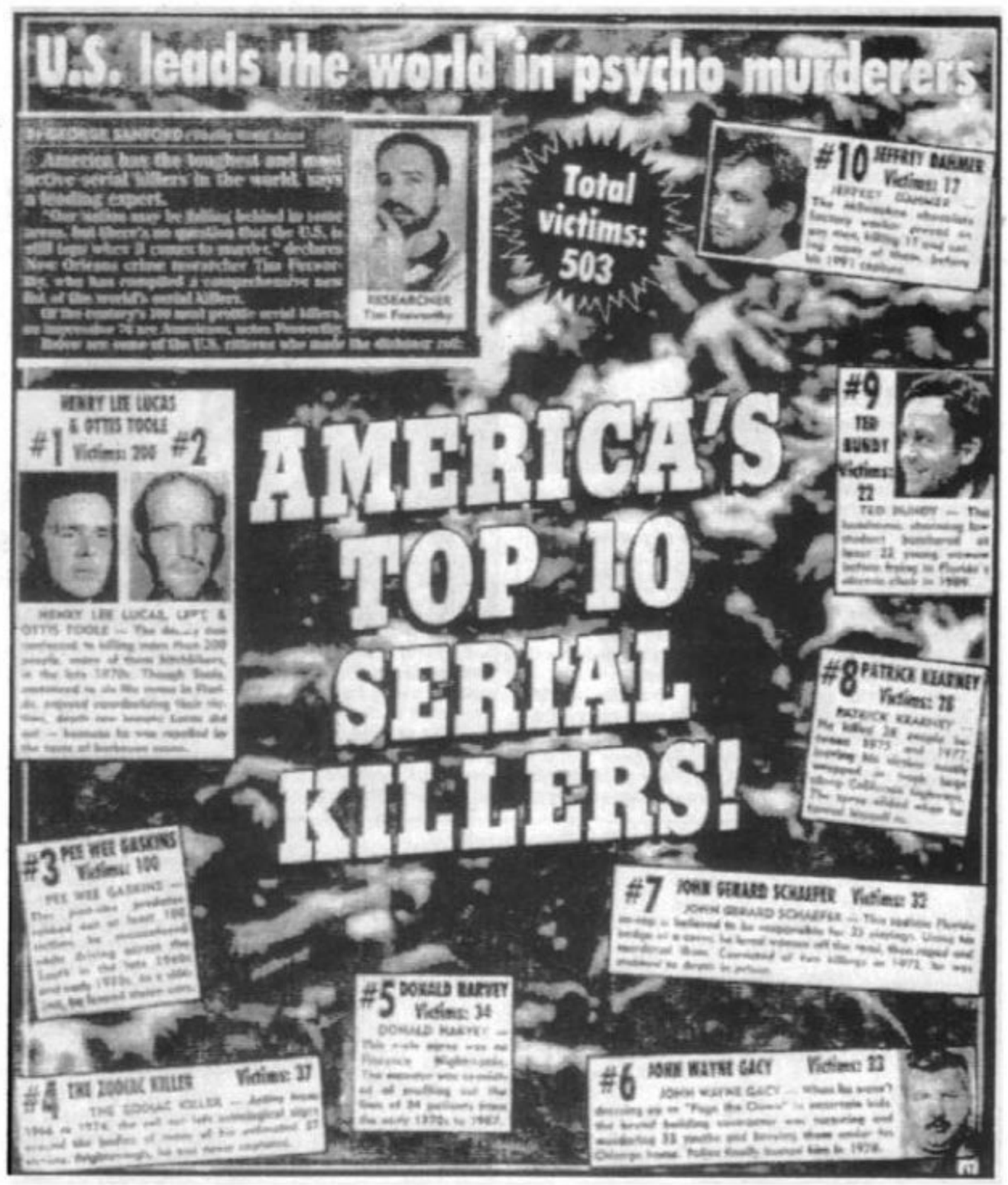


Diagram 134
America's Top 10 Serial Killers - Taken From "The Weekly World News" Newspaper, December 29, 1998 A.D. Issue, Page 67

And Today The **U.S. Government** Is Cloning ***Warriors*** Specifically For Fighting Wars. This Project Took Place On A **Military Base** In **Virginia** Back In **1978 A.D.** Now That These **Rambo-Like Warriors** Are **Older** They Are Ready To Fight. Up To Date There Are **6,000** Of Them In ***Secret Locations*** Throughout The World Waiting For The Command To Kill. They Are Better Than Traditional Armies Because **"They Do Not Know Their Biological Parents And Families, And Therefore The Emotional Consequences Will Be Much Less Severe If There Should Be Casualties."**

SECRET PLOT TO CLONE ARMY OF RAMBOS

U.S. government ready to enlist test-tube soldiers

BULLY DICTATORS such as Saddam Hussein and Fidel Castro better watch out because genetic engineers working for the U.S. government have cloned an entire army of Rambo soldiers!

According to Pentagon sources, the bloodthirsty brigade was hatched in 1978 when military brass became convinced that drastic measures were needed to combat cruel regimes in Iraq, Iran, Libya, Cuba and other countries.

Using the DNA of the toughest 100 male and female soldiers in the U.S. armed forces, geneticists artificially bred super-tough offspring at a military base in Virginia.

And now that the first Rambo babies have reached the age of 18, Uncle Sam is ready to unleash them on the world!

● *THIS SOLDIER may not look tough, but he can take all sorts of punishment*

● *THE SOLDIERS of tomorrow may be expendable clones who fight like the heroic Rambo from First Blood II*

by KEN O'HARA

Born warriors

"These soldiers have been raised to be warriors since the time they could crawl," says a doctor close to the program.

"They are like no other soldiers ever before because they have been genetically cloned specifically for combat.

"They're tougher and smarter than any other fighting unit because of the process of genetic selection.

"In a way, it's the same process that's used in breeding a champion racehorse. If the mother and father are of superior stock, their offspring will be extraordinary in most cases." The "Rambo" revelation has leaked out following recent scientific world announcements:

✔First, that the world's foremost tissue engineers – Dr. Charles Vacanti and his brother Jay – have found, at the University of Massachusetts, ways to grow human body parts with cells cloned from patients. They have already grown a human ear on a mouse's back.

✔The second is that four geneticists at the British government-funded Roslin Institute near Edinburgh, Scotland, have created genetically identical sheep – cloned from one embryo.

Military sources tell SUN there are 4,500 to 5,000 of the crack "Rambo" troops now on alert at secret locations throughout the world – and they are ready to be deployed at a moment's notice.

Says a veteran military strategist: "These troops are a great step forward because, unlike traditional armies, they do not know their biological parents and families, and therefore the emotional consequences will be much less severe if there should be casualties.

"The cloned forces are an even more important development in military history than the creation of the atom bomb over 50 years ago."

Diagram 135
Secret Plot To Clone Army Of Rambos

It Seems Like After I Started Talking About **Clones** And **Cloning,** Hundreds Of Articles In Magazines And Newspapers Have Been Put Out, Only Confirming That It Is Something That Has Been Around For Thousands Of Years; And Now Has Advanced In Many Different Levels. The Following Are Different Articles Showing To What Degree It Has Escalated To. This Article Entitled: **"Local Biotech Co. Says Cloning No Longer A Tough Cell"** By **Michael Lasalandra** Is Taken From The **Wednesday, June 16, 1999 A.D.** Issue Of The **"Boston Herald"** Newspaper, **Page 16,** And It States: *"The Worcester Biotechnology Firm That Last Year Reported It Had Created Embryos By Mixing Human And Cow Genes Is Moving Full Speed Ahead With Its Research, Believing That The Public Is Ready To Accept The Futuristic Technology. When Advanced Cell Technologies Reported The Cloning Breakthrough In November, It Said It Would Take A Break From Further Work To Get Imput From Ethicists And Public Policy Makers. "There Has Been A Very Favorable Response In Moving Forward With Human Embryo Stem Cells In The Development Of Cell Therapeutics," Said James Rohl, A Scientist At The University Of Massachusetts At Amherst And A Consultant To ACT, In An Interview Yesterday. He Said A Number Of Government Committees, Even The Director Of The National Institutes Of Health, Have Indicated Their Approval Of The Research, Which Does Not Seek To Clone Humans. As A Result, The Firm Is Going Forward Without Delay, He Said.... In The Case Of The Human-Cow Embryos, "We Never Found That They Would Go Beyond About Three Weeks. They Would Die. You Get Embryos To Develop For Five Or Six Days Easily, But Few Get Beyond That." The Idea Still Remains Controversial...."*

This Article Is Taken From The **"USA Today"** Newspaper, **January 7, 1998 A.D.** Entitled: **"Entrepreneur Plans To Clone Babies For Childless Couples"** By **Steve Sternberg,** And It States: *"A Chicago Entrepreneur Rekindled Controversy Over Human Cloning Tuesday By Announcing Plans To Open A For-Profit Clinic To Provide Childless Couples With Infant Clones Of Themselves. Richard Seed Says That The Children And Their Parents Would Be "Identical Twins That Are Simply A Generation Apart." He Disclosed His Plan On National Public Radio.... Seed's New Plan Will Face Opposition. The National Bioethics Advisory Commission Has Called Human Cloning "Morally Unacceptable." President Clinton Has Banned Federal Funding Of Such Research And Wants Private Funding Banned Too. "It Is Highly Unethical To Try To Do This With A Human, And His Chances Of Success Are Meager To Say The Least," Says Eppig. "There Are Easier Ways To Produce Babies Than By Cloning." Seed Is Undeterred. "My Target Is To Produce A...Pregnancy, In A Year And A Half. I Have An Awful Lot Of Experience - And I'm Quite Confident."*

This Article Is Taken From The **Friday, June 18, 1999 A.D.** Issue Of The **"Boston Herald" Newspaper, Page 26,** And Is Entitled: **"Cloning Doc Says Idea Of Duplicating People Is 'Sick'"** By **Michael Lasalandra,** And It States: *"Ian Wilmut, The Scottish Scientist Who Cloned Dolly The Sheep, Spoke Out Sharply Yesterday In Boston Against The Idea Of Trying To Clone A Human - At Least Right Now. "You Have To Be Sick To Even Suggest It," Said Wilmut,*

Speaking At A Symposium On Cloning At Northeastern University. He Said It Is "Incredible" To Him That Anybody Would Even Consider Creating A Human Clone At This Early Stage In The Development Of Cloning Technology. One Reason Is Simply That The Technology Isn't Efficient Enough, He Said. As A Result, The Failure Rate Is Unacceptably High. To Get A Cloned Sheep, For Example, It Requires Many, Many Tries With Many Eggs To Produce A Live Birth. And Too Many Animals Die Either Before Or After Birth. "Fetuses Appear Normal A Day Before Birth And Then They Die," He Said. "We Don't Understand It."... The Technology Must Be Much More Efficient Than It Is Now," He Said. It Was February 1997 That Wilmut And His Colleagues Reported The Cloning Of Dolly, A Sheep Generated From Mammary Cells Of A Fully Grown Ewe. Since Then, Scientists Have Reported Cloning Cows, Goats And Mice...."

Here's A **Confirmation** To What The Previous Article Was Saying In Reference To The Technology Having To Be More Efficient So There Won't Be So Many Mistakes. Taken From **"The Washington Times"** Newspaper, **August 19, 1999 A.D.** Issue, The Article Is Entitled: **"Deformed Clones Greatly Outnumber Normal Creations"** By **Edie Lau,** And It States: *"TAHOE CITY, Calif. - The Cute And Healthy-Looking Ones Get Names Such As Dolly, Amy, Betty And Daisy. They Get Their Pictures Taken. But For Every Good-Looking Lamb And Calf Conceived In A Laboratory Dish, A Confounding Number Of Animals Come Out Oversized Or Malformed Or Aren't Born At All.... Today, Animal Cloning, If Not Quite Commonplace, No Longer Is Spectacular. Dolly Was Followed By More Sheep Clones, Cattle Clones And Mice Clones. But The Chances Of Producing Healthy Young From Cloning And Other Reproductive Techniques Involving Genetic Manipulation Are Still Quite Low, 10 Percent At Best. Now Scientists Want To Know: Why Doesn't It Work More Often?.... Besides Being Big, Some Of The Abnormal Calves Though Not All - Have Other Problems, Mr. Bertolini Said: Cleft Palates, Difficulty Breathing, Low Oxygen Levels In Their Blood, Retarded Ability To Stand And Suckle. One Calf Nicknamed Goofy Was Born With A Disproportionately Small Head And Hooves, Long-Body And Big Joints...."* And This Article Is A Confirmation To What I've Been Saying About Cloning, And Wrote About It In **"The Holy Tablets", Chapter Two, El Jarutaat, The Slaves, Tablet Two, Scroll #172.** Also Scientist Has Held A Cell Alive From The Tasmanian Devil Since 1957 A.D., And They Were Able To Clone It Forming Another Duplicate. (**CNN News 5/5/2000 A.D.)** Now If They Were Able To Hold This Cell For 43 Years, Then Osiris Could Be Recloned. They Take The Gene, Suspend It To The Future Time, Then Re-Animate It Into Future Life. This Is Being Done Today.

All Of This Information About **Cloning** Also Ties In With What I Had Mentioned Years Ago As **Neutranoids** Or A ***Race Of People*** That You Can't Tell Their ***Nationality,*** A **Neutral Race,** A **"New Race".** If You Look At The Models Inside Of Magazines, You'll See What I Mean. The Majority Of Them Look Like They Can Be Of A Multiple Of Races. They Are Also Making What Is Called The **"New Black Person"** On Television. No Longer Do You See Dark-Skinned African-Americans Or Even Light-Skinned African-Americans Representing Our Race, But, What You Do See Are People Who You Cannot Pinpoint Exactly What They Are Mixed With. However, You Can Tell There Is A Little African-American In There Somewhere. Before The Beginning Of The **Neutranoid Race Era,** When I Was Living On **Mt. Zion** At **Upstate, New York,** I Was Teaching And Talking To The **'Young Disciples',** And I Told Them That Soon They Will See A ***Race Of Children*** Being Brought Up Whose Nationalities Would Be

Hard To Identify. I Said That A Lot Of Them Would Be The Children Of **South Vietnamese** Women And **American** Men, Who Were Sent Over To Fight In **Vietnam.** The Following Pictures Were Taken From An Article Written In **The York "Times"** Magazine, Dated **September 29, 1996 A.D.** Entitled: **"Race Is Over"** By **Stanley Crouch.**

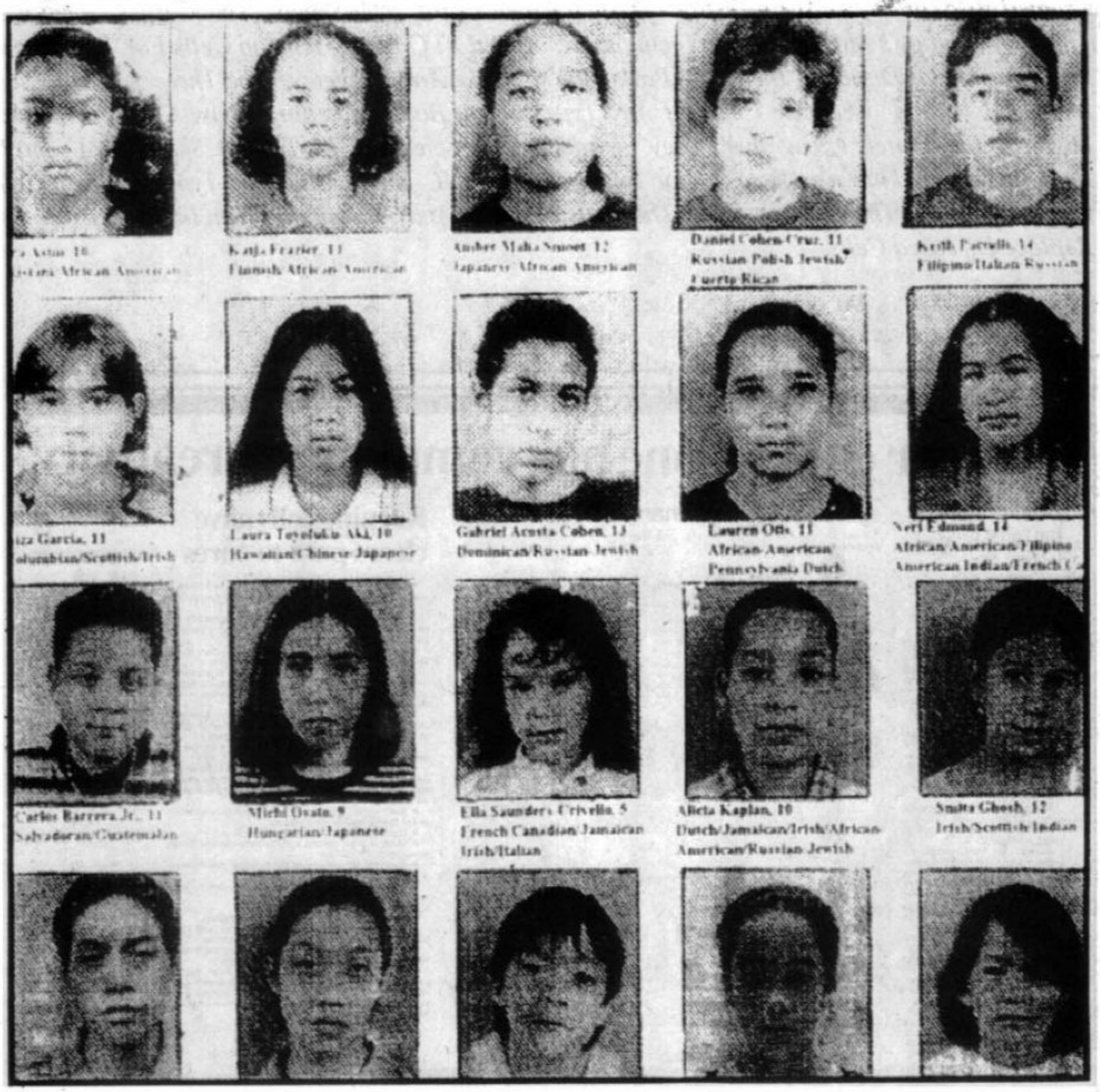


Diagram 136
Race Is Over

There Is Something That They Have To Learn To Accept, And That Is: **They Can't Get Rid Of African-Americans Because They Are Holding The Planet Together!** We Are The **Magnets** On The Planet **TA (Earth).** So The Euro-Americans Know That They Can't Totally Eliminate African-Americans. If You Think They Don't Know This, You Are Kidding Yourself.

Here Is Another Article From **"USA Today", Wednesday, May 5, 1999 A.D., Page 13A** Entitled **"Merger Could Clone Bio-Companies' Creativity"** Also By **Tim Friend** And It States: *"In A Move That Promises To Revolutionize The Field Of Regenerative Medicine, Biomedical Pioneer Geron Corp. Announced Tuesday That It Has Acquired The Company Created By Scotland's Roslin Institute, Which Cloned Dolly The Sheep. The Merger Combines Three Of Biology's Most Powerful Technologies Aimed At Creating Human Cells For Treating A Wide Variety Of Diseases, Including Parkinson's, Stroke And Diabetes. The Three Technologies Involve: Cloning. Creating Cells Of Any Type In The Body. Keeping Those Cells Alive And Dividing Indefinitely. Together, They Should Permit Scientists To Take A Skin Cell From A Person With Parkinson's Disease, For Example, Clone It, Turn It Into The Type Of Brain Cell Needed To Treat The Disease, Grow The Cells In A Lab And Transplant Them Into The Brain To Replace Diseased Cells..."*

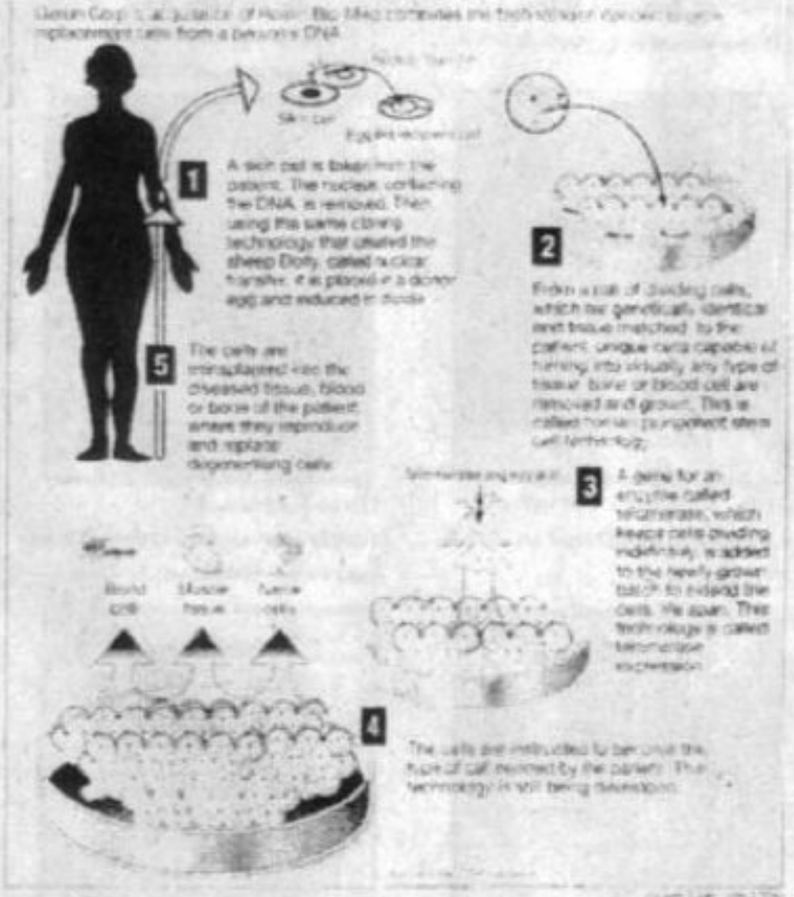
THE NATION

Merger could clone bio-companies' creativity

Falling legal barriers raise hopes for medical science

By Tim Friend
USA TODAY

Out of one cell, many



Keeping cells alive clears path to cures

"The nuclear transfer technology . . . demonstrated with the birth of Dolly allows for the creation of genetically identical animals. We will look to use the technology to create genetically identical human cells. And because they are genetically identical, they are not rejected by a patient."

— Ronald Eastman, Geron's president and chief executive officer

VIAGRA

Diagram 137
Out Of One Cell, Many

Here Is An Article Entitled: **"Decisive Moment On Parkinson's Fetal-Cell Transplants"** By **Sheryl Gay Stolberg,** Taken From **"The New York Times"** Newspaper, **Tuesday, April 20, 1999 A.D.** Issue, And It States: *"In The 14 Years Since Discovering He Has Parkinson's Disease, Steve Ashworth Has Slowly Lost Control Of His Muscles. Two Years Ago, With Simple Tasks Like Brushing His Teeth Becoming Next To Impossible, He Eagerly Signed Up For A Chance To Stave Off His Slide Into Immobility. The First Government-Financed Study Of Brain-Cell Transplants Using Tissue From Aborted Fetuses. But The Use Of Fetal Cells Was Not All That Made The Experiment Controversial. Like All 40 People Who Enrolled, Mr. Ashworth, 53-Year-Old Labor Negotiator For General Motors, Would Have To Undergo Brain Surgery: Four Tiny Holes Drilled Into The Skull Through The Wrinkle Lines Above His Eyebrows. Yet Only Half The Participants Would Get The Tissue. The Other Half Would Get Nothing. In July 1997, Mr. Ashworth Flew From His Home In Martinsburg, W. Va., To Denver For The Surgery. Lying Sedated On The Operating Table, With A Stainless Steel Halo Bolted To His Head, He Listened Carefully To The Doctors' Conversation, Hoping For Clues About Whether He Would Receive The Cells That Might Repair His Damaged Brain. Thirteen Months Later Came The Official Word: His Surgery Was A Fake. He Has Since Been Waiting For The Study Results To Decide If He Wants The Real Thing. "I Thought It Sounded Like My Best Chance Of Walking Away" From The Disease, Mr. Ashworth Said. "My Life Has Been On Hold, Waiting For This Study To Come To A Conclusion."....."*

THE NEW YORK TIMES, TUESDAY, APRIL 20, 1999

Decisive Moment on Parkinson's Fetal-Cell Transplants

By SHERYL GAY STOLBERG

Steve Ashworth of Martinsburg, W.Va., says his life is on hold until he learns the result of a study of fetal brain-cell transplants for Parkinson's.

Diagram 138
Decisive Moment On Parkinson's Fetal-Cell Transplants

This Article Is Taken From The **"Boston Herald"** Newspaper, **Tuesday, June 8, 1999 A.D.** Issue, Entitled: **"Innovative Eye Surgery Brings Vision To The Future"** By **Michael Lasalandra, Page 3** And It States: *"...Sirotta Had Suffered From An Allergic Condition, Atopic Keratoconjunctivitis, That Had Scarred Her Cornea And Damaged Cells That Help The Cornea Do Its Job. She Couldn't Even See The "E" At The Top Of The Eye Chart. She Had A Conventional Corneal Transplant To Her Left Eye In New York Six Years Ago, But "It Only Lasted For About Six Months." She Said. Sirotta, A Paralegal Who Needs To Be Able To Read Legal Documents To Work, Found Her Way To Dr. Foster, An Ophthalmologist At The Massachusetts Eye And Ear Infirmary. He Told Her About A New Operation, A Corneal Epithelial Stem Cell Transplant, That Could Possibly Restore Her Sight. She Had The Transplant, With Stem Cells Taken From Her Daughter's Eye, To Her Left Eye In July. Her Sight In The Eye Is Now 20/40. "To Me It Was A Godsend," She Said. "Amazing Isn't The Word For It. One Day You Can't See And A Couple Of Days Later You Are Reading. It's Fantastic." Right Now, The Sight In Her Right Eye Is Still Hanging In There. But If It Goes, She Said She Will Have Another Stem Cell Transplant...."*

STAFF PHOTO BY MIKE ADAMJUVEC

CONSTRUCTION SIGHT: Using a microscope, Dr. Stephen Foster, left, operates to transplant cells to the eye of Michelle Pevarnik from her sister at Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary.

Cell a valuable medical tool

Injections of neural stem cells, a so-called master cell that can mature into any type of brain tissue, may be able to restore neurons killed by Alzheimer's and other diseases that affect the whole brain, laboratory studies with mice suggest.

Dr. Evan Y. Snyder of Children's Hospital and Harvard Medical School said the laboratory study shows the neural stem cells will even "re-wire" into whatever type of cell the ailing brain needs, restoring functions that have been lost to disease, injury or birth defect.

"The neural stem cell has the ability to become a whole range of cell types in the brain," said Snyder, the lead author of a study appearing today in Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. "The neural stem cell can accommodate all different regions of the brain and insert itself appropriately into the fabric of the brain."

Snyder cautioned that it will take at least another five years of study before neural stem cell transplants can be tried in humans.

"Neurons that can develop into a variety of different types of nerve cells and glial cells (a type of brain tissue) would be extremely valuable in the therapy of acute and chronic neurological disorders," said Dr. Gerald D. Fischbach, director of the National Institute of Neurological Disorders and Stroke.

"My left eye was gone and my right eye was going," said the 33-year-old New York City woman. "They said get ready to be blind. They told me to go down to the association for the blind and get trained. But I said 'no way.'"

Sirotta had suffered from an allergic condition, atopic keratoconjunctivitis, that had scarred her cornea and damaged cells that help the cornea do its job.

She couldn't even see the "E" at the top of the eye chart. She had a conventional corneal transplant to her left eye in New York six years ago, but "it only lasted for about six months," she said.

Sirotta, a paralegal who needs to be able to read legal documents to work, found her way to Dr. Stephen Foster, an ophthalmologist at the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. He told her about a new operation, a corneal epithelial stem cell transplant, that could possibly restore her sight.

She had the transplant, with stem cells taken from her daughter's eye, to her left eye in July. Her sight in the eye is now 20/40. "To me it was a godsend," she said. "Amazing isn't the word for it. One day you can't see and a couple of days later you are reading. It's fantastic."

Right now, the sight in her right eye is still hanging in there. But if it goes, she said she will have another stem cell transplant.

"My daughter said she's ready to do it again," she said.

Foster has been performing the operation, which was the subject of a paper in last week's New England Journal of Medicine, for about three years.

In the first long-term study of the procedure, Japanese researchers restored sight to half of the eyes on which they performed surgery. Foster says the results may have been better had they taken the stem cells from living donors as he does rather than from cadavers as is done in Japan.

Brenda Hough yesterday once again gave stem cells to her sister, Michelle Pevarnik. A surgery team harvested more of the cells from Hough while she was under a local anaesthetic and implanted them in her sister's right eye. The West Virginia sister underwent a procedure that had already restored 20/40 vision to Pevarnik's left eye.

In the operation, surgeons take a tissue that rings the cornea and is called the limbus. It contains stem cells, factories that produce a conventional corneal transplant, with a cornea from an eye bank.

Foster, a professor at Harvard Medical School, said the operation isn't for everyone with sight problems. In fact, only about 100 people a year get such a transplant.

Only those who are going or have become legally blind from injury, infection or certain diseases may be helped. They must be able at least sense light.

Those who were born blind or have gone blind as a result of glaucoma or macular degeneration, however, cannot be helped.

Most who have the operation would not be helped by a conventional corneal transplant for a variety of reasons, including the fact that they may have had their stem cells destroyed, Foster said.

"These people can maybe see the movement of a hand waved in front of them," he said. "Sometimes all they can see is light."

After the operation, patients often become functional and independent again, Foster said. The key is selecting patients who are likely to benefit from the operation and preparing their eyes for the transplant.

"The surgery is the easy part," he said. "It can take six months or a year to get the eye prepared to receive the graft."

The operation, which costs about $8,000, isn't always the perfect solution, however.

Phillip Kerrigan, 67, of Brewster underwent the procedure twice last year because it didn't work the first time.

After the second procedure, he said, his vision has been as good as 20/40, but it goes up and down. I'm still having problems. It's all part of a piece of a puzzle, and I would hope there are more pieces to come.

You can hear Herald medical writer Michael Lasalandra discuss the latest medical and health news tomorrow and every Wednesday morning at 8:30 on WRKO 680 AM.

STAFF PHOTO BY MIKE ADAMJUVEC

DELICATE WORK: Dr. Stephen Foster removes part of the cornea and conjunctiva containing cells being donated by Brenda Hough to her sister, Michelle Pevarnik.

Diagram 139
Innovative Eye Surgery Brings Vision To The Future

Here Is An Article Taken From **"The Macon Telegraph", Monday, August 2, 1999 A.D., Page 11A** By **The Associated Press** Entitled: **"Need Eye Surgery? Head To The Mall"** And It States: *"FAIRFAX, Va. - Squeamish Shoppers Beware: They're Slicing Eyeballs At The Fair Oaks Mall. No, They're Not Filming A Schlock Horror Movie. It's Just Business As Usual At The Visual Freedom Center, Believed To Be The First Eye Surgery Center To Open In A Shopping Mall. Passersby Can Watch The Surgeries - Intended To Correct Nearsightedness And Farsightedness - Live On A Television Screen.... The Operation, Which Reshapes The Cornea So That Images Properly Hit The Retina, Is Called Laser In-Situ Keratomileusis, Or LASIK. The Center Of A Nearsighted Person's Cornea Is Pulsed With The Laser To Reduce The Curvature. In A Farsighted Person, The Periphery Of The Cornea Is Pulsed To Remove Tissue And Add Curvature...."*

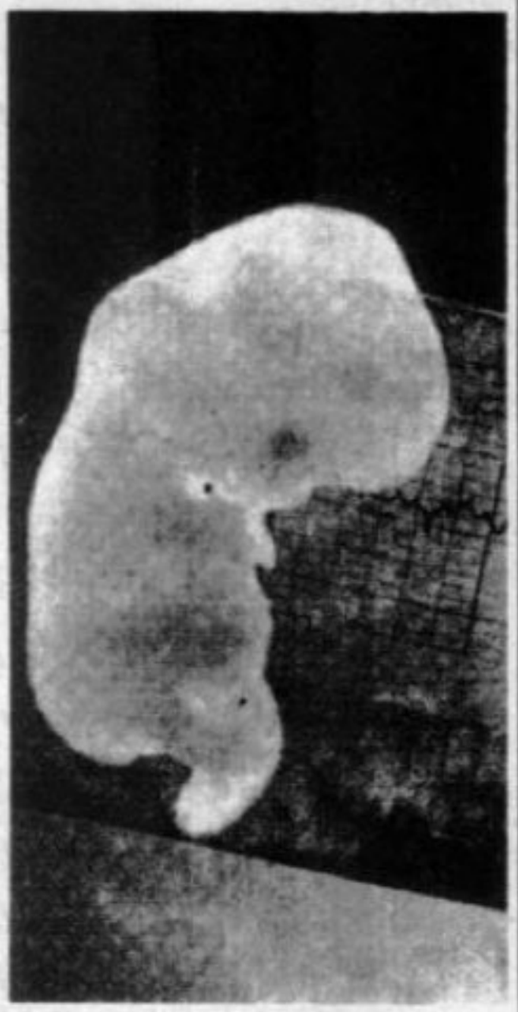
The Following Article Is From **"The Washington Times", August 2, 1999 A.D.** Issue Entitled: **"British 'Supergerm' Is Created For Defense - Genetically Modified Organisms Tested"** By **Joe Murphy, Pages A1 & A10,** And It States: *"LONDON - Britian's Ministry Of Defense Has Disclosed That It Is Creating Lethal Genetically Modified (GM) Organisms In A Secret Program To Prepare Defenses Against A New Era Of Germ Warfare. Tests Of The Potential Of "GM Supergerms" Are Being Conducted At Porton Down, The Headquarters Of The Government's Chemical And Biological Defense Establishment. The Research Uses Similar Genetic Engineering Techniques To Those That Create GM Foods Sold In Supermarkets. It Was Launched To Study The Implications Should Such Technology Be Developed For Weapons Of Mass Destruction By An Enemy Power. The Government Has Kept The Experimental Research Secret, But The London Sunday Telegraph Has Learned It Has Been Going On For At Least Five Years. The Theoretical Threat Posed By GM Germs Has Alarmed The Ministry Of Defense. Genetic Techniques Can Make Biological Weapons More Dangerous To Humans And Less Easy To Detect Or Counter. It Is Already Feasible To Use Genetic Engineering To Introduce A Lethal Toxin Into A Pathogen - An Organism That Attacks Humans - To Increase Its Killing Potential. Organisms Can Also Be Modified To Resist Antidotes. In The Future, It May Be Possible To Wipe Out An Army With Mutant Germs That Would Then Be Made Benign By A Genetic Flaw, Enabling An Enemy Force To Invade In Safety. An Enemy May Be More Ready To Deploy Such "Controllable" GM Weapons Than Existing Organisms Such As Anthrax. Ultimately, It May Be Possible To Develop An "Ethnic Destruction" Germ, That Is, An Organism That Would Attack The Genes Of A Particular Race. In January, A Study By The British Medical Association Warned That A Plague Or Toxin Designed To Kill Specific Racial Groups Could Be Only Five To 10 Years Away. Britain Has Signed Treaties Prohibiting The Creation Of Biological Weapons For Military Purposes. The Sole Reason For The Research At Porton Down Is To Develop Protection Measures Against Any Threat Posed To The Population Or To Servicemen. A Ministry Of Defense Spokesman Said: "To Perform This Task Our Scientists Have To Be At The Cutting Edge Of Biological Scientific Knowledge, Including The Techniques Of Genetics."*

The "Millennium" Book

According To **"Newsweek"** Magazine, **December 28, 1998 A.D./January 4, 1999 A.D.,** In An Article Entitled: **"Into The Gene Pool"** By **Sharon Begley,** She States And I Quote: ***"SCIENCE: Recent Advances In Genetic Research Are Changing The Way We View Ourselves, Our Place In Society And The Nature Of Life Itself.*** *Genetics Is Not Just A Science, Let Alone A Technology Or A Business. Genetics Is A Profound Idea. It Is An Idea That Poses Disturbing Questions And Yields Disturbing Implications... How Can We Think Other Than Genetically, When Genetics Proves Its Power - Even Its Omniscience - Again And Again?..."* *Note: The Bottom Picture. It Reads: ***"CLONED CATTLE - Today A Calf, Tomorrow A Kid?"***

SCIENCE: Recent advances in genetic research are changing the way we view ourselves, our place in society and the nature of life itself. **BY SHARON BEGLEY**

Into the Gene Pool



IN "THE WINTER'S TALE," SHAKESPEARE had Leontes, King of Sicilia, describe an occurrence all too familiar to Elizabethan diners, who did not exactly enjoy the protection of the Food and Drug Administration. You have just finished a glass of wine, Leontes said. After the last wonderful sip, you put down the goblet—and stare in horror: there, lying in the dregs, you see a dead spider. From that moment on, the wine is recorded in your memory as tasting like poison. Yet the wine itself has not changed. Only your knowledge of it has. But as anyone who has ever found a fly at the bottom of his empty soup bowl understands, simple knowledge changes one's perceptions of the world. What we know changes how we see.

Now it is genetics' turn to be "the spider in the cup," as Bryan Appleyard wrote in his recent book "Brave New Worlds." The parade of discoveries in genetics is transforming the way people view themselves and, even, the human condition. Recall last winter, when the president's extramarital adventures became public. Commentators argued that the genes of "alpha males" like Clinton had been honed, through Darwinian natural selection, to push such men into infidelity. There was more about evolutionary biology in the op-ed columns than the science pages. "My genes made me do it" now sputters from every pair of lips. Musing on why hunks like him chafe at monogamy, Bruce Willis invokes "Darwinian psychology": a genetic imperative, he says, compelled him to scatter his genes where he may.

CLONED CATTLE Today a calf, tomorrow a kid?

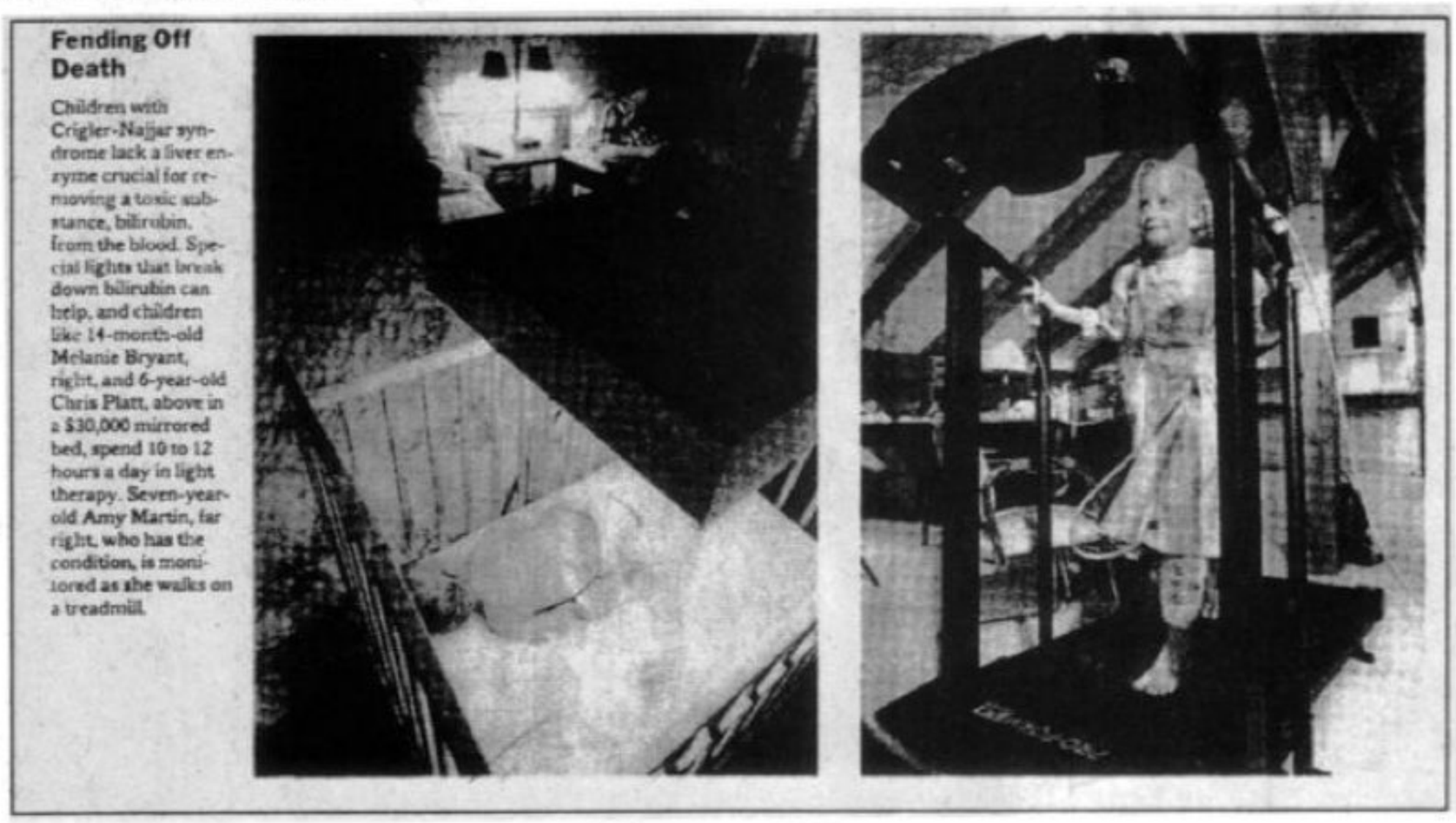
Genetics is not just a science, let alone a technology or a business. Genetics is a profound idea. It is an idea that poses disturbing questions and yields disturbing implications. Genetics journals, for instance, fill their pages with discoveries of "disease genes" that lurk, silent, in the twists and bends of our DNA, ready to turn on us. The very notion of disease genes that have yet to actually cause disease makes us feel "sick" even if we have nary a symptom. Cancer genetics has brought even deeper changes. The disease used to be blamed on insidious external agents attacking the body. In the 1970s we seemed to have a "carcinogen of the month." Now we have the cancer gene of the month, and the disease is seen as "an intrinsic part of the self," argues sociologist Barbara Katz Rothman of the City University of New York, whose provocative book, "Genetic Maps and Human Imaginations," was published in October. You get cancer not solely, or even largely, because of something you ate, or because of someplace you lived, or because of some chemical you breathed. You have cancer because of who you are. After all, not everyone who lived as you lived got cancer. Cancer becomes an expression of our essential nature.

Such a view affects how we act, as individuals and as a society. We get tested for cancer genes (and don't know what to make of the result: after all, about 25 to 50 percent of women who carry either of the two breast-cancer genes discovered so far do not get breast cancer). We think individually rather than socially, with results that we may, one day, regret. Environmental pollutants get less attention now that we are told, again and again, that the cause of disease lies in us. It is as if, in the 1950s, we had tested children for their genetic susceptibility to the polio virus and identified those whose DNA left them most likely to succumb. If we had focused on genes rather than viruses, perhaps there would have been no societal response to the epidemic, and no Salk vaccine. As a result of discoveries in genetics, says Rothman, "we are looking to locate problems in the individual. Thinking genetically makes us say that the problem is not ours as a society but yours as an individual."

How can we think other than genetically, when genetics proves its power—even its omniscience—again and again? It was another banner year for the explorers of the double helix. Nineteen ninety-eight saw suggestions that personality traits once deemed quirky, eccentric or charming

Diagram 140
Into The Gene Pool

Here Is An Article That Talks About **'Gene Therapy'** Taken From **The New York Times** Newspaper, **Science Times Page F1, Tuesday, June 29, 1999 A.D.** Issue, Entitled: **"At Gene Therapy's Frontier, The Amish Build A Clinic"** By **Denise Grady** And She States: *"...The Amish And Mennonites May Travel By Horse And Buggy And Forgo Most Modern Conveniences, But There Is One Bit Of Progress That They Are Eager To Embrace: Gene Therapy. If All Goes As Planned, Conference Participants Learned, Three Children From These Communities Will Become The First Human Beings To Test A New Method Of Gene Therapy. If It Works, It Will Spare Them The Devastating Effects Of A Rare But Deadly Inherited Disease. In The Condition, Crigler-Najjar Syndrome, A Substance Called Bilirubin, A Waste Product From The Destruction Of Worn-Out Red Blood Cells, Builds Up In The Body. Bilirubin Is Produced Constantly In The Human Body, And Normally, It Is Broken Down By An Enzyme In The Liver And Excreted Through The Intestines. But In People With The Syndrome, The Enzyme Is Either Absent Or Scarce. Bilirubin Accumulates, Causing Jaundice, A Yellowing Of The Skin And The Whites Of The Eyes. More Important, Bilirubin Is Toxic To The Nervous System, And The Children Live In Constant Danger Of Brain Damage. The Only Way They Can Survive Is To Spend 10 To 12 Hours A Day Under Special Lights That Break Down The Bilirubin. But As They Reach Their Teens, The Light Therapy Becomes Less Effective. Unless They Can Get A Liver Transplant, They May Suffer Brain Damage Or Die. If Gene Therapy Works, The Children Will Have A Chance To Lead More Normal Lives. But Previous Attempts At Gene Therapy For Other Diseases Have Been Disappointing. If The New Approach, Called Chimeraplasty, Succeeds Against Crigler-Najjar Syndrome, It Would Finally Open The Door To Treatment Of A Host Of Other, More Common Genetic Disorders, According To Dr. Michael Blaese, A Gene Therapy Expert Who Left The National Institutes Of Health In January To Join A Philadelphia Company Specializing In The New Therapy. The Other Disorders That Might Be Treated Include Sickle Cell Anemia, Cystic Fibrosis And A Failure Of The Immune System Known As Ada Deficiency..."*



Fending Off Death

Children with Crigler-Najjar syndrome lack a liver enzyme crucial for removing a toxic substance, bilirubin, from the blood. Special lights that break down bilirubin can help, and children like 14-month-old Melanie Bryant, right, and 6-year-old Chris Platt, above in a $30,000 mirrored bed, spend 10 to 12 hours a day in light therapy. Seven-year-old Amy Martin, far right, who has the condition, is monitored as she walks on a treadmill.

Diagram 141

6-Year-Old Chris Platt, Above, In A $30,000 Mirrored Bed Spends 10 To 12 Hours A Day In Light Therapy. Seven-Year-Old Amy Martin, Far Right, Who Has The Condition, Is Monitored As She Walks On A Treadmill.

F1

TUESDAY, JUNE 29, 1999

Science Times

The New York Times

At Gene Therapy's Frontier, the Amish Build a Clinic

Amish and Mennonite families, hearing about a new approach to gene therapy that may help children with an inherited liver disorder

By DENISE GRADY

STRASBURG, Pa. — This was not the typical audience for a medical conference, but then again, this was no typical conference. At an inn set in the lush farmland of Lancaster County, doctors attending scientific lectures earlier this month were joined by young Mennonite and Amish couples, the women in bonnets and the men in suspenders, babies fussing in their laps.

The Amish and Mennonites may travel by horse and buggy and forgo most modern conveniences, but there is one bit of progress that they are eager to embrace: gene therapy.

If all goes as planned, conference participants learned, three children from these communities will become the first human beings to test a new method of gene therapy. If it works, it will spare them the devastating effects of a rare but deadly inherited disease.

In the condition, Crigler-Najjar syndrome, a substance called bilirubin, a waste product from the destruction of worn-out red blood cells,

If novel technique works, it will

Diagram 142

Children With Crigler-Najjar Syndrome Lack A Liver Enzyme Crucial For Removing A Toxic Substance, Bilirubin, From The Blood. Special Lights That Break Down Bilirubin Can Help Children Like 14-Month-Old Melanie Bryant

Here Is An Article By **The Associated Press** In **"The New York Times", May 12, 1999 A.D.** Entitled **"Embryos Can Now Be Analyzed For Sickle Cell Anemia Gene"**, And They Are Saying And I Quote: *"People Who Carry The Gene For Sickle Cell Anemia Can Now Insure That They Will Have Children Who Are Free Of The Disease By Using Test-Tube Fertilization And Implanting Embryos That Are Shown In Genetic Analysis Not To Have The Gene, Researchers Say... The Technique Is Already Used To Prevent Other Hereditary Disorders, Like Cystic Fibrosis And Tay-Sachs Disease. It Was First Successfully Applied To Sickle Cell Carriers Last Year... The Technique Used By The Researchers, Pre-Implantation Genetic Diagnosis, Allows Study Of Genetic Traits In Embryos Even When They Are Made Up Of Six To Eight Cells. The Technique Is Performed At Only A Few Medical Facilities."*

In **"The Baltimore Sun"** Newspaper, **June 29, 1999 A.D., Page 2A,** An Article Entitled **"Altering Pigs For Less Pollution"** By **Colin Nickerson Boston Globe,** A Group Of Canadian Researchers Have Created What They Feel May Be The First Genetically Engineered Animal So It Can Help The Environment. It States And I Quote: *"...Genetic Tinkering With Creatures And Plants Is Nothing New. But The "Transgenic" Yorkshire Pigs - With Cells Containing DNA Spliced From Mice And A Strain Of Bacteria - Produced At The University Over The Past Two Months Are Thought To Be The First Animals Designed Specifically To Combat An Environmental Problem... Guelph Scientists Took A Portion Of A Gene From A Common Intestinal Bacterium, E. Coli, And Fused It To A Fragment Of Mouse Gene, Creating A So-Called Transgene... The Mouse-Bacteria Transgene Was Microscopically Injected Into Fertilized Pig Embryos, Which, In Turn, Were Transplanted Into Sows That Became Mothers Of The Enviropigs..."*

Here Is Another Article Taken From The **"Newsday"** Newspaper, **Tuesday, April 27, 1999 A.D., Health & Discovery Page C3,** Entitled: **"Fit For Humans? Genetically Altered Pigs Show Promise For Organ Transplants"** By **Kathleen Kerr,** And She States: *"The Race Is On For Scientists Vying To Perform The First Successful And Long-Lasting Animal-To-Human Organ Transplant - And Most Likely The Donor Will Be A Pig... Scientists Have Been Experimenting For Years With The Animal-To-Human Organ Transplants - Known As Xenotransplantation, Which Is Transplantation From One Species To Another. Xenotransplantation Dates Back To The Early 1900's When A French Surgeon Transplanted - Unsuccessfully - A Pig Kidney Into One Woman And A Goat Liver Into Another..."*

Some Scientists Feel And See Nothing Wrong With These ***Pig To Human Experiments.*** Here Is An Article Talking About **Pig Virus** And **Transplants.** Taken From The **"USA Today"** Newspaper, **Friday, August 20, 1999 A.D., Page 3A,** The Article Is Entitled: **"Pig Virus Not Passed In Tissue Transplants"** By **Anita Manning,** And It States And I Quote: *"People Who Get Grafts Or Transplants Of Pig Cells Show No Signs Of Infection With A Type Of Pig Virus That Has Worried Scientists Because It Can't Be Bred Out Of Pigs, Says The First Large Study*

To Investigate The Issue. The Finding Is A Milestone Toward Using Animal Tissues And Organs To Supplement A Shortage Of Human Organs For Transplant, Researchers Say. The Journal ***Science*** *Reports The Study Today. To Avoid Passing Bacteria Or Viruses To Human Recipients, Pigs Used As Tissue Donors Are Bred In Specialized Facilities To Be Free Of All Known Disease-Causing Agents. But Porcine Endogenous Retroviruses (PERVS) Are Part Of The DNA Of Every Cell In A Pig's Body. "They Cannot Be Eliminated From Pigs With Currently Known Or Even Currently Envisaged Scientific Techniques," Says Corinne Savill Of Imutran, A British Company That Conducted The Study. PERVS Don't Harm Pigs, She Says, But Experts Have Worried That They Could Cause Harm When They Are Transplanted To Humans. Scientists Tested 160 People Who Had Been Treated With Living Pig Tissue For Burns Or Diabetes Or Had Undergone A Process Similar To Dialysis In Which The Blood Is Passed Through A Pig Spleen, Kidney Or Liver And Then Back Into The Body. This Keeps Desperately Ill Patients Alive Until A Human Organ Is Available For Transplant. In Three Tests, No PERV Infection Was Defected In Any Patient...."*

This Article Taken From The **"Discover"** Magazine, **April 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Page 99,** Entitled: **"Can A Virus Make You Fat?"** By **Shawna Vogel** States And I Quote: *"Although The Idea Sounds More Like The Premise Of A B Movie Than Scientific Theory, Two Scientists At The University Of Wisconsin In Madison Believe They've Found A Virus That Causes Some People To Get Fat. Nikhil Dhurandhar And Richard Atkinson Reported Recently That When They Injected A Virus Known As AD36 Into Mice And Chickens, The Animals' Body Fat Increased. Because Humans Were Unlikely To Volunteer For Such Experimentation, The Scientists Decided To Test For The Presence Of Antibodies To The Virus. Of 154 People Tested, About 15 Percent Of Those Who Were Obese Had The Antibodies. None Of The Lean People Did. ....In Recent Years Researchers Have Been Surprised To Find That Viruses Can Be Linked To So Many Diseases That Had Been Thought To Have Other Origins. For Example, Viruses Are Now Implicated In Several Types Of Cancer, Hardening Of The Arteries, And Even Mental Disorders Such As Depression. In Addition, Five Viruses Besides AD36 Have Already Been Shown To Cause Obesity In Animals. The Good News Is That The Same Methods That Produce Flu Shots Each Year Could Ultimately Be Used To Create An Antiobesity Injection."*

According To **"The New York Times"** Newspaper, **Friday, April 9, 1999 A.D.** Issue, There's An Article Entitled: **"Fatal Virus In Malaysia Confounds U.S. Scientists"** And It States: *"KUALA LUMPUR, Malaysia, April 8 (AP) - A Tropical Virus That Has Killed Dozens Of People In Malaysia Is The First Of Its Kind And Virologists Are Stumped As To How It Spreads, An American Health Official Said Today. Nine Scientists From The United States And Other Experts From Australia, Taiwan And Japan Arrived In Malaysia Several Weeks Ago To Help The Southeast Asian Country Determine The Nature Of The Virus Believed To Be Spreading From Pigs To Humans.... 229 People Are Believed To Have Become Ill In The Last Six Months In Malaysia. At Least 111 Have Died. This Is A New, Previously Unrecognized Virus Found In Humans," Tom Skinner, A C.D.C. Spokesman Said. "This Virus Has Never Been Seen Before."... Lab Analyses Quickly Proved That The Virus Was Not Japanese Encephalitis. Instead, It Resembled A Very Rare Hendra Virus, First Detected In Australia In 1994...."*

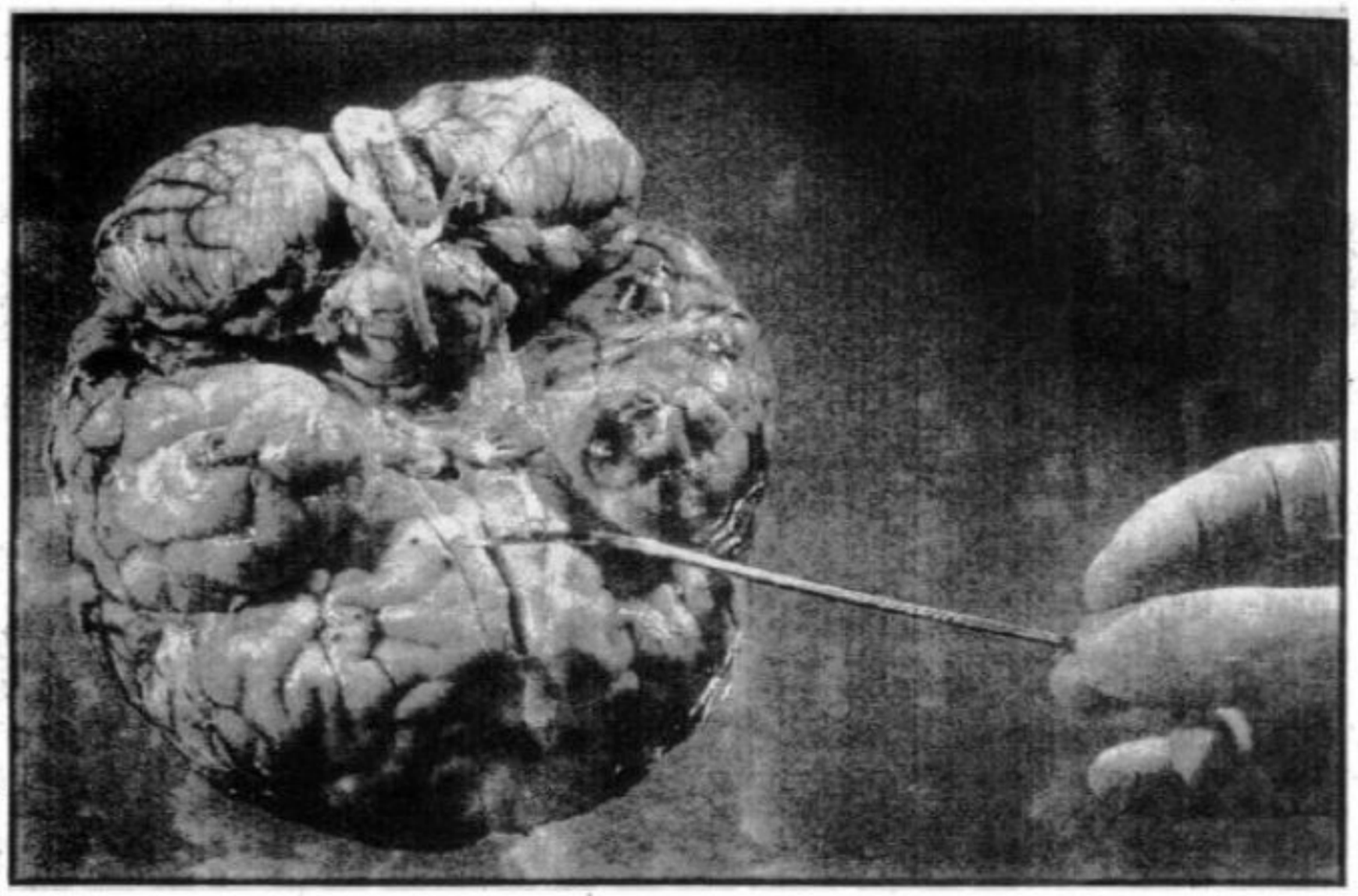


Diagram 143
Mysterious Black Spots On The Brain Of A Nipah Virus Victim Raise But One Of Scientists' Many Unanswered Questions About The Disease. Taken From The "Scientific American" Magazine, August 1999 A.D. Issue, Page 87.

Here Is Something Very Interesting That Is Taking Place Right Now. There Are Euro-Americans Getting **Chips** Inserted Into Their **Hippocampus Area.** What They're Hoping To Do With This ***New*** **Chip** They Have Is, Just Like They Can Put A **French Chip** In You And Then You Can Fluently Speak **French;** In Other Words, You Are Being ***Programmed*** Like A **Computer** Because Most Of The Hallucinary Area Or Imaginary Area From The **Brain** Is Stimulated By The **Hippocampus Area.** So You Can Imagine Many Things There. You Follow What I'm Saying? But Again They're Not Prepared For The **DAMAGES** That Can Happen From This **Metal Base** Object Inside An Organ As Sensitive As The **Brain.** You Can Develop **Clot On The Brain.** They're Not Prepared And That's Why They're Not Popping Them Right Now. It's A Voluntary Thing.

Here Is An Article Entitled: **"Millions Dying From Brain Hemorrhoids!"** By **Lisa Merakis,** Taken From The **"Weekly World News"** Newspaper, **August 24, 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Page 13,** And It States: ***"OSLO, Norway-Doctors Are Warning Of A Horrifying New Disease Caused By Stress: Brain Hemorrhoids!*** *The Fatal Malady - In Which Overworked Brain Tissue Swells And Protrudes Through Surrounding Membranes - Was First Recognized Last Year After A 38-Year-Old Man's Brain Bulged Out Of His Left Ear And He Died In Agony. Doctors Now Fear The Ailment Is Common And May Actually Cause Millions Of Deaths Each Year. "We Are Now Discovering That Many Cases That We Have Diagnosed As Brain Hemorrhages, Tumors Or Blood Vessel Aneurysms Are Actually Brain Hemorrhoids," Says Dr. Karl Lavrensson, A Neurologist. "They Are Caused When The Membrane Containing The Brain Gives Way, Bulging Into Eye Or Ear Cavities. It's Like A Brain Blow-Out. The Pressure From Tension, Anxiety Ana Stress Is So Great That This Membrane Around The Brain - Called The Meninges - Is Weakened*

Then During A Period Of Particularly High Stress The Membrane Stretches And The Brain Tissue Bulges Out, Causing Horrific Pain And Disability."...."

MEDICAL ALERT!

MILLIONS DYING FROM BRAIN HEMORRHOIDS!

OSLO, Norway — Doctors are warning of a horrifying new disease caused by stress: Brain hemorrhoids!

The fatal malady — in which overworked brain tissue swells and protrudes through surrounding membranes — was first recognized last year after a 38-year-old man's brain bulged out of his left ear and he died in agony.

Doctors now fear the ailment is common and may actually cause millions of deaths each year.

"We are now discovering that many cases that we have diagnosed as brain hemorrhages, tumors or blood vessel aneurysms are actually brain hemorrhoids," says Dr. Karl Lavrensson, a neurologist.

"They are caused when the membrane containing the brain gives way, bulging into eye or ear cavities.

"It's like a brain blow-out. The pressure from tension, anxiety and stress is so great

By LISA MERAKIS
Weekly World News

that this membrane around the brain — called the meninges — is weakened. Then during a period of particularly high stress the membrane stretches and the brain tissue bulges out, causing horrific pain and disability."

According to an article by Dr. Lavrensson in the July issue of the *Norwegian Journal of Neurology*, the brain ailment was first discovered when ailing Hans Grang checked into the hospital last fall.

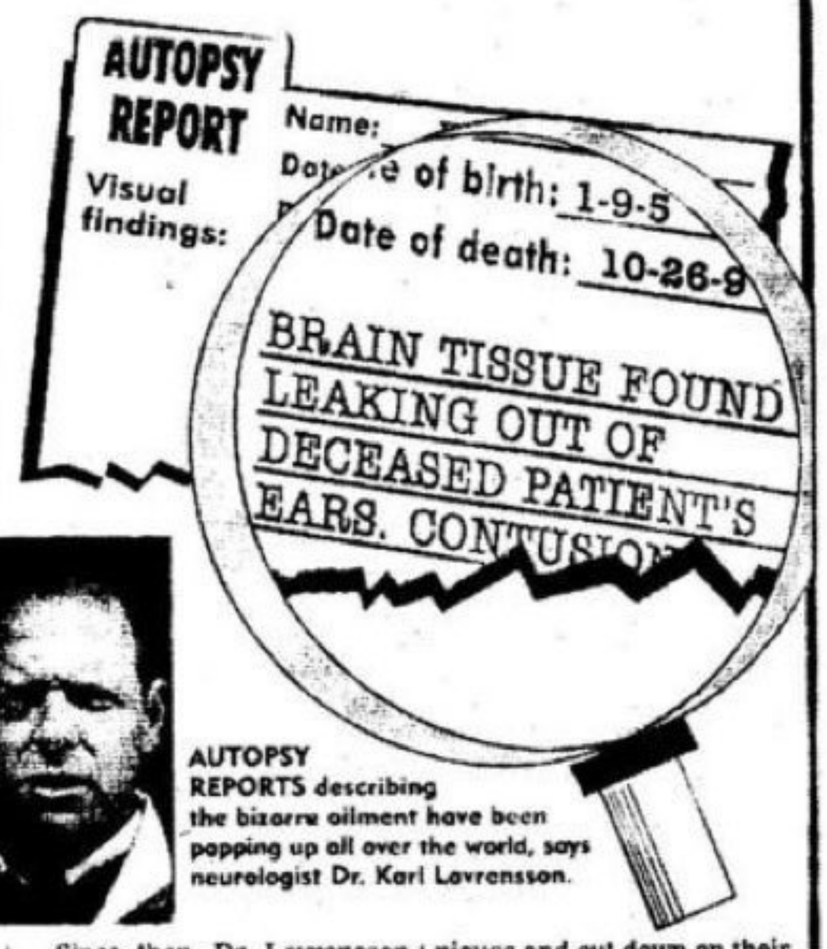
The stocky father of two, an air traffic controller, complained of terrible headaches, loss of balance, difficulty hearing and pain in his left ear.

X-rays of the man's brain revealed no apparent abnormalities but a sharp-eyed technician noticed a shadow intruding into the canal of the man's left ear. Careful examination showed that the shadow was caused by gray matter ballooning out from the brain!

"The patient's symptoms were typical of brain problems, but we could not find any sign of tumors or hemorrhage," said Dr. Lavrensson.

"When we discovered the brain hemorrhoid we were amazed. It was still contained within the brain membrane, but it was nearly bulging out of the patient's ear. It was a shocking sight.

"We attempted to repair the problem, but the surgery failed and the patient died four days later."



AUTOPSY REPORTS describing the bizarre ailment have been popping up all over the world, says neurologist Dr. Karl Lavrensson.

Since then, Dr. Lavrensson said, a series of autopsies on men and women who were thought to have died of brain hemorrhages or tumors has revealed brain hemorrhoids to be the fatal ailment.

"We want to warn people that this health problem is a real possibility if they live stressful lives," the neurologist said.

"We advise people to learn relaxation techniques and cut down on their activities if they want to avoid this horrible death."

AMBULANCE WORKER MAKES 'BOOB-BOO'

CANCUN, Mexico — An ambulance worker who was supposed to be cutting a woman out a wrecked vehicle is in big trouble — because he demanded the woman show him her boobs before he finished freeing her!

Jose Aquino was suspended for three weeks for "inappropriate behavior."

Diagram 144
Millions Dying From Brain Hemorrhoids!

Another Thing, When The **Magnetic Particles** Are Connected To All Your **Glands;** First, Let's Get Something Straight, A Gland Sits In A **Socket Of Tissue** Which They Call **Chakra** And **Nerve Fibers** Are Connecting It, Right. That Sends ***Impulses*** That Activate Your **Heart,** Pump, Pump, Pump. You Follow What I'm Saying? In Case Of The **Heart,** If Any Of The Arteries Are Damaged, You Can Have A **Heart Attack,** And In Case Of The **Brain,** If Any Of The Arteries Are Damaged, You Can Have A **Stroke,** So All These Major Glands, Especially The **Thyroid Gland** Definitely Work With The **Pineal Gland** And The ***Nerve Particles*** Are Beneath It. They Are Charge Centers That Are Sending Out These Charges. You Follow That? Yes, As They Damage Those They Reduce Your ***Sensitivity***, Your ***Nerves.*** You're Not As Estupe As You Were When You Were Back Home In **Africa.** You Were Born First Of All In The Dark. **We Were Not Born In The Light.** There Was No Sunlight. They Would Take The Baby Inside The Cave And He Was Born There, And It Wasn't Bought Out To The **Sun** Until A Certain Point That It Could See Straight To The **Stars.** Our Sense Of **Hearing** Has Been Deadened, Our Sense Of **Taste** Has Been Deadened, Our Sense Of **Touch** Has Been Deadened And The Funny Thing About It, As I Explained Before, They Are Even **Lying** About That Because You Don't Have **5 Senses,** You Only Have **1.** You Have The Sense Of **Touch** Because To **Smell The Particles In The Air Touches Nerves.** To **Hear,** Is The **Frequency Wave To Touch,** And **To Feel Is To Feel; To Taste Is A Matter To Touch.** There Is Only **One Sense** And That Sense Is Even Being Deadened. You Follow? And It Does Affect The **Pineal Gland,** And A Concentration On The **Pineal Gland** Affects The **Thyroid Gland,** Which Affects The ***Hormones,*** Which Is How He Produced So Many **Trans-Sexuals** Amongst Us. They Have Also **Altered Our Genes** That Way Intentionally.

Ques: Who Is Anton LaVey?

Ans: Anton LaVey's, Full Name Is **Anton Szandor LaVey** Who Was The Head Of **The Church Of Satan.** His Lineage Supports His True Character. **Anton LaVey's** Grandmother Was **Transylvanian** (Where All Of The **Vamp-Ires** Come From). She Was Born Of A Gypsy Father And A Jewish Mother. His Mother Was Really A **Jebusite.** Anton Founded **The Church Of Satan** In **1966 A.D.** He Was Formerly A Lion Tamer For The Clyde Beatty Circus, A Psychic Investigator, A Police Photographer, And A Burlesque Organist. In The Year **1966 A.D.**, He Went To **Germany** To Announce The Establishment Of The World's First Church Of Satan On **April 30th 1966 A.D.,** In California. As The ***High Priest*** Of The **Church Of Satan, Anton LaVey** Has Likened Himself To **Mephistopheles** (Luciferian) In The Legend **"Dr. Faustus"** To Whom Faustus Sold His Soul. He Erases Any Doubt In His Congregation's Mind As To Who This **Luciferian** Is. He Has Many Followers. **Anton LaVey** Died Of Heart Failure At Age **67.**

Here Is An Article Taken From **"The Washington Post", Sunday, August 30, 1998 A.D.** Issue, By **Jack Boulware,** Entitled: **"A DEVIL OF A TIME", "How Is The Church Of Satan Getting Along? Not So Hot." "The Hellish Legacy Of Satanist Anton LaVey"** And I Quote What It States: *"...Every Tuesday Night, The Covered Wagon Nightclub Transforms Itself Into A Death-Rock Scene Known As Lucifer's Hammer. Recently, A Party For The Authors Of The New*

Book "Lords Of Chaos," A Compendium Of The Satanic Music Movement In Scandinavia, Drew Hundreds Of Sweaty Kids Wearing Pentagrams And Goat's Head Symbols, Baphomets. ... April 30, 1966-The Occult Holiday Of Walpurgis Night-Anton LaVey Signed Away His Soul Forever And Became Leader Of The Most Feared-And Perhaps The Most Entertaining-Religion In The World. ... In 1969, LaVey Published "The Satanic Bible,"... Hollywood Celebrities Joined The Fun. Jayne Mansfield Enlisted As A Satanic "Priestess"; Sammy Davis Jr., Another Member, Proudly Wore A Baphomet Medallion On Stage. ... LaVey-Feeling That Members Were Treating The Organization As A Meeting Lodge, Rather Than Living Their Lives According To Satanic Principles-Shut The Entire System Down. Several Followers Left To Form The Rival Temple Of Set (Named For An Egyptian God), And LaVey Went Into Seclusion For Many Years. ... After Years Of Heart Problems, LaVey Died Last Year On Oct. 29, Though His Death Certificate, For Unexplained Reasons, Was Dated Oct. 31, Halloween..."

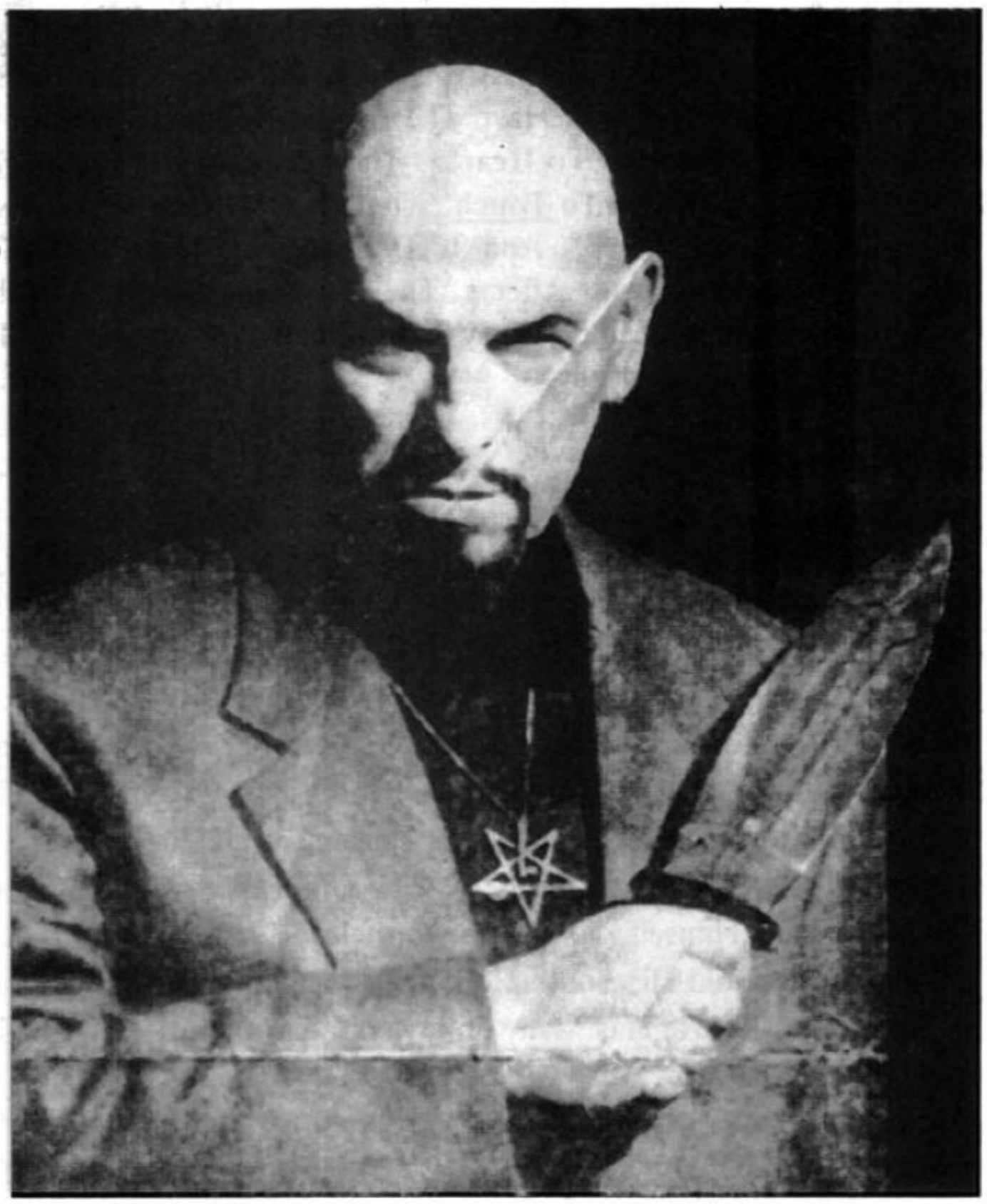


Diagram 145
Anton LaVey, Founder Of The Church Of Satan:
"No Religion Had Ever Been Based On Man's Carnal Needs Or His Fleshy Pursuits."

Diagram 146
Satan's Tools Of Deception

SAMMY DAVIS JR: MY SATANIC ORGIES

SAMMY DAVIS JR. has admitted that he dabbled in the black arts and was a willing participant in bizarre satanic rituals.

The 63-year-old song-and-dance man made his confession during a recent appearance on the TV talk show, A Current Affair. He revealed that he "got involved too far," and told the interviewer he especially regretted participating in satanic sex orgies. But he made it clear he no longer took part in such activities.

Other sources reveal that the veteran entertainer practiced the occult arts and was an enthusiastic Satan worshipper for 15 years — even consorting with Anton LaVey, the notorious high priest of the Church of Satan. He openly

displayed the secret symbol of devil disciples — a red-painted nail on the pinky finger of his left hand — and often hosted chilling demonic rituals, including sex orgies, sacrifices and the drinking of blood, in his own Los Angeles home.

"Sammy participated in everything," says an eyewitness to the strange ceremonies. "There would be an altar, colored candles and a bell that was rung three times.

Always naked

"The candles would be lit, and then they made the sign of the pentagram, a satanic symbol.

"It was all done between sundown and sunrise. Everyone was either naked from the start or wore robes that were later discarded. The High Priestess was always naked and ended up on the altar.

"The ritual sex was probably the part Sammy enjoyed the most. He was a very willing participant in all of the sex acts."

The group also communed with the dead, the witness adds, and "believed in the power of thought projection.

"There were a few days — four times a year — that blood was shed," the witness says. "Chickens were used to provide the blood. Sammy was definitely into the blood, the placing of hexes on people and casting evil spells."

SAMMY ON TOUR — page 31

Diagram 147
Sammy Davis Jr.: My Satanic Orgies

Ques: What Is The Thule Society?

Ans: The Thule Society Was The ***Secret*** Prime Mover Of **Nazism,** Also Known As **The Germanic Order** Founded In **1912 A.D.** It Had Its Origin In Other ***Secret Societies.*** They Had Gathered Together Certain Lodges Of The **Russian Freemasonry**, As Well As, A Number Of Openly ***Anti-Semitic*** Associations. The **Thule Society** Became A Particularly Active Branch Of The Main Society. The Inner Core Within **The Thule Society** Were All **Satanists** Who Practiced **Black Magic.** The Inner Group Which Controlled **The Thule Society** Contained Men Who Were Self-Confessed **Luciferians. Hitler Himself Became A Luciferian.** He Had Absorbed The Works Of The Tragic Philosopher, **Friedrich Nietzsche**, Who Claims That: *"Whose Powerful Dissertion On 'The Genealogy Of Morals' Sought To Make A 'Re-Evaluation Of All Values' In The Proof That So-Called Evil Was Good, And What Was Habitually Believed To Be Good Was Evil."*

Ques: What Are Luciferians?

Ans: The **Luciferians** Were Of The Second Fire. They Are Your **Disagreeable Ones,** The **Malevolent Beings** That Do Disagreeable Things. They Are What You Would Call An **Extra Being** On **Terra** Or An **Extra-Terra-Astral** Or **Extraterrestrial.** They Come Out Of A Group Of **Extraterrestrial** Beings Called The **Yahwehs** And Sometimes The **Jehovahs.** They Would Interfere With You Earthlings, The Beings On **TA (Earth)** And Pass Themselves Off As **Gods.** The **Intergalactic Confederation** Quarantined The Planet **TA (Earth); And If Enough Entities Were Looking For Freedom From The Control Of The Luciferians, The Intergalactic Confederation Would Remove These Forces From TA (Earth). The Luciferians And The Yahwehans Were Allowed To Work Together At One Time To Conquer Certain Portions Of The Planet TA (Earth).** However, The **LUCIFERIAN,** The Son Of **Tarnush** Called **Haylal** Wanted To Rule All The Stars Of The Heavens, Meaning All The **Yahwehs.** The **ILLUMINATED ONES,** The Original **ILLUMINATI,** And The Worship Of **Lucifer** Or **Satan, Satanic Worship, Nakhash** Or **Khanaas** Has Existed For Thousands Of

Years, And Have Been Trying To Gain Control Over The Planet **TA (Earth)** For Thousands Of Years, Long Before The **ILLUMINATI** Was Founded By **Adam Weishaupt** (1748 A.D. - 1830 A.D.). These Same **Reptilian** Beings Exist In This Day And Time, And They Prefer ***Pure Fresh Blood*** From Children. They Are All Disagreeable And They Have A Hunger For Human Flesh. Now, For All Of You Religious People Who Say All Of These Stories Are Fables And Mere Charades, Right In Your **Bible** There Is Mention Of **Reptilians.** These Are The Beings That Religion Calls **"The Devil"**. These **Reptilians** Are Your **Shaytaan** (شيطان) Of The Koran ***(Koran 2:14, 5:94)*** Also Called **Khannaas** (خناس) In ***Koran 114:4***. He Is Your **Hasatan** (השטן) Of The Torah ***(Numbers 22:22)*** And **Nakhas** (נחש) Of ***Genesis 3:1.*** And In Your New Testament, These **Reptilians** Are Your **Satanas** (σατανας) Spoken Of In ***Revelation 20:2***. ***Psalm 91:13*** Called Them The **Dragon** Meaning ***"Sea-Monster, Serpent; Isaiah 27:1*** Called Him **Spell Of AMAM (Leviathan, Kingu)** (לויתן) Meaning ***"Sea Monster, Dragon". Isaiah 14:12*** Also Calls Him **Lucifer** Which Is The Hebrew Word **Haylal** (הילל) Meaning ***"Morning Star"***. These Are Just A Few Of The Many Different Names Given To These **Reptilians** By Different **Cultures.** Don't Be Fooled Into Thinking That The So-Called **Devil** Is Some Mythological Creature That Blows Fire Out Of Its Mouth. **That Is Simply Not True!** They Look Human, They Act Human And They Are Out To Destroy You And Take Over The Planet **TA (Earth).**

Figure 117
Reptilians From Dracos

Figure 118
Haaton, Ex-Leader Of The Reptilians

The Following Article Is A Confirmation That **THE BEAST HAS MANIFESTED ITSELF** - Another **PROPHECY FULFILLED!** Whenever Anyone Wants To Destroy Nature And Her Descendants, Then You Know The **BEAST** Is Present. Continuously Working To Eliminate **75%** Of The World's Population Through **Mass Genocide,** They Are Coming Up With Ways To Produce More Food, And One Of The Methods And Proposed Plan Is Through **Genetics.** Look At The Cover Of The **"Atlanta Press...1994"** Newspaper, **Vol. 6, No. 26, August 27-September 2, 1999 A.D.** Issue. It Says **"Playing God - Monsanto Takes The Helm As**

Biotechnology Wages War Against Nature And Planet Earth". The Article Is Entitled: **"Seasons End - Monsanto Plays General As Biotechnology Wages War Against Nature And Planet Earth"** And It States: *"In 1998 The United States Department Of Agriculture, In Conjunction With Cottonseed King Delta Pine & Land, Secretly Develops A Genetic Technology Which Effectively Establishes Control Over A Planet's Ability To Reproduce, Dubbed The "Terminator Trait" By Fifth Column Elements Who Learn Of Its Existence. Two Months After The "Terminator Trait" Is Patented, Agrochemical Cartel Monsanto Buys Out Delta Pine & Land - And The Patent - For $2 Billion. Beating The Rivals AstraZeneca And Novartis To The Market, Monsanto Quickly Establish A Global System Of "Bioserfdom" In Which Farmers Of All Nations Must Return To The Seed Conglomerate Each Year For New Seed - Seed That Can Only Be Activated Through The Use Of Monsanto Herbicides. The World's Food Supply Is Held Hostage, And Governments Of The World Are Forced To Deal Directly With Monsanto In Order To Feed Their People In The Decades To Come... "Bioserfdom." "Terminator Trait." "Suicide Seeds." "Agroterrorism." They Sound Like The Catchphrases For An Upcoming Bond Film Plot, At The Very Least, Or Part Of The Dizzying Conspiracy Patchwork Laid Out In Tribulation 99. Yet These Are The Very Terms Being Bandied About By Antagonists In One Of The Most Intense (And Underreported) Debates Taking Place In The World Today. In Their Recent Compilation Of The 1998's Most Overlooked News Stories, The California-Based Media Watchdog Group Project Censored Listed The Growing Global Controversy Over Genetically Modified Organisms (GMOs) As Number Three On Their Top Ten List, Lost Amidst The Incessant Chatter And Hand Wringing Over The Infidelities Of Our Current Commander-In-Chief.... After 12 Years Of Intense Research And Development, Monsanto Discovered A Bacterium Possessing A Gene Immune To Roundup, An Herbicide Already Heavily Used In Commercial Farming. By Inserting This Gene Into Its Seeds, Monsanto Could Offer Seeds Resistant To Roundtop And Double Its Profits By Guaranteeing A Demand For Both Products. Though Monsanto May Charge Up To $32 More Per Bag For These Transgenic Seeds, U.S. Farmers Consider That A Small Price To Pay For Consistently High-Yielding Crops Year After Year. And With Such Recent Varieties As Bollgard Cotton, YieldGard Corn And NewLeaf Potatoes, All Of Which Are Supposed To Be Insect-Repellent, Monsanto Is Set To Build On Its $8.5 Billion In Annual Sales. There Still Remains One Down Side, Though, Which Is That These Transgenic Seeds Still Produce Offspring, So It Is Possible For Farmers To Collect The Seeds From One Roundup Ready Crop And Plant It The Following Year, All The While Enjoying The Benefits Of Herbicide-Resistance. For Monsanto, That Amounts To Intellectual Copyright Infringement, Which Is Why The Company Requires Farmers To Sign A Contract Expressly Forbidding The Practice Of Seed Saving. Monsanto Has Waged A Very Aggressive War Against Such "Seed Pirates," And Royalty Fees Have Ranged Anywhere From $10,000 To $160,000, Along With Five Subsequent Years Of Routine Crop Inspection By The Monsanto Seed Police.... "Farmers Are Being Turned Into Criminals And Rural Communities Are Becoming Corporate Police States," Commented Hope Shand Of Rural Advancement Foundation International (Rafi), A Canadian-Based Group That Has Kept The Most Vigilant Watch Over Developments In The Agrochemical Industry. "We Call It Bioserfdom."... "We Also Hope That Serious Study And Consideration Will Be Given To The Potential Environmental, Economic And Social Impacts Of Gene Protection Systems; How They Should Be Developed; Under What Conditions Or Circumstances They Should Be Utilized; And Who Should Own Them."*

Diagram 148
Playing God - Monsanto Takes The Helm As Biotechnology Wages War Against Nature And Planet Earth

Ques: Can You Tell Us What Is The Connection Between A Reptilian, The Devil And Humans?

Ans: Everybody Here Was In An **Egg** Like **Easter,** In The ***Womb*** Of Its Mother Like A ***Tadpole,*** Like A **Reptilian,** Like A **Fish,** You Follow? We Are Not Dry Born. The First Thing They Tell You Is When The Water Breaks The Baby Is Coming. What Is The Association With The Water Breaking And The Baby Being Born, Other Than The **FACT** That The Baby Is Living In Water. The **Hippopotamus** Was Thought To Be The Oldest Living Mammal In Ancient **TAMA-RE (Egipt)** Because It's One Of The Few Animals That Stayed In Water. Let Me Add Something About The Hippopotamus, For One The Hippopotamus, As A Mammal Can Stay Under Water Longer Than Any Other Mammal Including The Whale. It Breathes In The Water, Can Go To The Bottom Of The Water, And Stay Down There For Almost An Hour, Sometimes Two Or Three Hours And Then Come Up For Air. A Whale Can't Even Do That. A Whale Has To Come Up For Water. So Because They Knew That We Were **Made Up Of Two Seeds,** We Have A Seed In Us That Is Under Water And The Seed In Us That Is Of The Ground, You Follow That? That Means That **Everybody Here Has Webs.** Now That You Are A ***Land Creature,*** **Dirt, Adama,** Only You Should Drown While You're In Water. Got That? So If You're Able To Live In Water For Nine Months Of Breathing In Water, Then You've Got To Have Some **Reptilian** In You. So Sea Creatures, Whether You Want To Accept That Or Not, If It's A ***Tadpole*** Or Whatever, You Have A ***Tail*** And You Swam. You Didn't Have Arms, You Didn't Have Teeth, And You Didn't Have Lungs, You Had ***Gills.*** So, We Do Have Some **Reptilian** In Us, And That **Reptilian** In Us Or That **Nakhash** In Us Or That **Serpent** In Us, Is Why We're So **Damn Devilsh** And Try To Act Like We're Not.

We're The First People To Point The Finger And Call Somebody Else Devilish, And We Wouldn't Know That And What They Were Doing, If We Didn't Do It Or Haven't Seen It Ourselves. We Do Have A Soft Side And A Cold Side That We Don't Want To Address; What We Are Made Up Of. We Are From **Positive Creatures** And We Are **Reptilians** And **Mammal,** And This Is All Recorded **Only** In **Egiptian Mysteries** Because In ***Christianity, Judaism*** And ***Islam*** We Don't Want To Address That **Devil's Side** Of Us, And How We All Are **Children Of God.**

Figure 119
Mother's Womb - Fetus Baby In Water

Now Listen To This! As Unbelievable As It May Sound, Here Is An Article That Helps To ***Confirm*** That Human Beings Have **Reptilian** In Them. Taken From The **"Sun", March 16, 1999 A.D.** Edition, **Page 2,** By **Nick Patrick,** The Article Is Entitled: **"Mystery Of Kids Who Grew Fish Gills"** And It States: ***"Stunned Scientists Are Flocking To A Small Town To Study Three Remarkable People Born With Fish-Like Gills That Allow Them To Swim Underwater For Six Minutes Without A Breath.*** *Segundina Jimena Has Made Waves Around The World With Her Shocking Revelation That She's Given Birth To The Trio Of Fish Kids. ... Kept Their Birth "Defects" A Secret Out Of Fear Other People Would Make Fun Of Them. "I Consider The Gills A Family Trademark, Segundina, 52, Told Dyab Radio In Cebu City, Philippines. My Late Husband Also Possessed Them. But We Kept The Matter To Ourselves For So Long Out Of Concern The Neighbors And My Children's Classmates Would Heckle Us. But Now That The Jimena Siblings Are Adults, Their Loving Mom Has No Problem Facing Up To Their Unique Appearance. In Fact, Segundina Is Proud Of Her Children's Abilities To Feel At Home Underwater..."*

MYSTERY OF KIDS WHO GREW FISH GILLS

– Scientists investigate

● THE AMAZING siblings are at home in water... like The Creature From the Black Lagoon

STUNNED SCIENTISTS are flocking to a small town to study three remarkable people born with fish-like gills that allow them to swim underwater for six minutes without a breath.

Segundina Jimena has made waves around the world with her shocking revelation that she's given birth to the trio of fish kids.

Hipolito, 27, Pedro, 26, and Guillerma – no age given – kept their birth "defects" a secret out of fear

by NICK PATRICK

other people would make fun of them.

"I consider the gills a family trademark," Segundina, 52, told dyAB radio in Cebu City, Philippines.

"My late husband also possessed them. But we kept the matter to ourselves for so long out of concern the neighbors and my children's classmates would heckle us."

But now that the Jimena siblings are adults, their loving mom has no problem facing up to their unique appearance. In fact, Segundina is proud of her children's abilities to feel at home underwater.

Since the news broke of their amazing ability to breathe underwater, the Jimena boys have been flooded with job offers by foreign firms.

"Hipolito and Pedro can both make a lot of money if they agree to work for the international firms interested in their swimming and undersea treasure-hunting abilities," says Geraldo De Jesus, an American researcher who visited the fish family in Dumanjug, a tiny town about 60 miles south of Cebu City.

"These individuals have gills which look like pimples with pinpoint openings on both sides of their neck and behind their ears.

"When they swim, the openings grow larger, allowing them to filter air out the water. They stayed down there so long I grew afraid they had drowned."

A lung-busting six-minute stretch beneath the waves is no problem for the Jimena siblings.

"Two minutes is considered too long and six minutes is quite unusual," says Canadian diving instructor Dr. Gil Ramas, a member of the National Association of Underwater Instructors.

Diagram 149

The Amazing Siblings Are At Home In Water... Like The Creature Of The Black Lagoon

Speaking Of The **Creature Of The Black Lagoon,** Look At The Following Picture. This Is An Advertisement For The **R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co.,** Where They Are Subliminally Telling You That They Know And Have Acknowledged That There Are **Extraterrestrials In Our Midst,** And Assuming That They Are Friendly, Not Harmful And Can Be Seduced By The Euro-American Woman. Are They Friendly? That's For You To Decide. I've Been Telling You About The ***Different*** **Species** Of **Extraterrestrials** For Years. If You Chose Not To Do Your Research And Settled With ***Not-Knowing,*** Then It's Your Fault For Remaining **Ignorant** And Perhaps Becoming Somebody's **Food.**

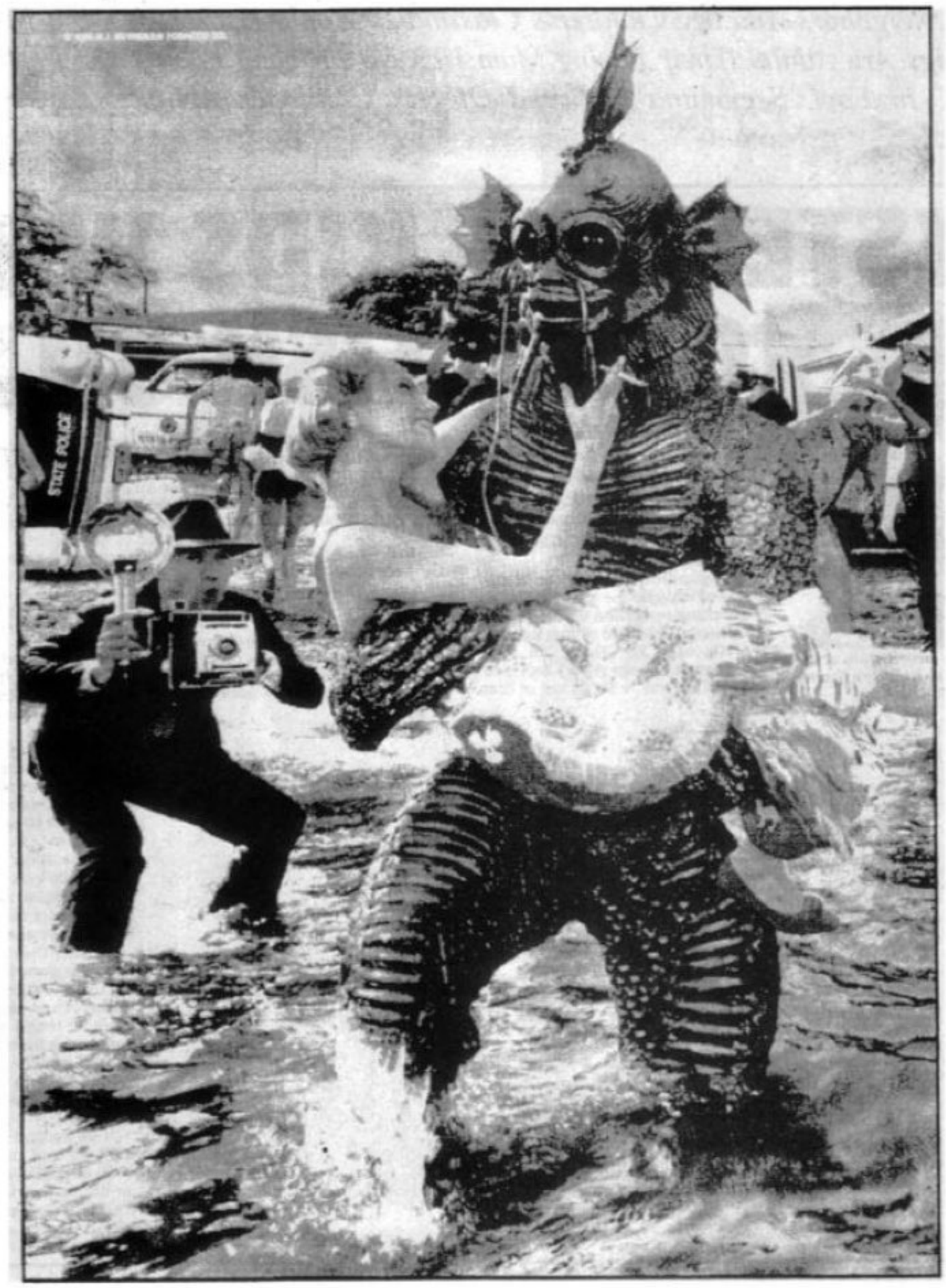


Figure 120
Advertisement For The R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co., 1998 A.D.

Ques: What Is A Satanist?

Ans: There Is A Group Called The **Satanist** Who Are Not The Same As The **LUCIFERIANS.** The **Satanist** Are More ***Sadistic*** Than The **Luciferians** And Are Also Called **Natas,** Which Is Simply **Satan** Spelled Backwards - **Satan** = **Natas**; And Now You Have Young Rap Groups Out There Calling Themselves **"Natas".** They Have Supplanted Themselves In Every Aspect Of Life You Can Think Of, And Now They Have You Naming Yourselves After Them. The **Symbol Of Baphomet** Can Also Be Seen On The Hats And Necklaces Of **Masons** Of A **Higher Degree.**

The **SATANISTS** ***Seek Mind Control And Dominance*** While The **LUCIFERIANS** ***Seek To Control The Energies Of Others.*** They Are Best Described As **Vampires** Who Draw Energy From Others. These **Luciferians** Are From A Planet Called **Maldek. Maldek** Was The **11th Planet.** A Portion Of **Maldek** Was Discovered In **1878 A.D.** And Then In **1915 A.D.,** The Remainder Of What Was Maldek, Was Shot At And Destroyed. One Of The Beings That Come From There Are The **Zeta,** Who Have Reproduced Themselves For Thousands Of Years By The **Cloning Method.**

They Are Cruel And Are Better Known As The **Maldekians, Valkuns,** Or **Trogladites (Trogians),** Who Now Inhabit The **Yams** (Seas) Of **TA (Earth)** Under The **Bermuda Triangle** And The **Devil's Triangle** Area. Many Ships Of Sea And Air Are Reported To Have Mysteriously Disappeared, Along With **UFO** Sightings. Cities And Laboratories Exist In These Areas That Were Made By These **Maldekians.** They Have Been Trying To Wipe The Planet Of **Earthlings** To Take It For Themselves. They Developed Into Intelligent **Humanoids** By Abducting And Mixing Their Seed With Humans. **They Are The Ones Behind The Music That Is Killing You.**

Figure 121
A Masmukiyya (Trogladite)
Also Known As A Maldekian

The Following Article Is A **Confirmation** That There Are Sea Ships Mysteriously Disappearing Around The **Devil's Triangle.** Taken From The **"Weekly World News"** Newspaper, **September 22, 1998 A.D.** Issue, **Page 46,** The Article Is Entitled: **"U.S. Navy Sub Vanishes In Devil's Triangle"** By **Michael K. Todd** And It States: ***"A U.S. Navy Submarine Patrolling The Mysterious Waters Of The Devil's Triangle Vanished - And Reappeared Moments Later In The Indian Ocean - An Incredible 10,000 Miles Away!*** *And During Those Brief Ticks Of The Tock, The 129-Man Crew Of The Nuclear Attack Sub Had Each Aged A Mind-Boggling 20 To 30 Years! The Incredible Incident Was Revealed In A Hush-Hush Report Released To A Select Group Of Experts In The Field Of Paranormal Travel Who Have Been Asked To Submit Data That Might Help Explain The Phenomenon. A Source Connected With The Team Of Scientists Probing The Incident Said Evidence Indicates The Sub Passed Through A Time Warp. "The Crew Of The Submarine Lost 10, 20, Even 30 Years Of Their Lives In The Span Of A Few Heartbeats And We Have Absolutely No Explanation For What Happened," Said The Source. "In Fact, I'm Sorry To Say, We Haven't A Clue. The Specific Submarine Involved Hasn't Been Identified....!"* Now, This Article Also Confirms What Happened In The Philadelphia Experiment!

U.S. Navy sub vanishes in Devil's Triangle

By MICHAEL K. TODD
Weekly World News

A U.S. Navy submarine patrolling the mysterious waters of the Devil's Triangle vanished — and reappeared moments later in the Indian Ocean — an incredible 10,000 miles away!

And during those brief ticks of the clock, the 129-man crew of the nuclear attack sub had each aged a mind-boggling 20 to 30 years!

The incredible incident was revealed in a hush-hush report released to a select group of experts in the field of paranormal travel who have been asked to submit data that might help explain the phenomenon.

A source connected with the team of scientists probing the incident said evidence indicates the sub passed through a time warp.

"The crew of the submarine lost 10, 20, even 30 years of their lives in the span of a few heartbeats and we have absolutely no explanation for what happened," said the source.

"In fact, I'm sorry to say, we haven't a clue. The specific submarine involved hasn't been identified.

In a report to the team of experts, the sub's captain said his mission off the coast of South Florida was to help track the launch of a space satellite.

"Everything was proceeding normally when, without warning, the boat began to vibrate at a depth of about 200 feet," his report said.

"Then, as quickly as it began, the vibration stopped.

"It happened so quickly no one had a chance to do anything. Our time recorder indicated the passing of only 60 seconds, yet our satellite navigation system pinpointed our position at 300 miles off the east coast of Africa. We had traveled thousands of miles in only a minute!

"I immediately requested permission to dock in Kuwait. It was during the voyage that the first signs of aging began to appear." The unnamed captain and crew were debriefed by top military officials, then quickly flown to a center for space medicine in Germany. By then, the aging of the men was unmistakable.

"They had all of the recognizable signs of aging," said the source. "There was the wrinkling of the skin, graying of the hair, the reduction of flexibility of the joints, as well as the vision problems normally associated with growing old.

"For these men, the situation is tragic. But for science, it is an opportunity for study that cannot be measured and it must not be overlooked.

"Those men represent the door to a new level of understanding of the mystery of time and space. It is the overwhelming responsibility of science to find the key that unlocks that door."

Diagram 150
U.S. Navy Sub Vanishes In Devil's Triangle

The Being That Your **Bible** Calls The **"Devil"** ***(Matthew 4:1)*** Or **"Lucifer"** ***(Isaiah 14:12)*** Is From The Planet **Maldek**. **Shakhar** Also Known As **Zuen, Enzu, Tarnush, Belzabab,** Who Is Spoken Of In ***Revelation 12:4,*** Was The Leader Of **1/3** Of The **Disagreeable NETERU (Aluhum),** That Were Cast Out Of **Illyuwn** Towards **Orion** And Into The ***Star Constellation*** Known As **Drago** Or **Dracos**. He Is Often Confused With His Son **Haylal**, Who Has Many Other Titles Such As: **Shaytaan, Satan, Sama'el, Al Khannaas, Nakhash**. He And His Followers Are The **200 Fallen Neteru,** That Were Cast Down To **TA (Earth). Shakhar** And **Haylal** Have Many Of The Same Titles, However They Are Two Different Beings.

Figure 122
Tarnush Also Known As
Shakhar, Zuen, Enzu

Figure 123
Haylal, Son Of
Tarnush And Mylitta

One Of The Major Differences Between **Shakhar** And His Son Is, Shakhar ***Was Not Born*** A **Disagreeable.** His Son, **Haylal** On The Other Hand Was ***Born Disagreeable,*** And Is The One Who Wreaked Havoc On **TA (Earth)** And Other Parts Of The Universe.

Figure 124
Mylitta, Mother Of Haylal

He Is Also The One Who Fought Against The **NETER Michael,** Who Is Also Known As **Miyka'el, Melchizedek** And **Murduq** And His **NETERU** In The Heavens ***(Revelation 12:7)***. Initially, The **NETER Michael** Tried To Convert **Haylal** To An **Agreeable Neter,** However, It Just Didn't Work; There Was **No Changing** In **His Nature.**

Ques: Were There Many Other Secret Societies That Branched Off From The Thule Society?

Ans: They Had **24 Evil Elders** And They Branched Off And Became **Druids, The Rosicrucians, Astara, The Elks, Knights Templars, Knights Of Columbus, Shriners, Eastern Stars, Freemasons, The Order Of The Moose, Ku Klux Klan, Skin Heads, The Boosters Club, The Alhambra, The Aryan Race Groups, The Tall Cedars Of Lebanon, The Boy Scouts, Fraternities, Sororities,** And **The Theosophical Society Collectively,** Which Is The *Eclipse* Of The **Sun Of Righteousness.**

Ques: What Is Freemasonry?

Ans: According To A Book Entitled **"The Craft And Its Symbols, Pg. 8,** Freemasonry Has Two Meanings. One Being ***"A Beautiful System Of Morality, Veiled In Allegory And Illustrated By Symbols."*** He Claims That Many People Believe This Definition Is Not Authentic; And That The Words "Morality", As It Pertaining To The Craft, Is Not "Veiled". His Definition Of **Freemasonry** Is ***"A Way Of Life; As An Organization, Its Purpose Is To Make Good Men Better".*** Yet, If You Look Up The Word In **The American Heritage Dictionary** You Will Find:

> **free·ma·son·ry** (fr¶"m³"s...n-r¶) *n.* **1. Freemasonry**. The institutions, precepts, and rites of the Freemasons. **2.** Spontaneous fellowship and sympathy among a number of people.

The Definition Of The Word **Masonic** Means ***"Of Or Pertaining To Freemasons Or Freemasonry."*** The Original Name For **Mason** Was ***"Ancient Free And Accepted Freemasons."*** A **Freemason** Is Defined As ***"A Member Of The Free And Accepted Freemasons, Secret International Fraternity."***

Free And Accepted Freemasons Are Those Existing Bodies Of The Freemasons, Considered During The Middle Ages, Who Built The Public Buildings (Like Cathedrals) Of Those Centuries. **Freemasons** Working At Their Trade, Covering Many Crafts Besides Stone Masons, Such As Carpenters And Tailors Were Called **"Operative Freemasons."** Bourgeois, Noblemen And Rulers Were Initiated As **"Speculative Freemasons."** Freemasonry Was Organized In England On **June 24, 1717 A.D.,** But **80%** Of The **Freemasons** Have Now Been Made Into The **Largest International Secret Society.**

Masonry On The Other Hand Is Said To Have Started With **Nimrod,** The Son Of **Cush** And **Semiramis** Because He Worshipped **ANU,** A **NETER (Guardian).** From There **Freemasonry** Was Said To Have Shot Out And Fell Straight Down, And Was Not Revived Until **Solomon,** Son Of **David** And **Bathsheba. Solomon** Was Approached And Had To Make A Choice To Choose Either The **"Gold"** Held In Front Of Him In One Hand Or **"The Book",** Which He Could Not See What Was In It. **Solomon** Chose **"The Book".** He Chose **WISDOM,** At Which Time The Door Was Opened Unto Him With A Promise That He Would Receive More Communications

From The **NETERU.** He Was Chosen To Rebuild The Temple, And Return **The Ark Of The Covenant** To The Temple. However, After **Solomon,** Came The **Babylonians** With **Nebuchanezzar,** Who Conquered Their Land Taking The Israelites Into Captivity, Tearing Down Their Temple. They Saw What The **Israelites** Were Doing Wrong, And They Tried To Show Them The Right Way, Such As Questioning Why They Followed The **Torah,** And Telling Them They Should Be Following The **Enuma Elish.**

Figure 125
Nebuchanezzar

Figure 126
The Enuma Elish

Freemasonry Goes Way Back To The Building Of **Solomon's Temple** When **Hiram** Or **Chiram**, A Beloved Friend Of The Ruler **Solomon,** Son Of **David** And **Bathsheba**, Sent His Master Builder **Hiram Abiff** To Assist Him In The Construction Of The Temple ***(2 Samuel 5:11).*** The Word **Chiyram** (חירם), In Aramic (Hebrew) Meaning ***"Noble"*** Is From The Root **Chuwram** (חורם) Meaning ***"Noble Born"***. **Hiram Abiff** Is Said To Have Chosen Death Rather Than Reveal The Secret Freemasonic Word.

According To **The Secret Teachings Of All Ages, Page LXXVII** It States That:

> *"Chiram, As Master Of The Builders, Divided His Workmen Into Three Groups, Which Were Termed Entered Apprentices, Fellow Craftsmen, And Master Mason. To Each Division He Gave Certain Passwords And Signs By Which Their Respective Excellence Could Be Quickly Determined. While All Were Classified According To Their Merits, Some Were Dissatisfied, For They Desired A More Exalted Position Than They Were Capable Of Filling. Three Fellow Craftsmen Were Determined To Force Chiram To Reveal To Them The Password Of The Master's Degree.*
>
> *Upon His Refusal To Reveal The Master's Word, The Ruffian Struck Him On The Throat With The Rule, And Wounded The Master And Hasten To The West Gate, Where Jubelo,*

Armed With A Square, Awaited Him And Made A Similar Demand. Again Chiram Was Silent, And The Second Assassin Struck Him On The Breast With The Square. Chiram There Upon Staggered To The East Gate, Only To Be Met There By Jubelum Armed With A Maul. When Chiram Refused Him The Master's Word, Jubelum Struck The Master Between The Eyes With The Mallet And Chiram Fell Dead. After The Entered Apprentices Of The Fellow-Craftsmen Had Failed To Resurrect Their Master From The Dead, He Was Finally Raised By The Master Mason With The "Strong Grip Of A Lion's Paw".

A **Ruffian** Means ***"Assassin"***, They Were Clever Artisans. **Jubelum:** ***Ghiblim, Giblim, Gibalim, Gibelim*** Were The Original Names Of The Three Ruffians. After Being Grafted Into Latin And Then To French, They Manufactured The Titles ***Jiblime, Jibulum, Jabulum, Jibelum, Jabelum, Jabulum.*** These Are The Many Distortions Of The Word **Jubelom.** As For The Name Of The Other Two Ruffians, They Were Both Constructed Out Of The One - **Jubelum:** From **Om** To **A** In One, And From **Om** To **O** In The Other. The Word **Jubelum** Simply Means ***"A Fellow Craft"***.

Another Form Of The Word **Jubelom** Is **Chibbelum** And It Was Used In Rituals Of The Last Centuries, And It Is Defined To Mean **"Worthy Master".** It Is A ***Corruption*** Of **Giblim,** One Of The Original Forms Of The Word. **Giblim** Is A Hebrew Word That Is Significant In **Freemasonry,** And Is Plural Of The Word **Gentile,** Now Called **Gibliy** (גבלי). Gibliy Has Been Suggested To Mean Gentile As A N Appellative In The Sense Of Stone Cutter.).

Giblites Or **Gebalites** Were The Inhabitants Of The City Of Gebal, Which Is A Mountainous Region, South Of The **Dead Sea.** It Is 42 Miles North Of **Sidon.** The Greeks Refer To It As **Byblos** Meaning ***"Book"*** Because Paper Was Made From Imported **Tama-Rean** (Egiptian) ***Papyrus Reeds,*** And The Arabs Call It **Jubayl.** Today It Is Called **Jubeil.** The **Gebalites** Participated In **King Solomon's** Work Force In The **11th Century;** And They Were Considered Expert In He **Caulking** (To Make Water Tight Or Air Tight Filling And Sealing) Ships. The **Phoenicians** Of **Gebal** Were Expert **Masons,** Especially In **Stonecutting. Gebal** Was Known For Its ***Shipbuilders*** And ***Craftsmen.*** The Old Men Of **Gebal** Are Listed As The Ones Who Gained Ancient **Tyre** All Of Its Might And Glory.

Gebal Meaning ***"Mountains, Hill"*** In Hebrew, In The Sense Of A Chain Of Hills From The Root Word **Gabal** (גבל) Meaning ***"To Bound, Border".*** According To The **"Metaphysical Bible Dictionary", Gebal,** (Heb.) Means ***"Twisted Cord For Binding; A Line; Boundary Line; Boundary; Border; Limits; Mountain, i.e., A Natural Boundary."...*** **Meta.** *"That In The Sense Consciousness Which Marks The* ***Limits,*** *The* ***Boundary Line,*** *Of Purely Human Conquest, Capacity, And Influence Apart From The Recognition And Acknowledgment Of God, Spirit, As The One Source Of All True Dominion And Power."*

Figure 127
Hiram Abiff

Figure 128
Jebulo

Figure 129
Jebula

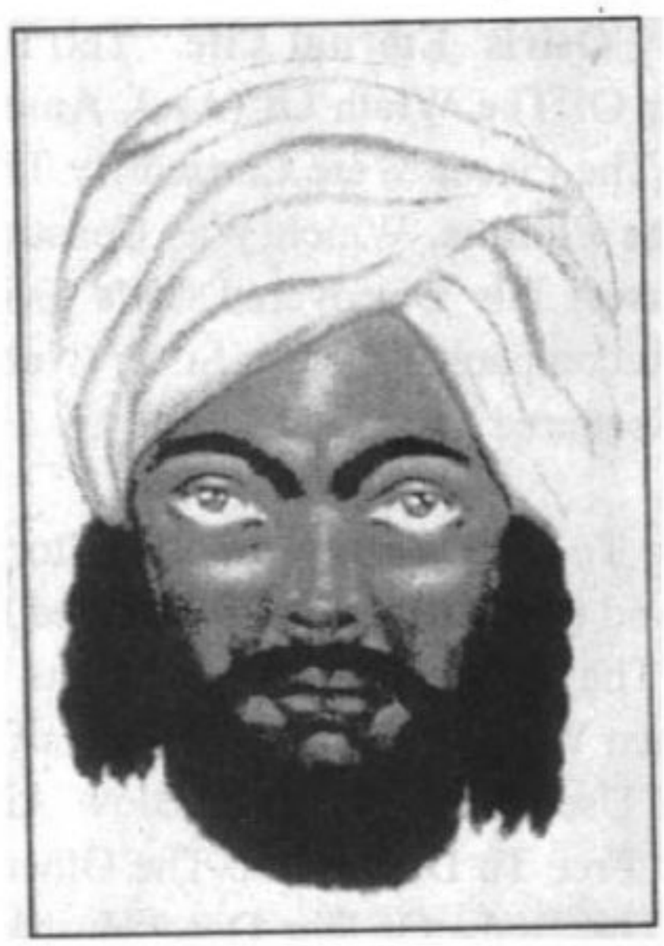


Figure 130
Jebulum

The **Legend** Of **Chiram Abiff** Is Based Upon The Ancient **Tama-Reye (Egiptian)** Mystery Ritual Of The ***Murder*** And ***Resurrection*** Of **(Usir, Ausar) Osiris**, The Son Of **Geb** And **Nut**. **Osiris** (Also Known As **Usir** And **Ausar**) Is Represented As A Man Wrapped In A ***Mummy*** Binding, Holding In His Crossed Arms The **Ceremonial Crook And Flail.** On His Head He Wears The Tall White **Crown Of Upper Egipt.** His Skin Is Often Colored ***Green,*** Which Symbolized Regeneration And Growth. In The Beginning, **(Usir, Ausar) Osiris** Was A

Vegetation **Neter**, Governing The ***Death*** And ***Rebirth*** Of The Crops. Later He Became Associated With The **Death Of Humans,** And As A Funerary **Neter** (Deity), He Was One Of The Most Adored And Popular **NETERU** (Dieties) Of All **TAMA-RE** (Egipt). **(Usir, Ausar) Osiris** Was Murdered By His Brother, **(Nebty, Seth, Sutekh) Set,** Who Was Envious Of The Position And Power Of **(Usir, Ausar) Osiris** And **(Aset, Auset) Isis** (His Brother And Sister), And Sought To Take The Throne For Himself. When **(Aset, Auset) Isis** Heard Of What Had Taken Place, She Immediately Went Out To Find The Body Of **(Usir, Ausar) Osiris.**

Meanwhile, During The Time **(Aset, Auset) Isis** Had Been Searching For The Body Of **(Usir, Ausar) Osiris,** Their Brother **(Nebty, Seth, Sutekh) Set** Had Taken The Vacant Throne Of **TAMA-RE** (Egipt) Under His Rule. The Supporters Of **Osiris** Were Persecuted And Injustice Prevailed. When **(Aset, Auset) Isis** Returned To The Land Of **TAMA-RE** (Egipt), **Set's** Followers Hunted Her As A Fugitive, Driving Her To Seek Refuge In The Dark Swamps Of The Delta. However, **RA,** Her Grandfather Saw Her Plight From His Seat In The Heavens, And Sent **(Anubu, Anup) Anubis** (Also Known As **Enqi**) To Be Her Guide. **(Aset, Auset) Isis** Hid The Body Of **(Usir, Ausar) Osiris** From The Eyes Of **(Nebty, Seth, Sutekh) Set.** However, One Shadow Hour, While He Was Hunting By Moonlight, He Found Her Hiding Place. Recognizing The Chest Where He Had Entombed **Osiris'** Body, He Opened It And Had The Body Cut In **14 Pieces,** Which Were Cast Into The **Nile,** In Hopes That The Crocodile Would Devour Them And Thus Deny **Osiris' Eternal Life.** Yet, Because Of Their Love For **(Usir, Ausar) Osiris,** And Their Fear Of The Wrath Of **(Aset, Auset) Isis,** The Crocodile Did Not Eat The Flesh Of The God And The Pieces Were Carried By The Waters Of The Nile And Cast Upon The Banks, All Except The **Phallus,** Which Was Consumed By A Fish Of The Species Of **Oxyrchid.** When **(Aset, Auset) Isis** Discovered **Set's** Evil Deed, She Was Filled With Greater Sorrow Than Before. Accompanied By Her Sister **(Nebthet) Nephthys,** She Sailed Down The Nile Searching Out The Scattered Parts Of The Body.

According To One Version Of The Story, It Says That The **Neteru** (Deites) **(Anubu, Anup) Anubis** And **(Tehuti) Thoth** Descended From Heaven To Assist **Isis** And **(Nebthet) Nephthys**. Together They Took The Separate Parts Of The Body And Made **(Usir, Ausar) Osiris** Whole Again, Then Wrapped Him In Bandages Of A Mummy. **(Aset, Auset) Isis** Took The Form Of A **Kite** And Used Her Wings To Blow Air Into His Nostrils ***Restoring His Soul To Life*** And Making It Free To Depart Into The Other World. Then In The Form Of A **Bird,** She Came To Rest On The Body Of Her Dead Husband, And Using Her Magic She Conceived Their Son **Horus** (Also Known As **Har, Heru).**

For Many Years **(Nebty, Seth, Sutekh) Set** Reigned And **(Aset, Auset) Isis** Remained In Hiding With Her Son. In Time **(Har, Heru) Horus** Grew Strong And Well Practiced In The Art Of Combat, Waiting For The Day When He Would Be Powerful Enough To Avenge His Father's Death. So The Armies Of **(Nebty, Seth, Sutekh) Set** And **Horus** Disputed A Bitter And Bloody Battle In The Fields Of **Edfu,** Which **Horus** Won Because Many Of **Set's** Warriors Who Were Still Faithful To **(Aset, Auset) Isis** And **(Usir, Ausar) Osiris** Broke From Their Ranks And Joined **(Har, Heru) Horus**. **Set** Was Then Driven Out Of That Part Of **TAMA-RE (Egipt)**

And Unto The Eastern Borders. There **(Nebty, Seth, Sutekh) Set** Attempted To Make A Stand At **Zaru**. He And **Horus'** Forces Fought Once Again, Only This Time **(Nebty, Seth, Sutekh) Set** And **(Har, Heru) Horus** Physically Fought Each Other. The Fight Lasted For Many Days. When It Was Over Once Again, **(Har, Heru) Horus** Won But This Time He **Lost An Eye** To The Hand Of **(Nebty, Seth, Sutekh) Set**. ***(Refer To Scroll #147, Entitled: "People Of The Sun"; Scroll #190, Entitled: "Ancient Egypt And The Pharaohs"; Scroll #191, Entitled: "Science Of The Pyramid"; "The Holy Tablets", Chapter Five, Gan, The Enclosed Garden, Tablet Two, Scroll #172).***

The **Bible** Scholars Always Refer To **Yashu'a** ***(Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago)*** As The Son Of God ***(Matthew 3:17)*** And They Mean God's Sun, **S-U-N**, And The God They Are Talking About Is The God Of Ancient **TAMA-RE** (Egipt), **(Har, Heru) Horus** Or **Hor** Which Means ***"High, Far Away"*** Also Said In The Aramic (Hebrew) As **HAR** (הר) Meaning ***"Mountain"*** And Also Called **RA-HARRAKTE** By The Ancient **Tama-Reans** (Egiptians). **(Har, Heru) Horus** Also Called **HAAR** (حار) In The Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) Language Meaning **"Heat Or Hot"** As The Sun's Heat Was The **S-U-N** And **S-O-N** Of **Isis** And **(Usir, Ausar) Osiris**. **(Aset, Auset) Isis** Which Is The Equivalent To The Babylonian **Ishtar,** Who Is Also **Aset** And **Asheroth,** Which Is From The Root Word **Aster** (αστηρ), Meaning ***"Star"*** In The Greek Language And The Ancient Sumerian **Neter** Of Sin, Whose Son Was **TAMMUZ,** The Eloh Assigned To Oversee The Adamites. **Tammuz** Is Equivalent To The Ancient **Tama-Rean** (Egiptian) **Neter** (Deity) **(Har, Heru) Horus. Horus** Is Represented As A **Falcon** Or **The Falcon-Headed Man**. His Eyes Symbolized The **Sun** And The **Moon**. The Phrase **"The Eye Of Horus",** Which Is Also Called The **Udjat** Is Referring To His ***Right Eye,*** The **Sun,** Which Is The Eye On **The Dollar Bill** Above The Pyramid. It Was His Right Eye That Was Lost In A Terrible Battle Between Him And **(Nebty, Seth, Sutekh) Set**.

Figure 131
Isis

Figure 132
Osiris

Figure 133
Set

Figure 134
Nephthys

Figure 135
Anubis

Figure 136
Thoth

Ques: How Did Freemasonry Begin?

Ans: Freemasonry Began By A Group Of **Popes** And **Vicars** Who Were Tired Of Living In Corruption, And Did Not Like The Order Of The Establishment And Religion. So They Separated From The Church And Came Together To Bring About A **New World Order** Because The **Old World Order** (Christianity) Had Failed. They Saw The Symbols On The ***Cathedrals*** And Started Questioning Them And Wanted To Know What These Symbols Represented. They Went To The **Elect** And Asked, ***"What Are These Symbols?"*** They Went To The **Protestants,** Who Protested Against The Church And Asked, ***"What Are These Symbols?"*** And They Went To The ***Alchemist*** And Came Up With **Albert Pike** And **Madame Blavatsky,** Who Was A Known ***Witch.*** These Symbols Came From **The Ancient Druids** And **Babylonians**. The Group Went Back To The Same Builders **(Masons)** Because They Were The Only People Allowed To Meet, Since They Were Building A Church, And Decided To Meet There At Night. This Is How They Became Known As **Knights**. They Called Themselves **Kings Of The Night**. They Met On **Thursday** From The God **Thor**. They Met In Private Churches Of Stonecutters Dressed In Black; Just The Builders **(Masons)** And The Spectators **(Speculative Masons).** They Were **Anti-This Establishment,** Against The Church, And Soon Broke Away From The Church And Became Known As **"Free-Masons**." A **Freemason** Is Free To Build On His Own. And A **Mason** Is Someone Who Works For Someone Else. They Researched The Symbols And Became An **"Order",** Which Translates From The Greek Word **Taxis** (τάχις) ***(Hebrew 5:10).*** The **Romans** Were The Ones Who Introduced A ***Coded System Of Taxation.*** In The Early Republic, A ***Poll Tax*** Was Levied Against Each Citizen. The **Emperor Augustus,** Who Ruled **27 B.C. - 14 A.D.,** Introduced The ***Property Tax*** And ***Inheritance Tax*** At The Beginning Of The Imperial Period, And Later Emperors Imposed Taxes On A Long List Of Products. The Term **"Freemasonry"** Actually Wasn't Adopted Until The Presidency Of **James Anderson**, Who Was A Jew, During A London Conference. These **Freemasons** Wanted To Keep The Secrets To

Themselves, So They Were Sworn To Secrecy. They Must Keep These Things That Are Sacred, Secret; Which Is The Symbol Worn By **Adolf Hitler**. He Set Out To Bring In A **New World Order.** Modern Freemasonry Began In Crafts Of Guilds, Of Working Masons During Medieval Times. These **Masons** Adopted A System Of ***Signs Of Masonry***, Such As Passwords, Which Were Used As **"Union Cards"**. Work Sheds Were Known As **Lodges**. The **Secrets Of Masonry,** Such As ***Passwords, Grips,*** And ***Symbols*** Were Used To Inoculate Certain Moral And Religious Lessons. The **Initiate** Will Then Be Blindfolded And A Noose Was Put Around His Neck, And He Was Ushered Into The Door Of A Room. He Kneels And Is Touched With A Sword (Which Has A **Compass** At The End Of It) On His Left Breast. He Then Swears A **Blood Oath** And Puts His **Thumb** To His **Throat** To Signify, That If He Was To Reveal Any ***Secrets*** Of The Order, His Throat Would Be Cut. This Is Where The **"Thumb's Up"** Sign Came From.

Ques: How Did Freemasons Obtained Their Symbolisms?

Ans: A **Freemasonic Constitution** Dated **1701 A.D.** Gives The Following Naive Account Of The Crafts From Which The Major Part Of Freemasonic Symbolism Is Derived:

"John Leylande Was Appointed By King Henry VIII To Go Through The Archives Of The Various Religious Institutions Dissolved By The King And Removed For Preservation Any Books Or Manuscripts Of An Important Character. Among The Documents Copied By Leylande Was A Series Of Questions And Answers Concerning The Mystery Of Masonry Written By King Henry VI... "In His Notes On King Henry's Questions And Answers, William Preston Enlarges Upon The Vow Of Secrecy As It Was Practiced By The Ancient Initiates. It Is Also Noteworthy That, According To King Henry's Manuscript, Masonry Had Its Origin In The East And Was The Carrier Of The Arts And Sciences.

By Grammar, Man Is Taught To Express In Noble And Adequate Language, His Innermost Thoughts And Ideas; By Rhetoric, He Is Enabled To Conceal His Ideals Under The Protecting Cover Of Ambiguous Language And Figures Of Speech; By Logic He Is Trained In The Organization Of The Intellectual Faculties With Which He Has Been Endowed; By Arithmetic, He Not Only Is Instructed In The Mystery Of Universal Order, But Also Gains The Key To Multitude, Magnitude, And Proportion; By Geometry He Is Inducted Into The Mathematics Of Form, The Harmony And Rhythm Of Angles, And The Philosophy Of Organization; By Music, He Is Reminded That The Universe Is Founded Upon The Laws Of Celestial Harmonics, And That Harmony And Rhythm Are All-Prevading; By Astronomy, He Gains An Understanding Of The Immensity's Of Time And Space, Of The Proper Relationship Between Himself And The Universe, And Of The Awesomeness Of That Unknown Power Which Is Driving The Countless Stars Of The Firmament Through Illimitable Space. Equipped With The Knowledge Conferred By Familiarity With The Liberal Arts And Sciences, The Studious Freemason Therefore Finds Himself Confronted By Few Problems With Which He Cannot Cope. "

Taken From **The Secret Teachings Of All Ages** By **The Philosophical Research Society, Inc.,**

Though There Are Many Symbols In **Freemasonry**, None Are More Important Than The ***Compass And The Square.*** Since The 18th Century, This Has Been Accepted As **"The" Freemasonic Emblem.** Sometimes You May See It With A Letter **"G"** In The Middle. It Is No Coincidence That The 7th Letter Of The English Alphabet Is **"G"**, Which Is Used By The **Masonic Lodge** To Represent **"God"**, The Master **Geometrist** Or **Grand.** The Word **"God"** Can Also Be Seen As **Gud, Gwd, Goud, Good, Got** In Dutch, **Gott** In German, And **Gudd** In Danish. **Gad**, Which Is Another Derivative Of The Word **"God"**, Was The Name Of The 7th Son Of **Jacob** And **Zilfa** ***(Genesis 30:10-11).*** The Root Meaning Of **Gad** Is Troop, Which According To **The Webster's New Twentieth Century Dictionary Unabridged Second Edition-Deluxe Color, Page 1959,** A **Troop** Is ***"A Collection Of People, From Latin-A Flock",*** Which Would Be A Group Of Beings Not A Single Being. Therefore, **Gad** Or **God** Or **Gud** Must Be In The Plural Form Just Like The Word **Eloheem** (אלהים, Meaning **"These Beings",** Signifying That Even Though Christians Say They Worship Only **One God**, They Are Really Worshipping **More Than One God,** Because The Word Itself Is Plural. To Many **American Freemasons** The Emblem Is Not Complete Without This Letter **"G".** However, This Is Not So In Other Countries, Where In Other Languages **"God"** Does Not Start With The Letter **"G"** Neither Does **Geometry.**

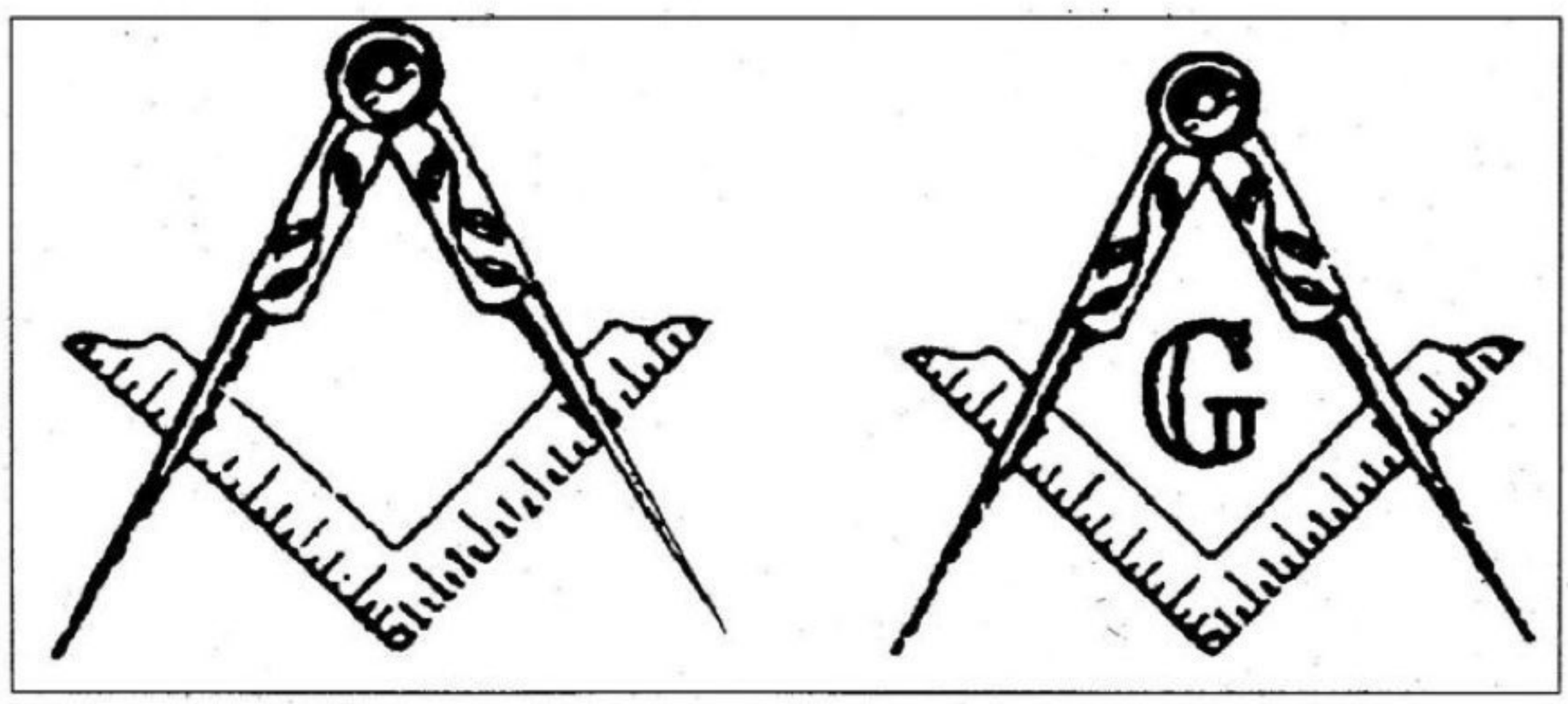


Diagram 151

Initially, The **Square** Is Said To Symbolize ***Mortality*** And ***Righteousness.*** The **Compass** Is Said To Symbolize ***Spirituality.*** As A **Mason** Advances In Degrees, The **Compass** And The **Square** Takes On Further And More Deeper Meanings. **Freemasonry** Appears Under Different Names. When The **Grand Orient** Of **France** In **1877 A.D.** Took The Holy Scriptures From Its Altars, And No Longer Demanded Their Members To Have A Belief In The ***Great Architect Of The Universe,*** The **Anglo-Saxon** Lodges Severed Fraternal Relations With **Grand Orient** And Created A ***Schism*** Which Has Lasted To This Day.

Grand Orient Lodges Were Throughout **Europe** And **Germany.** Germany Under The Rule Of **Adolf Hitler,** Closed Down All The Grand Lodges. The Reason For Doing This Is Because He Knew Of Their Relation To The **Jews.** Hitler Destroyed The **Ritual Apparatus** And Sometimes Put The Members Into ***Concentration Camps.*** This, Of Course, Made **Freemasonry** Come Back Under A New Name, Which Was The **"Clubs Of The German Knights"**. Yet, Still In Other Parts Of Germany, New Lodges Were Giving Birth.

Ques: What Is The Freemasons' Concept Of The Creator?

Ans: In A Book Entitled **"Morals And Dogma Of The Ancient And Accepted Scottish Rite Of Freemasonry"** By **Albert Pike**, The Grand Commander Sovereign Pontiff Of Universal Freemasonry (1859-1891 A.D.) States That, *"The Purpose Of The Freemasonic Lodge Is For The Recovery Of The Lost Name Of God. Freemasonry Is Not A Religion, Yet It Is Religious And Anyone From Any Sect Or Denomination Can Become A Member."* They Believe That The **Bible** Is Incomplete, That All Deities Have The Same Position, And That Everyone Should Unite As Brothers And Come Together Under One God Whose Name Is Not Disclosed To Those Of Lesser Degrees.

The **Concealed Secrets** Are For The **Elite.** First, **Freemasonry** Demands That The **Initiate** Make Life Long ***Oaths Of Allegiance.*** The **Blue Lodge** Is Only The ***First Step*** Along The Masonic Step, And In The First Three Degrees Nothing But The ***Esoteric*** (Outer) Doctrines Are Revealed. Second, **Freemasonry** Keeps Its **Higher Truth** Hidden From The **Initiate,** Until He Is Prepared To Receive Them. In Other Words, As ***33rd Degree*** Freemason **Manly P. Hall** Reveals:

Figure 137
General Albert Pike

"Yet If The So-Called Secrets Of Freemasonry Were Shouted From The Housetops, The Fraternity Would Be Absolutely Safe; For Certain Spiritual Qualities Are Necessary Before The Real Masonic Secrets Can Be Understood By The Brethren Themselves. Hence It Is That The Alleged "Exposures" Of Freemasonry, Printed By Thousands And Tens Of Thousand Since 1730 Down To The Present Hour, Cannot Injure The Fraternity. They Reveal Merely The Outward Forms And Ceremonies Of Freemasonry. Only Those Who Have Been Weighed In The Balance And Found To Be True, Upright And Square Have Prepared Themselves By Their Own Growth To Appreciate The Inner Meanings Of Their Craft..."

Taken From **The Secret Teachings** Of The **Masonic Lodge**:

One Of The Strongest Statements In All Of The Freemasonic Rituals Concerning The True Goal Of Masonry Is Shown In His Quotation From The **30th Degree Of Freemasonry.**

"In All The Preceding Degrees You Must Have Observed That The Object Of Scotch Masonry Is To Overthrow All Kinds Of Superstition, And That By Admitting In Her Bosom On The Terms Of The Strictest Equality; The Members Of All Religions, Of All Creeds And Of All Countries, Without Any Distinction Whatever, She Has, And Indeed Can Have, But One Single Object And That Is To Restore To The Grand Architect Of The Universe; To The Common Father Of The Human Race Those Who Are Lost In The Maze Of Impostures, Invented For The Sole Purpose Of Enslaving Them, The Knights Kadosh Recognize No Particular Religion, And For That Reason We Demand Of You Nothing Forms Imposed Upon You By Superstition At A Period Of Your Life When You Were Incapable Of Discerning Truth From Falsehood, We Do Not Even Require You To Relinquish Them. Time And Study Alone Can Enlighten You. But Remember That You Will Never Be A True Mason Unless You Repudiate Forever All Superstitions And Prejudices."

"The Christian Cannot, He Dare Not Recognize Other Deities Or Assent To Their Worship. This God Is Of Necessity Jealous Of The Honor, And He Cannot Give His Glory To Another...Biblical Monotheism Is An Absolute Monotheism...And Demands A Worship Of Him And Him Only And In His Name Only. It Demands That Here Be Neither Belief In The Existence, Neither The Recognition, Nor The Worship Of Other Gods. It Denies That God Can Be Known From Speculation, But Only By The Revelation Of Himself, In His Word".

Taken From **The Secret Teachings** Of The **Masonic Lodge** By
John Ankerberg And **John Weldon**

Also **Albert Pike** States:

"That Which We Must Say To The Crowd Is: We Worship A God, But It Is The God That One Adores Without Superstition. To You Sovereign Grand Inspectors General, We Say This, That You May Repeat It To The Brethren Of The 32nd, 31st And 30th Degrees The Masonic Religion Should Be, By All Of Us Initiates Of The High Degrees, Maintained In The Purity Of The Luciferian Doctrine. If Lucifer Were Not God, Would Adonay (Jesus)...Calmuninate (Spread False And Harmful Statements About) Him?"

Taken From **A.C. De La Rive,**
La Femme Et L'enfant Dans La Franc-Maconnerie Universelle Page 588

Ques: Is There A Reason Why The Freemasons Worship Lucifer Over God?

Ans: As For The **Freemasonic** Belief In **Lucifer**, They Look At Him In This Manner:- If He Is In Conflict With The **Creator,** Then He Must Be Equal To Him; And They Both Are **Gods.** If

The Creator Created **Lucifer**, Then There Would Be No Conflict At All. For The Simple Fact That When A **Creation Of God** Opposes Him, He Simply Condemns Them; Not Give Them An Equal Job. It Was The **Christians** Who Wanted You To **Believe In Their God,** Who Made You Look At **Lucifer** As Bad; When In Their Scriptures, It Says That **God** Has And ***Will Kill Or Destroy*** Everyone If He Is Not Obeyed ***(Refer To Scroll #89, Entitled: "Whose God Is Responsible?")***. According To The **Christian Bible,** The Only Destructive Thing That **Lucifer** Is Guilty Of Is Making **Evil Fair-Seeming** And Turn Everyone Away From Their **God.** The **Freemasons** Are Taught That The ***Devil Told Adam And Eve The Truth In The Garden*** And ***God Lied,*** And The **Church** Teaches That ***God Is Good And The Devil Is Bad.*** This Is What Is Taught In The **Higher Level Of Freemasonry.** You Make The Decision For Yourself. **Which One Of Them Do You Think Is Responsible For Things Like: DEFORMITIES** In ***2 Samuel 21:20***, **PROSTITUTION** In ***Genesis 38:24***, ***Levitcus 19:29***, **CANNIBALISM** In ***2 Kings 6:28-29***, **RAPE** In ***Genesis 34:14***, **GLUTTONY** In ***Deuteronomy 21:22*** **ALCOHOLISM** In ***Deuteronomy 21:20,*** **ROBBERY** In ***2 Corinthians 11:8***, **MURDER** In ***Exodus 4:24*** And **KIDNAPPING** In ***Leviticus 19:13? (Refer To Scroll #66, Entitled: "God", "God", Or "God", What Is The Difference?").***

The Name **Lucifer** Simply **Lu-Cipher**. In Ancient Sumerian, **Lu** Means ***"Primitive"*** And **Cipher** Is Called ***"Circle"***. However, In Actuality It Is From The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word **Sifr** (صفر) And Is A **Square** Shaped Dot (◆) That Resembles A **Star.** Only In The **Royal Arch Degree Of The York Rite** Are The Freemasons Told The ***"True Name"*** Of ***"God"***, Which Is **Ja (Jehovah) Bel (Baal) On (Om), Jabulon**. All Of Which Can Be Found In The **Bible** As Follows **"Jah",** Which Is Mentioned In ***Psalm 68:4***, **"Baal"** Is Mentioned In ***Judges 6:28***, And **"On"** Is Mentioned In ***Genesis 41:45.*** In The Previous Degrees, They Are Told That The ***Real*** Name Of **God** Had Been Lost. Lodge Members Who Have Only Taken The ***First Three Degrees*** Of The **Blue Lodge** Are Not Aware Of The **Great Architect Of The Universe** (G.A.O.T.U), Which Is Later Identified As **Jabulon.** In Freemasonry, The **Great Architecture Of The Universe** (G.A.O.T.U.), Is Described As Having Some Of The Standard Attributes Of The **NETERAAT (Guardians), Infinity, Eternity** And **Omnipotence.** However, Freemasonry's Description Of **God** Conflicts With The Description Of God Given By **Christianity** And Other **Religions.** In **"Coil's Masonic Encyclopedia",** All Men In The Lodge Are Told That They Must Decide Between The Inferior ***Christian God*** Or The One True ***God Of Freemasonry.*** He Also Confesses That: **Jah, Bel,** And **On** Appear In The **American Ritual Of The Royal Arch Degree** On The Supposition That **Jah** Was The Syriac Name Of God, **Bel** (Baal), The Chaldean, And **On**, The Egiptian. Coil Himself Admits That **Bel** Refers To The Babylonian **Neter** (Deity) **Baal,** Which Simply Means ***"Lord And Master".***
Martin L. Wagner Offers An Explanation:

> *"In This Compound Name An Attempt Is Made To Show By A Concordination Of Divine Names...The Unity, Identity And Harmony Of The Hebrew, Assyrian And Egyptian God-Ideas, And The Harmony Of The Royal Arch Religion With These Ancient Religions. This Masonic "Unity Of God" Is Peculiar. It Is The Doctrine That The Different Names Of Gods, Such As Brahma, Jehovah, Baal, Bel, Om, On, Etc., All Denote The Generative Pro-Creative Principle, In That All Religions Are Essentially The Same In Their Ideas Of The Divine."*

Both The Words **Jehovah** And The Composite Word, **Jabulon,** Appear On The Freemasonic Alter On Top Of Which Is Inscribed A **Circle,** Containing A **Triangle.** Around The **Circle** Is Inscribed The Word **Jehovah** And On The Three Sides Of The **Triangle** The Letters **Jah, Bul** And **On**. To All Of This, Must Be Added The Third And Final Feature Of The Top Of The Pedestal: The Hebrew Characters Set At The ***Angles*** Of The Triangle: **Alif, Beth,** And **Lamed**, Each Of Which Is Said To Have Reference To The **NETER** (Deity) Or To Some Divine Attribute.

The Basic Unit Of **Freemasonry** Is The Lodge, Which Exists Under A **Charter** Issued By A **Grand Lodge** Exercising Administrative Powers. The Lodges Are Linked Together Informally By A System Of Mutual Recognition Between Lodges That Meet The Freemasonic Requirements. There Are Three Degrees: **1.) Entered Apprentice, 2.) Fellow Craft,** And **3.) Master Mason.** Additional Degrees Are Two Groups Of Advanced Freemasonry: **The York Rite**, Which Awards **12** Degrees, And **The Scottish Rite**, Which Awards **30** Higher Degrees. They Both Come From The Same Thing. Either You Go To The Right, Which Is **The York Rite - Royal Arch,** Religious **Order Of The Knights Of Templars,** Or Go Left To **The Scottish Rite - Ancient Mystic Royal Shrine**. You Also Have **The British Israel Rite**. In Moving On To The Highest Degree, One Wears A ***White Robe,*** And A ***Sash,*** And Is Anointed Into **The Ancient Order Of Melchizedek** And Puts On A Crown.

According To **"The Secret Teachings Of The Masonic Lodge A Christian Perspective"** By **John Ankerberg** And **John Weldon, Page 18,** It States: *"Firstly, The Parent, Or Mother Lodge Of Freemasonry Is The Blue Lodge. In The Blue Lodge Are The First Three Degrees:* ***1) The Entered Apprentice****, Where A Man Is Initiated Into The Beginning Mysteries Of The Fraternity Of Freemasonry;* ***2) The Degree Of Fellow Craft;*** *And* ***3) The Master Mason Degree****. Before They May Proceed To The Higher Degrees, All Men Must Go Through The First Three Degrees Of The Blue Lodge. But It Is Possible To Go Through Only The First One Or Two Degrees".*
After Passing The **Three Degrees** Of The **Blue Lodge,** The Candidate May Choose Not To Proceed Any Further. The Candidate May Choose To Proceed Higher Along One Or Both Of The Branches In **Masonry.** One Branch Is Known As **The Scottish Rite**, Which Advances By ***Numerical Degrees,*** Beginning With The Fourth And Ending With The 32nd, The 33rd Degree Being Either Active Or Honorary. The Other Major Branch Is **The York Rite**, Which Goes Through What Are Called The **"Chapter", "Council"**, And **"Commandery"** Degrees Ending With The Degree Of **The Knights Templar.** The **Grand Lodge** Of **England** Attracted Few Members Before **1721 A.D.,** But After A While Members Of **Royal Societies** Were Initiated, After Which The Craft Gained The Lodge An Amount Of Prestige. **Irish Freemasons** In **1751 A.D.,** Attracted A Large Following When They Formed A Rival Grand Lodge In England. They Became Known As **"Ancients"** Or **"York Freemasons".** The Two Grand Lodges Took Some Of The York Freemasons, Such As **The Royal Arch Degree.**

A **Master Mason** May Choose One Or Both Of The Two Freemasonic Higher Rites: **The Scottish** Or **York Rites.** About One-Quarter Or About **1,000,000 Master Freemasons** Have Taken The **Scottish Rite.** There Are About **400,000 Freemasons** Who Belong To The **York Rite,** Which Is Closed To ***African-Americans, Jews*** And ***Other Freemasons*** Who Are

Non-Anglo Saxon Christians. In An Appended Degree Of Fun Organizations, A Man Must Keep Up His Membership In His **Blue Lodge** In Order To Remain A Member Of This Fun Organization. This Means That He Only Has To Keep Up Payment Of His Regular Dues, But Not Necessarily Attend Meetings. **Master Freemasons** Are Allowed To Join Such Fun Organizations As The **"Grotto"** And **"Tall Cedars Of Lebanon".** The **"National Sojourners"** Is Organized For Retired And Active Officers Of **The Armed Forces. Deaf Freemasons** May Join The **"Desoms".**

The **Freemasons** Also Have International Organizations That Recruit **Young Men** Between The Ages Of **13** And **21** And **Young Women** Between The Ages Of **12** And **20.** The **Order Of De Molay** Is Under The Guidance Of The **Freemasonic Order.** It Was Founded In **1919 A.D.** By **Frank S. Land** In **Kansas City,** And Since Then Have Initiated More Than **2½ Million** Members. The Order Has **2,200 Local Chapters** In The **United States** And Several Other Countries, And Is Open To Boys Of Any Faith Who Are Recommended By Two Chapter Members Or A Senior **De Molay** Or A **Master Mason.**

The Order Was Named After **Jacques De Molay,** Who Was The ***Last Grand Master*** Of **The Knights Templars**. The Ritual For The **De Molay Order** Includes Secret Ceremonies That Are Based On Seven Points: ***Filial Love*** (Of, Relating To, Or Befitting A Son Or Daughter), ***Reverence For God, Courtesy, Comradeship, Fidelity, Cleanness And Patriotism.*** **The Order Of Rainbow** For Girls And **The International Order Of Job's Daughters** Is An Organization For Girls Who Are Relatives Of Freemasons Or Of Persons Affiliated With A Freemasonic Organization. The Order Has Over **1,290** Chapters Called **Bethels,** With An Active Membership Of About **115,500.** Its Headquarters Is In **Douglas, Omaha.**

Ques: Who Is The Main Force Leading These People?

Figure 138
Yoda

Ans: The **24 Secret Masters** Relate Directly To The **24 Elders** Of ***Revelation,*** Sitting Around The Throne And ***The Ancient Of Days*** In The Center. In Fact, When A **Muslim** Uses The Term ***"Allahu Akbar"***, Which Really Translates ***"Allah Is The Oldest"***, It Refers To ***The Ancient Of Days,*** Or The Old Ones, Which According To The Movie **"Stars Wars"** Was **Yoda,** Which Is Short For **Judah.** The **Freemasons** Are Inspired By One **Entity** And That Is A **Grey** By The Name Of **Yoda**. **Yoda** Guides **Freemasonry** Back To ***Judah,*** With **The Ancient Israel Masonry.** The British **"Covenant Of Man"** Symbolizes The Empire Striking Back. **America** Is The **Empire** Fighting To Overthrow **Europe.**

Ques: Where Did The Name Yoda Come From And What Does It Mean?

Ans: First Of All The Word **Yoda** Is Not An English Word As You Have Been Led To Believe. The Root Word **Yawdaw** (ידא) Which Appears **111** Times In The Old Testament, Means, ***"To Give Thanks Or To Praise, Throw Down, Cast, Shoot".*** The Word **Yadah** (ידה) Meaning, To ***"To Praise, Give Thanks"*** Stems From The Root Word **Yawdaw** And Appears Only **2** Times In The Old Testament ***(Daniel 2:23, Daniel 6:10)***.

Daniel 2:23

*"I THANK (YEDA) THEE, AND **PRAISE (YEDA)** THEE..."*

Genesis 29:35

*"...NOW I WILL **PRAISE (YAWDAW)** A YAHUWA..."*

Not To Mention The Fact **Yoda** Played In **"Return Of The JEDI"**, And This Word **Jedi** Is The Same As **YETI**. It's Just A Matter Of A Letter. It's Really The Same Word. **Yeti** Is The Name Of **SASQUATCH (BIGFOOT)**, Also Called **SETI,** Which Is Equivalent To The **Extraterrestrials** Called The **SEIRIANS,** ***(Refer To Scroll #84, Entitled: "Are There UFOs Extraterrestrials In Your Midst?"; Scroll #94, Entitled: "Is God An Extra-Terra-Astral? (Extraterrestrial)).***

Ques: What Is The Difference Between The Scottish Rite And The York Rite?
Ans: The Scottish Rite Was Organized In The **United States** In **1801 A.D.** Consisting Of 32 Degrees Plus The **Honorary 33 Degree.** The Blue Or Symbolic Craft Lodge, Work The First Three Degrees. In Applying To **The Scottish Rite,** There Is A Fee Of About One Hundred And Fifty-Dollars. Then The Applicant Usually Spends Two Or Three Days Witnessing The Enactment Of The Degrees In A Scottish Rite **Cathedral,** Because Of The Time Involved. This Rite Seldom Works All Twenty-Nine Degrees And Therefore, Many Of The Degrees Are Simply Summarized For The Candidates. Within **The Scottish Rite,** There Are Four Subordinate Bodies Which Confer The Degrees.

The **Lodge Of Perfection** Confers The Fourth To The Fourteenth In The Northern Jurisdiction, **The Chapter Rose Croix, Princes Of Jerusalem** Confers The Fifteenth To The Eighteenth Degrees, **Council Of Kadosh** Confers The Nineteenth To The 30th, And The **Consistory** Confers The Thirty-First To The Thirty-Second. Distinguished **Scottish Rite Freemasons** May Receive The Thirty-Third Degree For Honorary And Distinguished Work In Masonry. The ***Degrees*** Of The York Mason Start With **Mark Master, Past Master, Most Excellent Master,** And **Royal Arch Mason.** One Can Go Directly On To **The Order Of The Red Cross, Order**

Of The Knights Of Malta, And **Knights Templar.** The **Masons** That Go Up The Ladder Of The York's, Which Takes Them Up The Road Of **The Knights Of Malta**, Is The Road Of The **Owl**. When You Take The **"K"** Off The Word **"Knights"** You Get The Word **"Night"**. The **Owl** Is Nocturnal And Sees At Night. The **"K"** Symbolizes The **King**. The Owl Is A Bird Of The Night Being Nocturnal. The Light That Rules The Night Is Called The **Lesser Light** In ***Genesis 1:16*** And Is Called The **Moon** Or **Kingu**. *Note The Word **"King"** In **Kingu**. The **King's Crown** Is Symbolic Of The **Sun Rising,** Which Only Rises To Dominate The Moon And From Which The Moon Gets Its Light. The Aramic (Hebrew) Word For **Crown** Is **Zare** (זר) From Where The Word **Czar,** The Ruler Comes From.

According To **The American Heritage Dictionary, "Czar"** Is Defined As:

> **Czar** (Zär, Tsär) *N.* **1.** Also **Tsar** Or **Tzar** (Zär, Tsär). A Male Monarch Or Emperor, Especially One Of The Emperors Who Ruled Russia Until The Revolution Of 1917.
>
> **2.** A Person Having Great Power; An Autocrat: *"The Square-Jawed, Ruddy Complacency Of Jack Farrell, The Czar Of The Fifteenth Street Police Station"* (Ernest Hemingway).
>
> **3.** *Informal.* An Appointed Official Having Special Powers To Regulate Or Supervise An Activity: *A Racetrack Czar; An Energy Czar.* [Russian *Tsar'*, From Old Russian *Ts¹Sar¹*, Emperor, King, From Old Church Slavonic *Ts×Sar¹*, From Gothic *Kaisar*, From Greek *Kaisar*, From Latin *Caesar*, Emperor. See Caesar.] **--Czar"Dom** *N.*

The Symbol Of **Freemasonry** Is A **"T Square"** And At The Bottom Is A Ruler. They Are Trying To Establish Who Will Be At The Top Of The ***Pyramid.*** They Are Fighting To Find Out Who Will Be The Ruler Of The ***Sun Cycle.*** **Freemasons** Call **The Knights Of Malta, The Knights**, Or **The Prince Of Knight** Because They Work The Wisdom Of The Night, And They Knight You With The Sword On Both Sides, And You Learn To Keep The Secret. The **"S"** In The Word **"S-Word"**, Stands For The **"Sacred Word".** The **"S"** Also Stands For The **Hiss** Of The Snake (Serpent) And **Sirius Star Constellation** (Known As The **Alpha Canis Majoris** Or **The Dog Star** Located Just Below **Orion** And A Little To The Left) Of The ***Greys,*** And The **Dragon** For The ***Dragos,*** And The **"S"** In Greek Is **"Sigma" (Σ)** Which Is **"Serpent",** The Same As In Another One Of **Musaylimat's Suwrah**, Which Is The **114th Chapter** Of The Koran ***Suwratul Naas***, Where You Get The Hissing Sound, And It Mentions The **Khanaas (خناس)**, Which Is The **Jinn** In Man. **Freemasons** Who Have Reached The **Thirty-Second** Or **Knights Templar** And Have Been So For Five Or More Years, May Join **The Royal Order Of Scotland,** If They Are So-Called ***Christians.*** Royal Arch Mason Can Become Members Of The Degree Of The Red Cross Of Constantine. **Knights Templar** And Thirty-Second Degree Freemasons May Join The **"Playground"** Of Freemasonry, The Ancient Arabic Order Of Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine. Degrees Of The York And Scottish Rite From **"The Secret Teachings Of The Masonic Lodge"** By **John Ankerberg** And **John Weldon, Page 19**.

Blue Lodge

1. Entered Apprentice
2. Fellow Craft
3. Master Mason

York Rite	Scottish Rite
Chapter (Capitular Degrees)	*Lodge of Perfection*
Mark Master	4. Secret Master
	5. Perfect Master
Past Master (Virtual)	6. Intimate Secretary
	7. Provost & Judge
	8. Intendant of the Building
	9. Elu of the Nine
Most Excellent Master	10. Elu of the Twelve
	11. Elu of the Fifteen
	12. Master Architect
	13. Royal Arch of Solomon
Royal Arch Mason	14. Perfect Elu
Council (Cryptic Degrees)	*Chapter Rose Croix*
Royal Master	15. Knight of the East or Sword
	16. Prince of Jerusalem
Select Master	17. Knight of the East & West
	18. Knight Rose Croix
	Council of Kadosh
	19. Grand Pontiff
Super Excellent Master	20. Master of the Symbolic Lodge
	21. Noachite or Prussian Knight
	22. Knight of the Royal Axe
	23. Chief of the Tabernacle
	24. Prince of the Tabernacle
Commandery (Chivalric Degrees)	25. Knight of the Brazen Serpent
	26. Prince of Mercy
Order of the Red Cross	27. Knight Commander of the Temple
	28. Knight of the Sun
Order of the Knights of Malta	29. Knight of St. Andrew
	30. Knight Kadosh
	Consistory
	31. Inspector Inquisitor
Order of Knights Templar Commandery	32. Master of the Royal Secret
	33. (Active or Honorary)

Diagram 152

The 3 Blue Lodge Degrees And Optional Degrees Of The York And Scottish Rites

Diagram 153
33rd Degree Mason

Diagram 154
Master Mason

Diagram 155
32nd Degree Mason

Diagram 156
Knights Templars

If You Look At A **32nd Degree Freemason,** It Happens To Coincide With The **32°F (Fahrenheit),** Which Is The Freezing Point. In The **Freemasonic Lodge,** When You Reach Your 3rd Degree, Which Is When You Become A **Master Mason,** You Are Now Ready To Travel The Path Of The Above Freezing 32nd Degree. The **3rd Degree** Is The Highest Degree And It Also Coincides With ***3rd Degree Burns.***

At Your First Degree, **(Entered Apprentice)** You Promise To Always ***Hail*** And ***Never Reveal*** And ***Forever Conceal*** Any Parts Or Points Of The Lodge. This Is The **Initiation** When You Get Your First Degree. Once You Make It To The 3rd Degree, It Opens You To The 32nd Degree, Which Is The **Freezing Point** Or **32°F (Fahrenheit)** As I Mentioned Earlier. Once A Man Reaches 32 Degrees In Body Temperature, Then He Is Dead. That Is When You Become A **Master Mason,** And They Actually Raise You From The Dead, Or Revive You Back To Life, Which Is Symbolic Of The **Death** And **Resurrection** Of **(Usir, Ausar) Osiris**. You Must Get To The 32nd Degree Before Becoming A High Mason, ***(Refer To Scroll #140, Entitled: "Dr. Malachi Z. York Debates About Freemasonry Book 12").***

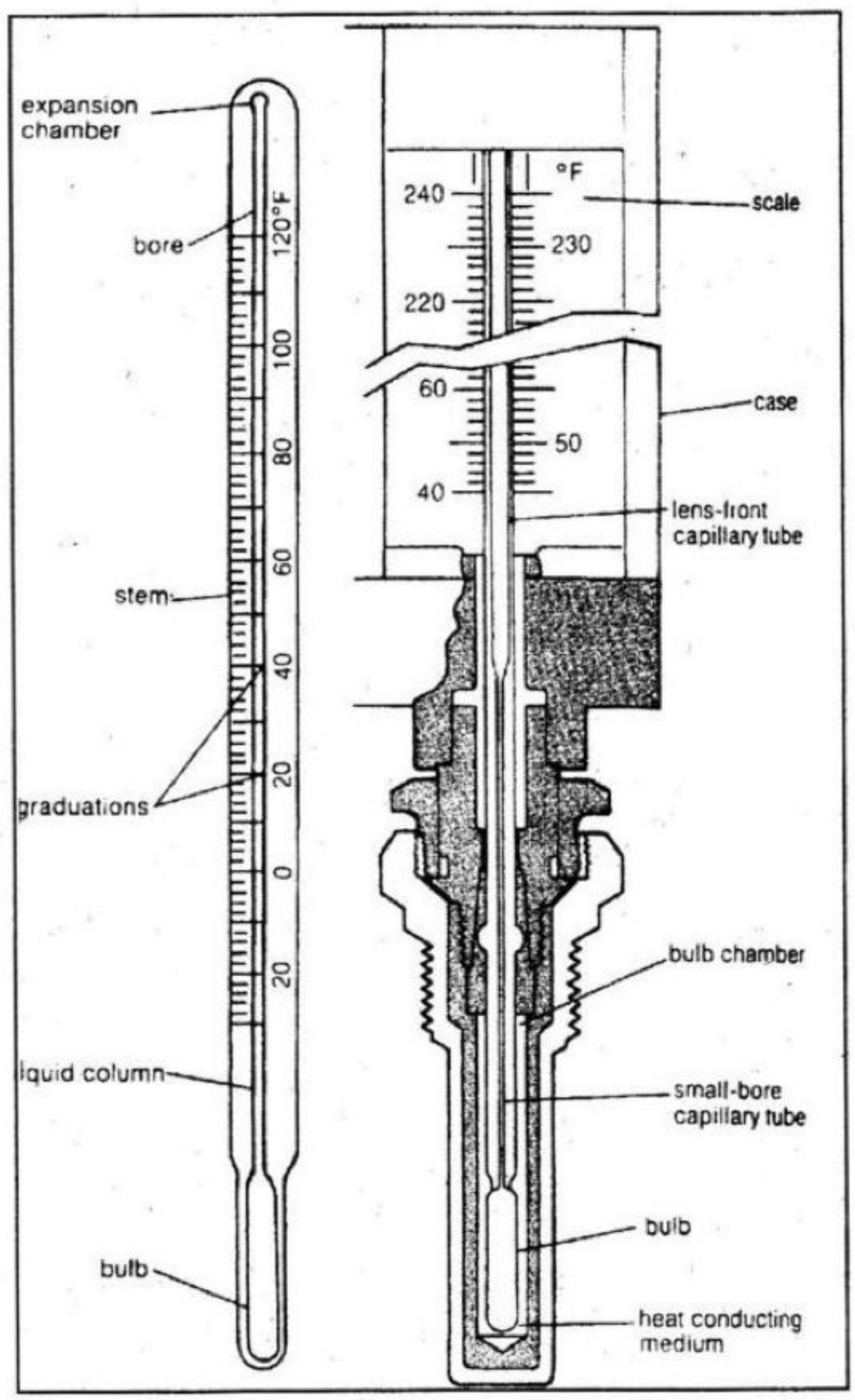


Diagram 157
The Liquid In Glass Thermometer

Diagram 158
Degrees Of Freemasonry

Freemasons Are Tied In With Everything. Just Look At The Relation Between The **Degrees Of Freemasonry** And The **Thermometer.** The Measure Of Temperature Is Done In Degrees, Which Is Indicated On A Thermometer. The **Thermometer** Is Designed In A Similar Fashion As The Diagram Showing The **Degrees Of Freemasonry** As Previously Shown. As Previously Stated, 32nd Degrees Indicates The ***Freezing Point.*** When The **Freemason** Reaches The **32nd Degree** He Passes **Death,** And That's When He **Resurrects** Which Again Is Symbolic Of The Death And Resurrection Of **(Usir, Ausar) Osiris**.

Also, An Example Of This Concept Came From The ***Book Of Hebrews 11:19***. This Same Ceremony Was Performed By **Yashu'a** ***(Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago)*** In The Resurrection Of **Lazarus** ***(John 11:43). (Also Refer To "The Holy Tablets", Chapter Fifteen - El Gisyhiyinaat, The Christians, Tablet 10, Lazarus Raised, Verses 1-4, Scroll #172)***.

Figure 139
Lazarus, Also Known As Eleazer
Brother Of Mary Magdalene And Martha

John 11:43

Modern Greek Script

και ταυτα ειπων φωνη μεγαλη εκραυγασεν, Λαζαρε, δευρο εξω.

KAHEE *(AND) WHEN HE* ***TOW-TAH*** *(THUS) HAD* ***EP-O*** *(SPOKEN,) HE* ***KRWO-GAD-ZO*** *(CRIED [OUT LOUD]) WITH A* ***MEG-AS*** *(GREAT, LOUD)* ***FO-NAY*** *(VOICE),* ***LAD-ZAR-OS*** *(LAZARUS),* ***DYOO-RO*** *(COME)* ***EX-O*** *(OUT, FORTH).*

"And When (Jesus) Had Spoken These, He Cried Out Loud With A Great Voice, "Lazarus 'Whom El Helps', Come Out."

Right Translation In Greek By:
Neter: A'aferti ATUM-RE
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND WHEN HE THUS HAD SPOKEN HE CRIED WITH A LOUD VOICE, LAZARUS, COME FORTH."

The **Freemasons** Are A Branch Of **Magi** Or **Essenes,** Which **Yashu'a** ***(Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago)*** Was A Part Of ***(Hebrews 6:20)*****, The Order Of Melchizedek.** The Muslims Call It **Saadiqiyn** (صدقين) ***"Trustworthy"***. Within The **Mormons**, They Also Have A Branch Of **The**

Order Of Melchizedek, As Well As The **Jehovah's Witnesses**, Which Is Also Affiliated With **Freemasonry. Thotmose, Tehuti-Mose (Moses)** Was Initiated When He Met **Al Khidr** (الخضر), Which Is Another Name For **Melchizedek** ***(Koran 18:65-82).*** **Abraham [Ab-(Heart)-Ra-(Sun Deity)-Ham-(Kemet Or Kham - For Blackness Or Majesty)] (Heart Of The Majesty Of Re)** Was Initiated Into This Order When He Met **Melchizedek** ***(Genesis 14:18).*** They Have Their Link In Every Religion, And Both The ***Jehovah's Witnesses*** And The ***Mormons*** Were Founded By **Freemasons.**

The Founder Of The Mormon Church, **Joseph Fielding Smith** Was A Freemason. By Raising One Finger Above The Belt Line Is A ***Freemasonic Sign*** That Shows He Is An **Entered Apprentice.** Two Fingers Above The Belt Line Shows That You Are A **Fellow Craft** And Of Course Three Fingers Symbolizes A **Master Mason.**

Figure 140
Joseph Fielding Smith
Founder Of The Mormon Church

Charles Taze Russell Was A **Freemason.** In The Beginning Of His Ministries All Of His Publications Circulated With The Symbol Of **The Knights Templar** On The Front Of Each Copy. He Was Even Buried With The Symbol On His Tombstone That Was In The Shape Of A **Pyramid**.

Figure 141
Charles Taze Russell
Founder Of The Jehovah's Witness

Diagram 159
Watchtower With Symbol
Of Knights Templar

When You Reach The **Master Mason,** They Actually Raise You From The Dead (Standing Perpendicular Upright) And Revive You. They Round Off Your Actions And Square Off Your Deeds, A **Circle** And A **Square.** How Do They Square Off Your Deeds? When You Get There They Tell You Anything You've Done In The Past, You've Got To Amend, You Are A New Man. Your Blood Is No Longer Red, It's Blue. It's Noble. Act Noble Because Now You're One Of Them, And All You Have To Do Is Keep Moving In **Circles.** You Will No Longer Be Traveling Eastwardly, You're Traveling Westwardly.

Figure 142
The Double-Headed Eagle Of The 32nd Degree

That's Why The True Faces Of The **32nd Degree** Of The **Eagle** Is Looking Towards The **East** And The Other Is Looking Towards The **West.** ***(Refer To Scroll #15, Part 1, Entitled: "The Spell Of Leviathan - 666 (The Spell Of Kingu)").***

This Is Because The **Freemasons** Tell People They're Traveling East. So If You're Traveling In A **Circle** You Can't Travel East Without Traveling West. Only You Know Where The ***Circle Begins And Ends,*** Because You Had The Straight Line And That Straight Line Is Your First Step In The Lodge.

Figure 143
These Are A Group Of Elderly Freemasons From Various Lodges

Ques: What Is Meant By Master Mason?

Ans: Lord Is **Master,** But Master Is Not What You Are. It's Something That You Are Or Can Do. When You Say Your Going To Study Something, You Say I'm Going To Master That. It's Something You're Doing. That's Why The Freemasons Call Themselves The **Master Masons,** Because They're Always Going To **Perfection,** From The Darkness Into The Light.

THE OATH OF THE THIRTIETH DEGREE

"I ...SWEAR, WITH A COMPLETE HONOR AND CONSCIENCE, THAT I LOVE TRUTH AND SEEK IT, UNVEIL THE SECRETS OF LIE AND HYPOCRISY, AND PUSH AWAY BAD DELUSIONS, LEADS TO MY DESTRUCTION. I DO NOT UNVEIL THE SECRETS OF THE THIRTIETH DEGREE, THE HOLY KNIGHT'S DEGREE, WHICH WILL NOW BE GRANTED TO ME, I DO PRESERVE THE LAWS AND ORDER OF THE EXALTED COUNCIL, AND I DO OBEY THE ORDERS OF THE GREATEST LEADER IN THEIR ENTIRETY".

The Greek Word For **Lord** And **Master** Is **Kurios** (Κυριος) ***(Matthew 1:20, Matthew 7:21)***, Not **Kristos** (Χριστος). They Use **Khristos** For Christ. Khristos Is **Krishna**, The Hindu Deity. **Kurios** Is Chaos Or **Confucius**, Their Lord. Also It Is Another Name For **Baal (בעל)** Which Means ***"Lord"***. The Foundation Of Hinduism Is Based On **Baal** Or **Baali.** ***"Lord Of The Ring"*** Is Called ***"The Lord Of The Flies"*** And The Word For **"Fly"** In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Is **Zubaab** (ذ بلب).

Ques: When Does The Freemason Become A Master?

Ans: The Freemason Is A **Master** When He Has Reached The **Arch Way**, Which Consists Of: Six Stones On One Side, And Six Stones On The Other Side. The Seventh Stone Is Called A **Cap Stone,** The **Capital**, The **Corner Stone** Or **The Eye** That Is At The Tip Of The **Pyramid**, Which Is Not Even A Stone, Supposedly Equaling The 13th Stone. The **13** Equals The Letter **"B"** And The **"B"** Equals The Beehive. The **Beehive** Is The Arch, Or Arch Stone. The Arch Stone Is The Stone That Holds Up The **Arch Way,** Which Will Be Explained Later In This Text. The **Beehive** Is Found In Masonry As A ***Reminder*** That In Diligence And Labor For A Common Good, True Happiness May Extract Wisdom From The Experience Of Daily Life. The **Beehive** Is The Symbol Of The **Boy Scouts** And Was Used By French Rulers. Bees Were A Symbol Of ***Generative Power.*** Their Lives Represent A Life Of **Discipline.** They Sacrifice Their Lives For The Safety Of The Community: Both The **Bee** And The **Faithful.** Alerted To Danger, Workers Stand Guard Over The **Hive** Against Invaders. The Beehive's **Dome** Is The Same Structure As The Crown's Dome. ***(Refer To "The Holy Tablets", Chapter Six, Tablet Four, Verses 11-44, Scroll #172).***

Diagram 160
Beehive

Diagram 161
Boyscout Symbol

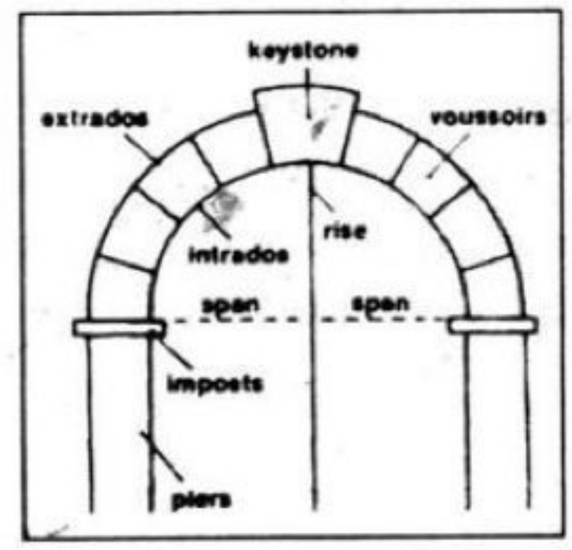


Diagram 162
The Arch Way

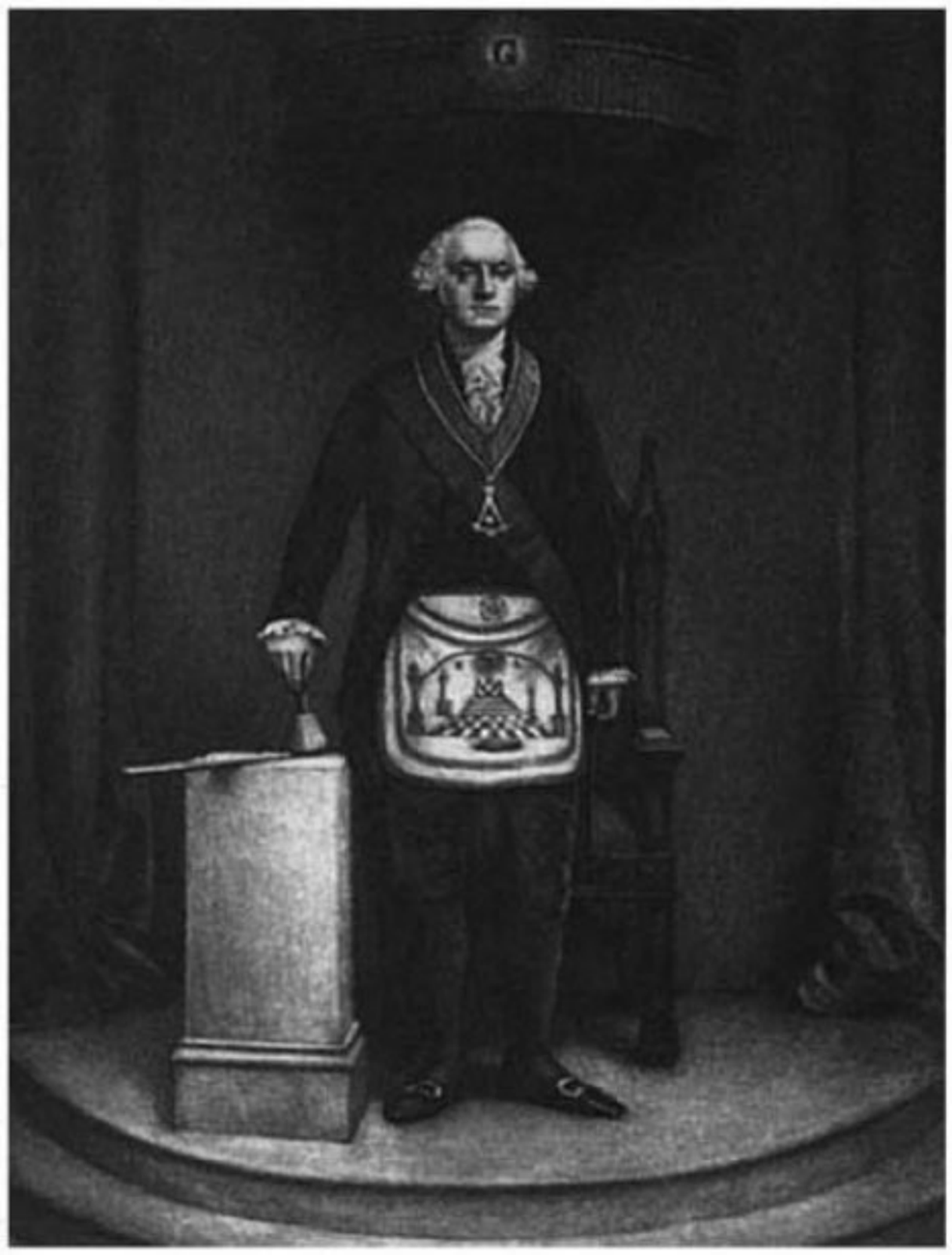
Now, The **Cap Stone** That Sits On Top, If You Look Closely On The Back Of A **Dollar Bill,** You Do Not Have A ***Stone*** At The Top Because You Do Not See The Shadow On The Side.

If You Look At The **Pyramid,** There Is A Dark Side. If I Move The Top, There Is No Dark Side To The **Top** Or **Cap** Of The Pyramid. However, You Have This Dark Side, Which Is Underneath It, Which Is Not A Shadow Because The Cap Does Not Have A Shadow. You Will Not See This Dark Side On The Cap Because It Is Not Meant To Be A Symbol, And Also It Shows You That This Cap Is **Not** The Top Of The **Pyramid.**

Diagram 163
Cap Stone Of The Pyramid On The Dollar Bill

Ques: So When Did Freemasonry Come To America?

Ans: Eventually, **Freemasonry** Began To Spread To **America** As Masons From Europe Settled Here. **Masons** Were Extremely Influential In The Ground Work Of The Building Of **America** As A **Nation. George Washington**, Who Was **Not** The **First President** Of The **United States,** Was A **Freemason.** Well, Which Part Of This Factual Statement Is The Biggest Surprise? Because There's More. Proof That **George Washington** Was A **Freemason** Is A **Fact,** And Can Be Seen In Pictures Where He Is Wearing A **Masonic Apron.** Also In A Letter He Thanked Brother **Elkanah Watson** And **M. Cassoul Of Nantes, France** For The **Masonic Apron** They Sent Him In **1782 A.D.,** Which Has Been Documented. This Is Before He Was Sworn Into Office By **Chancellor Robert R. Livingston** On **April 30, 1789 A.D.** This Letter Can Be Found In **The Masonic Hall Of Chancellor Robert R. Livingston's Library** And **Museum.**



George Washington Wore This Apron As **Master Of Alexandria Lodge** And Also At The Laying Of The Cornerstone Of **The United States National Capitol** In **Washington, D.C.** In **1793 A.D.** This Historic Ceremony Was Under The Auspices Of The **Grand Lodge Of Maryland. Robert R. Livingston,** As Previously Mentioned Was The Chancellor Of The **Continental Congress.** This Title **Chancellor** Is The Same As The ***Chief Justice,*** Used Mainly In A British Or European Country. ***(Refer To Scroll #360, Entitled: "Let's Set The Record Straight!" An Excerpt From The "Nuwaubian Sacred Records Of Moors").***

Figure 144
President George Washington In A Freemasonic Apron

Figure 145

Washington's Bible **Washington's Letter** **Warrant Of The New York Masonic Lodge**

During The War With **England,** He Tried To Gather Around Him Only Those Who Were Trustworthy. He Had To Be Sure Those Fighting With Him Would Be Loyal To Not Only Him, But Also Each Other. As A Result Everyone In His **Continental Forces Troop** He Commanded Were **Freemasons.** There Were **33 Generals,** Assorted Officers And Numerous Enlisted Men Who Were Members Of The **Freemasonic Order.** In Addition To That, There Were A Numerous Of Your Most ***Prominent Presidents*** That Were **Freemasons.** They Were: **James**

Monroe, Andrew Jackson, James Polk, James Buchanan, James Garfield, William Mckinley, Theodore Roosevelt, William Howard Taft, Warren Harding, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Lyndon B. Johnson, Gerald R. Ford, Jimmy Carter And **George Bush,** To Name A Few.

Figure 146
James Monroe

Figure 147
Andrew Jackson

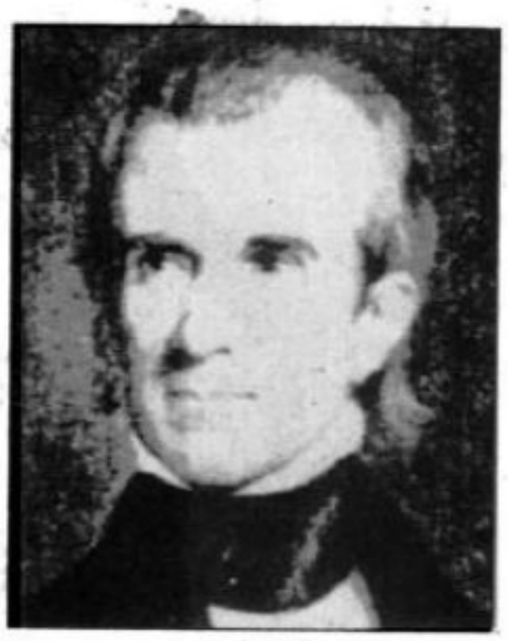


Figure 148
James Polk

Figure 149
James Buchanan

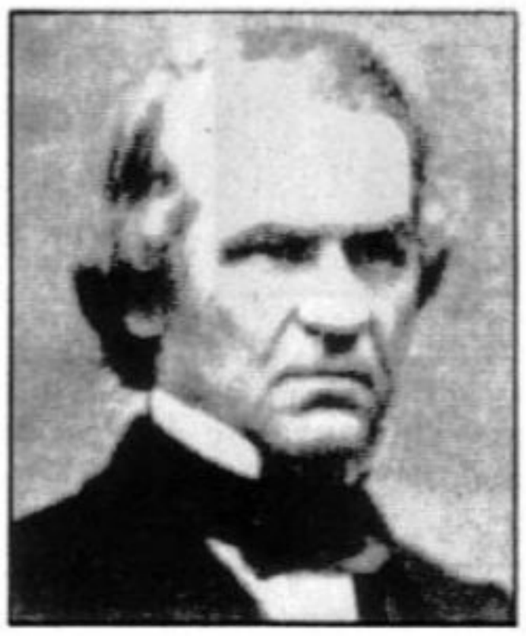


Figure 150
Andrew Johnson

Figure 151
James Garfield

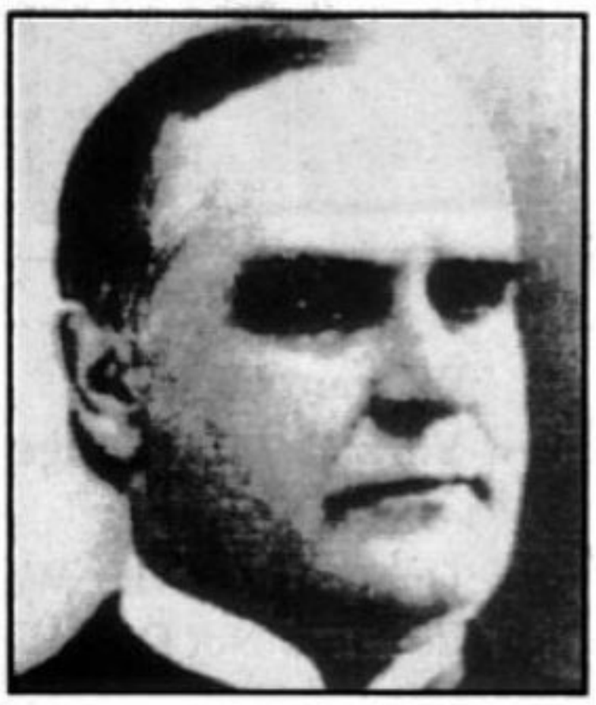


Figure 152
William McKinley

Figure 153
Theodore Roosevelt

Figure 154
William Howard Taft

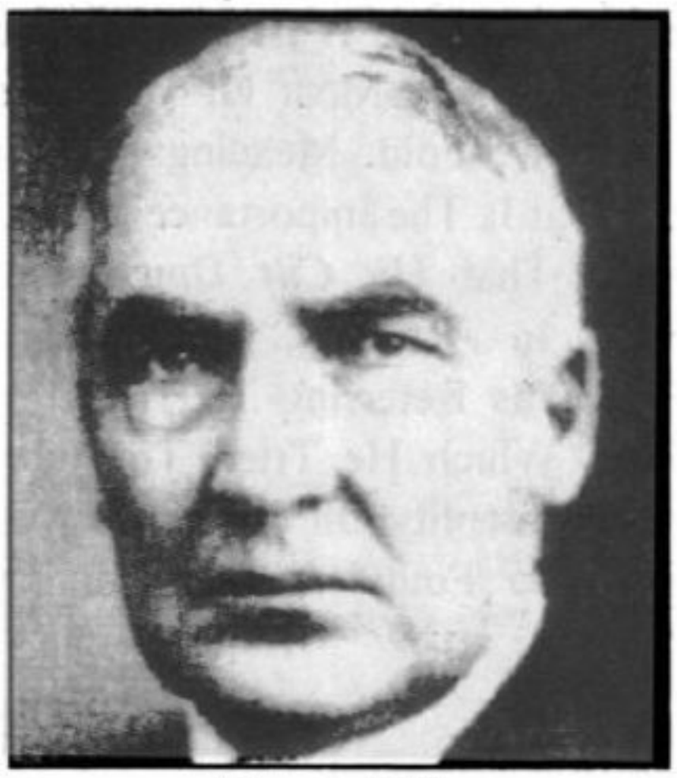


Figure 155
Warren Harding

Figure 156
Franklin D. Roosevelt

Figure 157
Herbert C. Hoover

Figure 158
Harry S. Truman

Figure 159
Dwight D. Eisenhower

Figure 160
Lyndon B. Johnson

Figure 161
Gerald R. Ford

Figure 162
Jimmy Carter

Figure 163
George Bush

Figure 164
Moorish Flag

As A Freemason, **George Washington** Also Spoke In Parables And Most Of What He Said Had A Two-Fold Meaning. You Should Ask, What Is The Importance Behind The Statement That He ***Cut Down The Cherry Tree.*** In Actuality, The **Cherry Tree** That He Was Referring To Was The **Moorish Flag,** Which He Tried To Bury, Along With The Identity Of The History Of The **Moors,** Who Founded This Country Also.

Ques: Now, You Said That George Washington Was Not The First President. Can You Explain That?

Ans: Even Though A Lot Of People Don't Know This, It Is A Fact That **George Washington** Was **Not** The ***First President*** Of The **United States,** But The **9th** President Of The **United States.** This Is Something Else That Has Been Well Covered Up. There Were **8** Other Presidents Of The United States Before George Washington. They Were: ***John Hanson*** In ***1781 A.D., Elias Boudinot*** In ***1782 A.D., Thomas Mifflin*** In ***1783 A.D., Richard Henry Lee*** In ***1784 A.D., Nathaniel Gorham*** In ***1786 A.D., Arthur St. Clair*** In ***1787 A.D., Cyrus Griffin*** In ***1788 A.D.***

Now, Ask Yourself, If **George Washington** Was A ***General*** In The War Against Britain, Then Who Was The **President** That Appointed Him General? There Were **14** Other Presidents Before **George Washington.** They Were The Presidents Of The ***Continental Congress.*** **John Hanson** Was The ***First President*** Of The **Union** Under The **Articles Of Confederation,** Thereby Making Him The **First President Of The United States.** He Was The One That Appointed George Washington ***General*** In The **Civil War.**

Figure 165
George Washington

Figure 166
Sphinx

If You Look Closely At The ***Hair Cut*** Of **George Washington**, You Can See That It Represents The **Nemaz,** A **Tarite (Ptahite)** Called **Tama-Reye** (Egiptian) Headdress, Which Represents The ***Male Lion's Mane,*** As Seen In The Symbol Of The **Sphinx,** The Combination Of The **Pharaoh** And The **Lion.** This Is Because **George Washington** Was Abducted Into The **Freemasonic Order** By **Benjamin Banneker,** Also Known As **Big Ben Bey,** A **Moor,** Who Designed The **"White House"** In Replica Of **"Casa Blanca"**, The White House In **Morocco.** George Washington Was Of The **Order Of The Wigs,** And In Order For Him To Be President He Had To Be Initiated Into This Order.

Figure 167
Morphing Of George Washington's Hair Style And The Tama-Reye Sphinx's Nemaz (Headpiece)

Ques: Can You Tell Us More About John Hanson?

Ans: John Hanson Was Born On **April 3, 1721 A.D.** And Died On **November 15, 1783 A.D.** He Was A **African-American** Maryland Patriot During The **American Revolution** And The ***First President*** Of The New Nation Under The **Articles Of Confederation.** A Member Of The Maryland Assembly From **1957 A.D.,** He Became Active In The Resistance To British Tax Measures In The **1760's A.D.** And Was An Early Supporter Of Independence. As A Delegate To The **Continental Congress (1780-1782 A.D.),** He Signed The **Articles Of Confederation** And Played An Important Part In Persuading New York And Virginia To Give Up Their Claims To Western Territory Because He Was Elected By Congress As **"President Of The United States In Congress Assembled"** In **1781 A.D.** It Was Called ***"Congress Assembled"*** Because There Were Two Sets Of Congress. The First Congress Had Met A Year Earlier On **October 26, 1774 A.D.,** The Second Congress Met **May 10, 1775 A.D.** It Was Under This Congress That The Articles Of Confederation Was Proposed. After Undergoing Many Revisions, It Was Finally

Ratified And Signed By The **13 States** Of The Union. **John Hanson** Was The ***First President*** Under These **Articles Of Confederation** And Has Been Called The **First President Of The United States.** Unknowingly To Most, **John Hanson Was A African-American, A NUWAUBIAN.** There Is A Bronze Statue Of **John Hanson** At **Statuary Hall** In The **White House.** Only The Greatest **"Americans"** Are Placed In This Hall. Not Even All The Former Presidents Have Statues Of Themselves There.

Figure 168
This Is The False Europeanized Picture Of John Hanson

Figure 169
This Is The Real Picture Of John Hanson The First President Of The United States (1721- 1783 A.D.)

Figure 170
John Hanson False Bust

Figure 171
John Hanson Statue

You Don't Have To Believe Me, Check It Out! Below Is A Copy Of A **Proclamation** By The **United States In Congress Assembled, November 1, 1782 A.D.** Declaring **Thanksgiving** An ***Official Holiday,*** And The Proclamation Was Approved By **John Hanson, President** And Charles Thomson, Secretary.

IN COMMITTEE of SAFETY,

EXETER, November 1, 1782.

ORDERED,

THAT the following Proclamation for a general THANKSGIVING on the twenty-eighth day of November instant, received from the honorable Continental Congress, be forthwith printed, and sent to the several worshipping Assemblies in this State, to whom it is recommended religiously to observe said day, and to abstain from all servile labour thereon.

M. WEARE, President.

By the United States in Congress assembled.

PROCLAMATION.

IT being the indispensable duty of all Nations, not only to offer up their supplications to ALMIGHTY GOD, the giver of all good, for his gracious assistance in a time of distress, but also in a solemn and public manner to give him praise for his goodness in general, and especially for great and signal interpositions of his providence in their behalf: Therefore the United States in Congress assembled, taking into their consideration the many instances of divine goodness to those States, in the course of the important conflict in which they have been so long engaged; the present happy and promising state of public affairs; and the events of the war, in the course of the year now drawing to a close; particularly the harmony of the public Councils, which is so necessary to the success of the public cause; the perfect union and good understanding which has hitherto subsisted between them and their Allies, notwithstanding the artful and unwearied attempts of the common enemy to divide them; the success of the arms of the United States, and those of their Allies, and the acknowledgment of their independence by another European power, whose friendship and commerce must be of great and lasting advantage to these States:---- Do hereby recommend to the inhabitants of these States in general, to observe, and request the several States to interpose their authority in appointing and commanding the observation of THURSDAY the twenty-eighth day of NOVEMBER next, as a day of solemn THANKSGIVING to GOD for all his mercies: and they do further recommend to all ranks, to testify their gratitude to GOD for his goodness, by a cheerful obedience to his laws, and by promoting, each in his station, and by his influence, the practice of true and undefiled religion, which is the great foundation of public prosperity and national happiness.

Done in Congress, at Philadelphia, the eleventh day of October, in the year of our LORD one thousand seven hundred and eighty-two, and of our Sovereignty and Independence, the seventh.

JOHN HANSON, President.

Charles Thomson, Secretary.

Diagram 164
Proclamation By The United States In Congress Assembled, November 1, 1782 A.D.
Take Notice John Hanson's Name As President.

Now For All Those People That Had So Much Negative Comments When I First Introduced The **Real** Picture Of **John Hanson,** A **Nuwaubian,** Stating That There Were No Cameras Or Film During His Time, **1782 A.D.;** Here Is An Article Taken From The **"Weekly World News"** Newspaper, **August 10, 1999 A.D., Page 35,** Entitled: **"Rare Photo Of Legendary Indian Princess Pocahontas Authenticated"** By **Kevin Creed** And Information From Historian **Bruce Morriston,** And It States: *"...Many People Were Surprised To Learn That There Were Cameras In The 1600s. But Although The History Of Sophisticated Photography Dates From The Civil War, There Were Actually Crude Cameras Used As Early As The 1500s - 50 Years Before Pocahontas Was Born."*

HISTORIAN Bruce Morriston.

Rare Photo of Legendary Indian Princess Pocahontas Authenticated

By KEVIN CREED / Weekly World News

RICHMOND, Va. — Americans have always believed 17th-century Indian princess Pocahontas was a gorgeous temptress. But experts have now confirmed the authenticity of a photo that reveals she was downright ugly!

The high-tech enhancement of the recently discovered photo shows the legendary "beauty" was flat-chested and rough-skinned with hard, masculine features. The picture was taken sometime around 1614.

The revelation comes as a shock to history students, who know Pocahontas captured the hearts of the men of Jamestown, the first English settlement in America.

In the early 1600s, her father, Chief Powhatan, ordered his braves to smash the head of English Captain John Smith. But love-struck Pocahontas threw herself on the ground beside Smith, saying "If he dies, I die." Her father relented and let Smith live.

Since then, she's been the stuff of romantic legends. History paints her as a sexy seductress whose looks made men swoon.

But historian Bruce Morriston, arguably the foremost expert on the Jamestown settlement, has thrown cold water on that notion.

"In 1997, I was searching

. . . AND SHE'S UGLY AS SIN, says historian

CLOSE SCRUTINY of Pocahontas photo reveals she was extremely flat-chested, with a masculine face and rough and weathered skin

ly scrawled word: 'Poiuhantis' — obviously a misspelling of Pocahontas.

"A close examination of the picture shows the markings on the canoe match the ones historical writings say were on Pocahontas' canoe.

"The space-age, ultra-sophisticated enhancement of the old photo also reveals two scars on the woman's body — one on the shoulder, the other on the neck — that match descriptions of Pocahontas in settlers' journals.

"We were almost sure it was her when we found the photo two years ago. But to make sure, we had a team of experts examine it. They have now confirmed its authenticity.

"It's clear that Pocahontas' charm was in her personality and presence. Even the homeliest women can be beautiful if they carry themselves well."

Many people were surprised to learn that there were cameras in the 1600s. But although the history of sophisticated photography dates from the Civil War, there were actually crude cameras used as early as the 1500s — 50 years before Pocahontas was born.

HOW TO USE YOUR MIND TO STOP ANY ITCH!

You can stop an itch by using the amazing power of your mind, says a top

"Then realize your body is like this

Although

Diagram 165
Rare Photo Of Legendary Indian Princess Pocahontas Authenticated

Something Else I'd Like To Add, **John Hanson's** Character Was Unblemished And His Honesty Was Unmatched. He Was Such A Trusted And Respected Member Of **Congress,** That No One Ran Against Him For The Seat Of The Presidency Because Of His Works During The **Revolutionary War** And His Influence Over **Congress.** He Was Also Made **Treasurer** Responsible For The Payment Of The Soldiers And Also The Salary Of The Members Of The **Continental Congress.** He Was ***Elected*** **President** By A ***Unanimous*** Decision By **Congress** Of Which, **George Washington** Was A Member At The Time. Under His Authority Was Created The **Department Of Treasury,** The **First Secretary Of War,** The **First Foreign Department** And Hanson Declared The Fourth Thursday Of November As **Thanksgiving Day,** As Pointed Out Previously With The **PROCLAMATION,** Which Is Still Recognized Today. This Again Dispels Another One Of The **Mis-Information** You Were Told That It Was In Honor Of A Feast Held At **Plymouth** Between The **Pilgrims** And The **Wampanoag Native Americans,** Celebrating **Harvest Health From "God"** In **1621 A.D.,** 161 Years Later.

The Seal Called **The Great Seal,** Which Was First Used By **John Hanson** Is The Same Seal Used By **President Bill Clinton** Today. This Seal Along With The Signature Of The President Is Necessary To Conclude The ***Law*** By A **Supreme Court Decision.** There Have Been No Changes On The Seal Since Its Original Design, Which Shows That **John Hanson's** Works, A **MOOR,** Established The Foundation Of This Nation.

Diagram 166
The Great Seal Of The President

Ques: Who Was Benjamin Banneker?

Ans: Benjamin Banneker, Whose Real Name Was **Benyamin Banna,** Who Was Also Known As **Big Ben Bey,** Was The **Moor** Who Inaugurated George Washington Into The **Freemasonry Lodge** In **Fredericksburg, Virginia** On **November 4, 1752 A.D.** Benjamin Banneker, Born In Baltimore, Helped To Establish The Foundation Of This Country. He Was A Self-Taught Mathematician, And While Farming He Taught Himself Astronomy. At The Age Of **22** He Constructed A Clock Made Entirely Of Wood With Each Gear Carved Entirely By Hand. In **1789 A.D., U.S. President George Washington** Appointed **Banneker** To The Commission Charged With Planning The Construction Of **Washington, D.C.** With **Major Andrew Ellicott.** Benjamin Was Also A Surveyor. He Helped Survey The Site Of The National Capital Between **1791 A.D.** And **1793 A.D.** He Attended A School Opened To African-Americans And Euro-Americans, Showing That It Was Not About Being A Slave. **Moors Were Not Considered Slaves.** There Were African-American And Euro-American Slaves. Now,

Benjamin Banneker Served As Assistant To Major Andrew Ellicott In **1791 A.D.,** The Surveyor Appointed By President George Washington To Lay Out The Boundaries Of The ***District Of Colombia.*** This Country Was **Established** And **Built By The MOORS,** Who Left It In The Hands Of The Euro-Americans, And Returned To France. That Is Why There Are Two Symbols On **The Dollar Bill.**

Benjamin Banneker Also Became Widely Known As ***The Compiler*** Of The **Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland,** And **Virginia Almanac** And **Ephemeris,** Published Annually From **1792 A.D.** To **1802 A.D.**

He Sent The Manuscript Of The ***First Almanac*** To Revolutionary Leader And Future **U.S. President Thomas Jefferson,** Then **Secretary Of State.** With The Manuscript, Banneker Included A Letter In Which He **Protested Slavery** And **Disputed** Jefferson's Claim That **African-Americans** Were ***"Intellectually Inferior To Whites."*** Abolitionists Used The Almanacs As Evidence Of The Intellectual Capabilities Of **African-Americans.** ***(Refer To Scroll #360, Entitled: "Let's Set The Record Straight!" An Excerpt From The "Nuwaubian Sacred Records Of Moors").***

Figure 172
Benjamin Bannaker

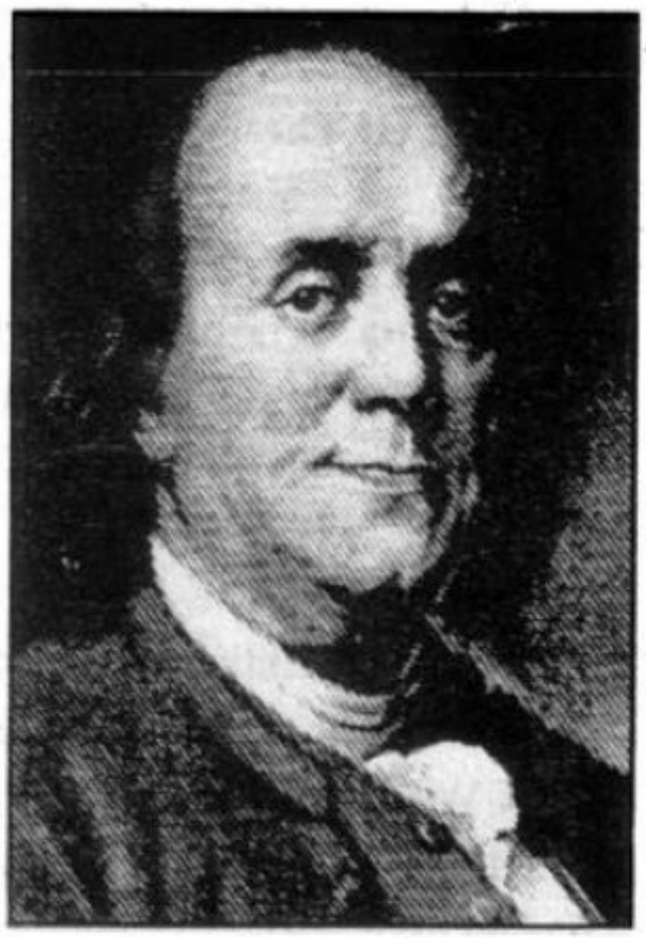


Figure 173
Benjamin Franklin

Benjamin Franklin Was Another Famous **Freemason.** When The **Freemasonic Aprons** Are Worn Over The Area Related To The Animal Passions, The **Pure Lambskin** Signifies The ***Regeneration Of The Procedure Forces And Their Consecration To The Service Of The Deity.*** The Size Of The Apron, Exclusive Of The Flap, Makes It The **Symbol Of Salvation,** For The Mysteries Declare That It Must Consist Of **144 Inches.**

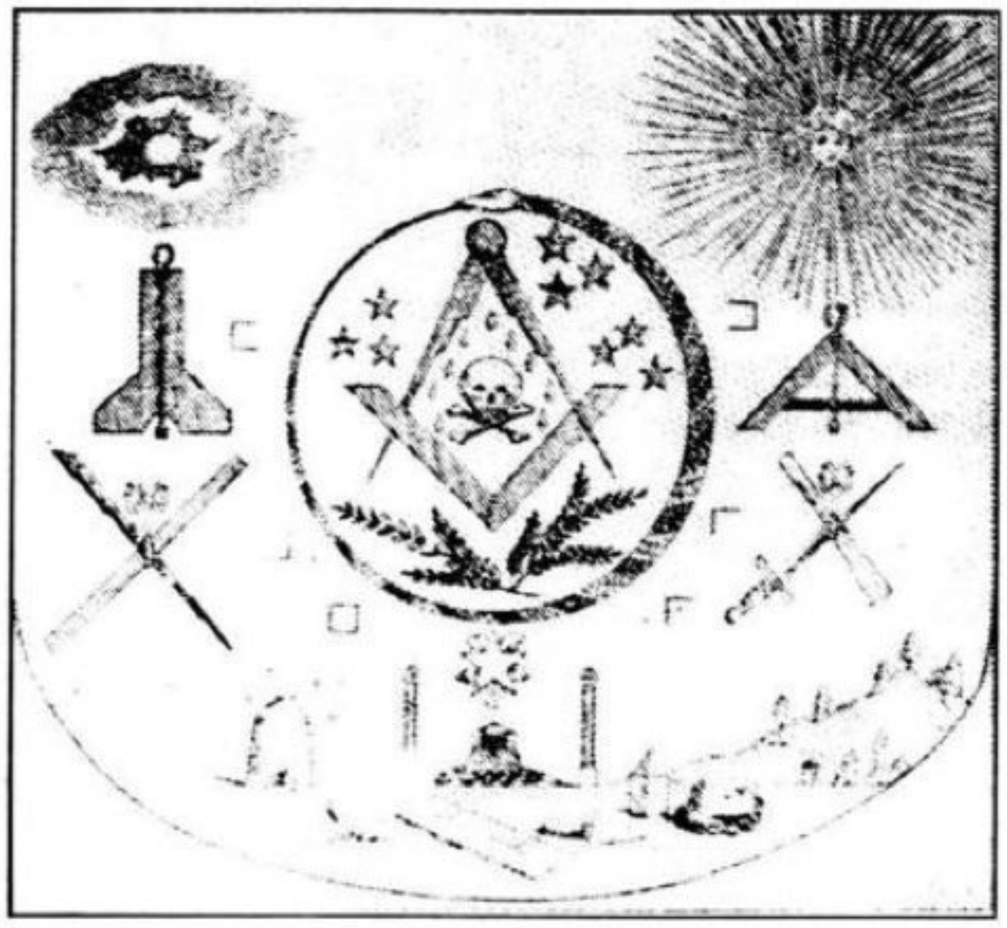


Diagram 167
Apron Worn By Freemasons

Figure 174
Here I Am Wearing The Inverted Crescent Sacred Seal Of The Moors On My Apron

Now Let's Look At Some Of The ***Symbols*** Of The **Apron.**

COMPASS: Compasses Are Used For The Measurement Of The Architect's Plans. So They Are Used By **Freemasons** Symbolically To Instruct In The Duty Of ***Suppressing Undue Passion*** And ***Keeping Our Desires Within Due Bounds.*** The Position Of The Compass Also Marks The Various **Degrees** Of Masonry.

GAVEL: The Gavel Is The Symbol Of ***Order*** And ***Decorum.*** The Shape Of The Gavel Is That Of The Stone Mason's Hammer, That Is With One End Having A Cutting Edge, So As To Break Off Projections.

MAUL: The Maul Is The Symbol Of ***Death By Violence.*** There Candles (Tapers) Represent The **Sun,** The **Moon,** And The **Master.**

A MASONIC APRON WITH SYMBOLIC FIGURES

WHILE THE MYSTIC SYMBOLS OF FREEMASONRY DECREES THAT THE APRON SHALL BE A SIMPLE SQUARE OF WHITE LAMBSKIN WITH APPROPRIATE FLAP, FREEMASONIC APRONS ARE FREQUENTLY DECORATED WITH CURIOUS AND IMPRESSIVE FIGURES. "WHEN SILK, COTTON, OR LINEN IS WORN," WRITES ALBERT PIKE, "THE SYMBOLISM IS LOST. NOR IS ONE CLOTHED WHO BLOTS, DEFACES, AND DESECRATES THE WHITE SURFACE WITH ORNAMENTATION,

FIGURING, OR COLORS OF ANY KIND. THE MARS, THE ANCIENT PLANET OF COSMIC ENERGY, THE ATLANTEAN AND CHALDEAN, "STAR GAZERS" ASSIGNED ARIES AS A DIAMOND THRONE OF SCORPIO AS A NOCTURNAL THRONE. THOSE NOT RAISED TO SPIRITUAL LIFE BY INITIATION ARE DESCRIBED AS "DEAD FROM THE STING OF A SCORPION. "FOR THEY WANTED IN THE NIGHT SIDE OF DIVINE POWER. THROUGH THE MYSTERY OF THE PASCHALLAMB, OR THE ATTAINMENT OF THE GOLDEN FLEECE, THESE SOULS ARE RAISED INTO THE CONSTRUCTIVE DAY POWER OF MARS IN ARIES-THE SYMBOL OF THE CREATOR.

THE APRON SHOWN ON THE PREVIOUS PAGE CONTAINS WEALTH OF SYMBOLISM; THE BEEHIVE, EMBLEMATIC OF THE MASON LODGE ITSELF; THE TROWEL, THE MALLAT, AND THE TRESTLEBOARD; THE ROUGH AND TRUED ASHLARS; THE PYRAMIDS AND HILLS OF LEBANON; THE PILLARS, THE TEMPLE, AND CHECKERBOARD FLOOR; AND THE BLAZING STAR AND TOOLS OF THE CRAFT. THE CENTER OF THE APRONS IS OCCUPIED BY THE COMPASS AND SQUARE, REPRESENTATIVE OF THE MACROCOSM AND THE MICROCOSM, AND THE ALTERNATELY BLACK AND WHITE SERPENT OF ASTRALLIGHT. BELOW IS AN ACACIA BRANCH WITH SEVEN SPRIGS, SIGNIFYING THE LIFE CENTERS OF THE SUPERIOR AND THE INFERIOR MAN. THE SKULL AND CROSSBONES ARE CONTINUAL REMINDER THAT THE SPIRITUAL NATURE ATTAINS LIBERATION ONLY AFTER THE PHILOSOPHICAL DEATH OF MAN'S SENSUOUS PERSONALITY.

Some Other Prominent Masons Were **Thomas Jefferson, Patrick Henry, Paul Revere, James Madison** And **Alexander Hamilton**. All Men Who Were Key Figures In The Making And Molding Of The United States. In Fact, ***Many Of Your Presidents Were Also Masons,*** And If They Were Not Masons, They Were A Part Of Some **Secret Society.** This Includes, Like Mentioned Earlier **Franklin D. Roosevelt, Theodore Roosevelt**, And **Harry Truman**, Who Were Instrumental To The **ILLUMINATI** During Their Presidency. Even Today, The Majority Of Your United States ***Senators, Governors*** And ***Representatives*** Are Likely To Be **Freemasons.**

Ques: Is It True That The Moorish Science Temple Has Influences From Masonry?

Ans: Noble Drew Ali, The Founder Of The **Moorish Science Temple** In America Accepted Many Customs And Symbols From The **Freemasonic Lodge,** A Secret Pseudo-Religious ***Fraternity.*** Certain Parts Of **Noble Drew Ali's** Uniform, As Well As The Name **"El"** And **"Bey"**, Were Taken From The **Masons.** Noble Drew Ali Also Borrowed The Name **"Noble"** And Other Customs And Symbols From **The Shriners,** Which Is A ***Secret Fraternity,*** That Was Designed For The Euro-American In Mockery Of **Islaam.** For Example, **The Shriners** Adopted The **Crescent** From The **Muslims,** Who Migrated Up Into Europe To Bring The Euro-American Out Of The ***Dark Ages,*** Which Was The Start Of The **Renaissance** (14th Century A.D.).

Figure 175
Noble Drew Ali

Noble Drew Ali's Dress, Teachings, And Mannerisms Were Taken From **Masonry** And **The Ancient Arabic Order Of The Mystic Shrine,** Because He Himself Was A **Freemason** Of A High Degree, As Well As A **Shriner.** He Took The Mockery Of ***Islaam*** From The Shriners And Used It Along With The Teachings He Learned From Traveling To **TAMA-RE (Egipt)** And Came Up With A Concept Of ***Islaam*** That Stopped The Entire Nation. Because **Noble Drew Ali** Was A **Freemason** Of Such A High Degree, It Was Only Natural That The Symbols Of **Freemasonry** Be So Heavily Incorporated Into His Teachings.

First, Notice The Position Of His Feet. In **Masonry** There Are Several Different ***Degrees*** Or ***Steps*** That One Can Advance To. The Degree That Each Person Has Advanced To Is Signified By The ***Position Of The Feet.*** In This Case, The Position Of His Feet Is Known In **Freemasonry** As **"Standing On A Square".** The **Square,** As It Is Explained By The Freemason Is An Angle Of **90 Degrees,** And It Forms The Fourth Part Of A **Circle.**

In Fact, In Order To Become A **Shriner** You Must Have First Completed **32 Degrees** Of **Masonry** Or Become A **High Mason.** One More Thing I'd Like To Mention About This Position Is That It Is The Same Position Adopted By The Members Of **The Moorish Science Temple** While Performing Their Prayers. Next Is The Position Of The Hand. One Of The Most Significant Implications Of Him Being Influenced By **Masonry** Is **"The Right Hand On His Bosom".** Although His Hand Is Not Under His Garment, It Still Symbolizes The Same Thing.

Figure 176
Messenger Noble Drew Ali Standing On "The Square"

According To The Book **"Richardson's Monitor Of Freemasonry"**, This Is Supposed To Be An Imitation Of When The **NETERU (Guardians)** Commanded **Thotmose, Tehuti-Mose (Moses)** To Thrust His Hand Into His Bosom; And Upon His Taking It Out, It Became As **Leprous** (White As Snow) ***(Exodus 4:6)***.

Diagram 168
Richardson

Diagram 169
Noble Drew Ali

NOTICE THAT THESE MEN: RICHARDSON AND NOBLE DREW ALI ARE COMMONLY PICTURED WITH THEIR HANDS ON THEIR BOSOMS. THEY ARE BOTH FREEMASONS.

The **Thrusting Of The Hand** Is The Signal Used In Journeying From One ***Stage*** Or ***Degree*** In The **Order** To Another, Or More Specifically, From The First **"Veil"** To The Second **"Veil".** Along With The Signal Of Thrusting The Hand, Goes The Words: **Shem, Japheth** And **Adoniram.**

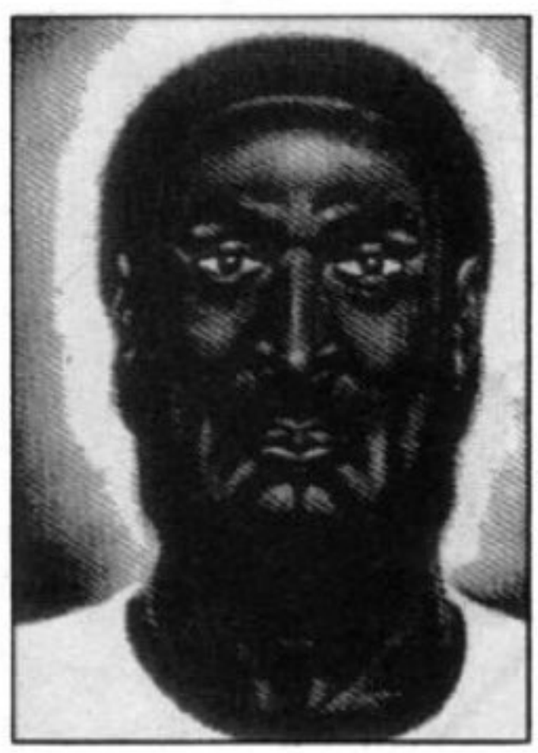


Figure 177
Shem
Son Of Noah And Naama

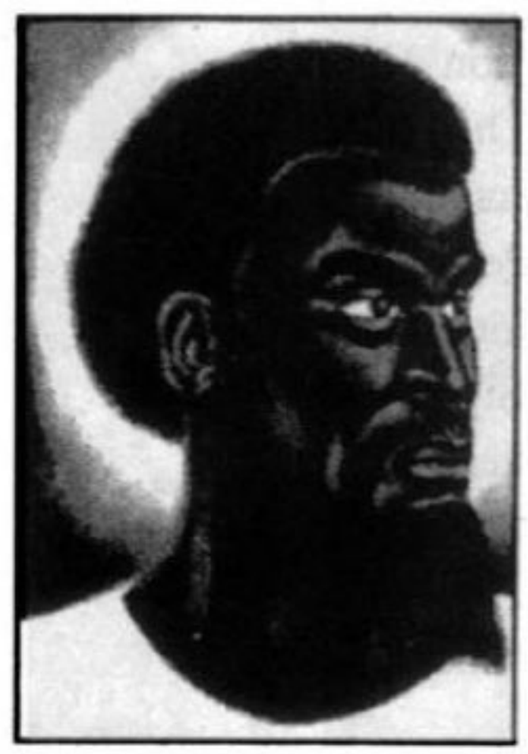


Figure 178
Japheth
Son Of Noah And Naama

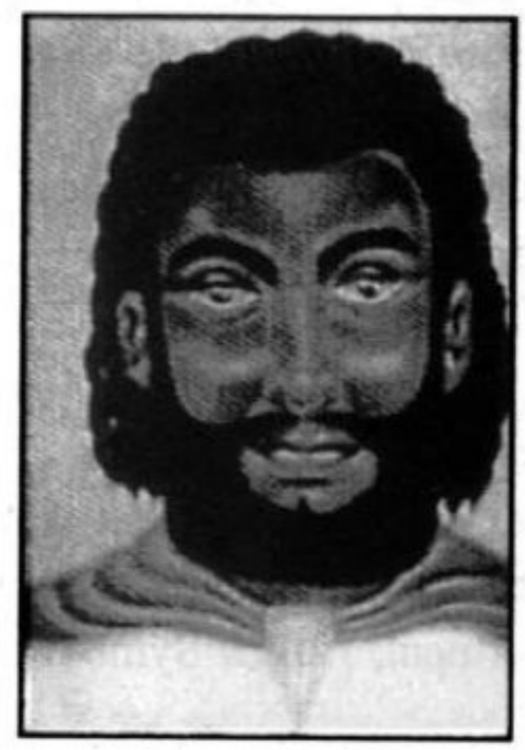


Figure 179
Adoniram
Son Of Abda

There Is A Band Of Fabric Worn Either Over The Shoulder Or Around The Waist Called The **Sash** And Is A Symbol Of An **Honorary Order.** In This Case The Design Of **Noble Drew Ali's Sash** Was The Same Design As Those Of The **Shriners.** Sashes Are Not New, They Date Back To The Time Of **Yashu'a** ***(Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago)*** And Are Called **Girdles** In ***Revelation 1:13.***

Revelation 1:13

Modern Greek Script

καὶ ἐν μέσῳ τῶν λυχνιῶν ὅμοιον υἱὸν ἀνθρώπου, ἐνδεδυμένον ποδήρη καὶ περιεζωσμένον πρὸς τοῖς μαστοῖς ζώνην χρυσᾶν·

AND IN THE ***MES-OS*** *(MIDDLE) OF THE* ***HEP-TAH*** *(SEVEN)* ***LOOKH-NEE-AH*** *(CANDLESTICKS) ONE* ***HOM-OY-OS*** *(LIKE) UNTO THE* ***HWEE-OS*** *(SON) OF* ***ANTH-RO-POS*** *(MALE LIVING BEING),* ***EN-DOO-O*** *(CLOTHED) WITH A* ***POD-AY-RACE*** *(LONG GARMENT, A JALAABIYA), AND* ***PER-ID-ZONE-NOO-MEE*** *(BELT) ABOUT THE* ***MAS-TOS*** *(CHEST) WITH A* ***KHROO-SEH-OS*** *(GOLDEN)* ***DZO-NAY*** *(GIRDLE).*

"And In The Middle Of The Seven Gold Candlestick Menorah, The Resemblance Of The Ha Mashiakh, The Adopted Son Of Mary, A Male Living Being Clothed In A Long Outer Garment Down To His Feet And He Had A Sash-Like Belt Of Gold (Apron)"

Right Translation In Greek By:
Neter: A'aferti ATUM-RE
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND IN THE MIDST OF THE SEVEN CANDLESTICKS ONE LIKE UNTO THE SON OF MAN, CLOTHED WITH A GARMENT DOWN TO THE FOOT, AND GIRT ABOUT THE PAPS WITH A GOLDEN GIRDLE."

Ques: What Is The British Israel Rites?

Ans: The **British Israeli Rites** Are The Highest And Secretive Of All **Freemasonry.** This Order Gets Its Root From The Practice Of The **Kabala** Also Spelled **Cabala**. According To **The American Heritage Dictionary,** The Word **"Cabala"** Is Defined As:

> **Cab·A·La** Or **Cab·Ba·La** Also **Kab·A·La** Or **Kab·Ba·La** (K²B"...-L..., K...-Bä"-) *N.* **1.** Often **Cabala**. A Body Of Mystical Teachings Of Rabbinical Origin, Often Based On An Esoteric Interpretation Of The Hebrew Scriptures. **2.** A Secret Doctrine Resembling These Teachings. [Medieval Latin, From Hebrew *Qabb³Lâ*, Received Doctrine, Tradition, From *Qibb¶L*, To Receive.] **--Cab"A·Lism** *N.* **--Cab"A·List** *N.*

Kab·A·La Or **Kab·Ba·La** (K²B"...-L..., K...-Bä"-) *N.* **1.** Often **Cabala**. A Body Of Mystical Teachings Of Rabbinical Origin, Often Based On An Esoteric Interpretation Of The Hebrew Scriptures. **2.** A Secret Doctrine Resembling These Teachings. [Medieval Latin, From Hebrew *Qabb³Lâ*, Received Doctrine, Tradition, From *Qibb¶L*, To Receive.] **--Cab"A·Lism** *N.* **--Cab"A·List** *N.*

Kabbalism Is A Complex, Symbolical Occult Art That Began Among The Jewish People In The 1st Century A.D. And Eventually Flowered In The Middle Ages. The Grand Master Of Freemasonry, **Albert Pike** Said That ***"The Kabalah Is The Key Of The Occult Sciences"***. He Claims That ***"All The Masonic Associations Owe To It (Kabbalism) Their Secrets And Their Symbols."*** Pike Explains: ***"Masonry Is A Search After Light. That Search Leads Us Directly Back, As You See, To The Kabalah...There The Initiate Will Find The Source Of Man's Masonic Doctrines; And May In Time Come To Understand The Hermetic Philosophers, The Alchemists,... And Spirits Emanuel Swedenborg."***

In The Liturgy Of **The Ancient And Accepted Scottish Rite** Regarding The **13th Degree,** Can Be Read The Following: ***"There Are Profounder Meanings Concealed In The Symbols Of This Degree, Connected With The Philosophical System Of The Hebrew Kabalists Which You Will Learn Hereafter, If You Should Be So Fortunate As To Advance. They Are Unfolded In The Higher Degrees".*** While The Israelites Were In Babylon They Became Influenced And Impressed By The **Satanic Rites** Of The Babylonians. Certain So-Called Learnt **Rabbis** Began To Study The Ancient Babylonian Mysteries, In Actuality, **Witchcraft.** The Set Of Philosophies They Formed Became Known As **Cabala** Also Called **Cabbala** Or **Qabbalah.** The Word Cabala Means ***"Receiving"*** Or ***"That Which Is Received"*** And Comes From The Hebrew Verb **Kabel,** Which Means ***"To Receive"***. Thus, Implying That The **Cabala** Was Received In The Form Of Special Revelations By A Few Chosen Ones. Basically, The Doctrine Of **Cabala** Deals With The Discovery Of The ***Hidden Reincarnation,*** And ***Magic.*** It Reached Its Height In **Spain** (Where Quite A Number Of Jews Migrated) Where The **Zohar** Was Compiled By **Moses De Leon** At The End Of The Thirteenth Century. The **Zohar** Meaning ***"Book Of Brightness"***, Is The Supposed **Bible** Of The Cabalists. It Is From The **Cabala** That Modern ***Witchcraft,*** And The ***Secret Societies*** Say They Draw Their Crafts. The Qabbalists Used The Letter **Shiin** To Signify The **Trinity** Of The First Three **Sephiroth.** The Central Circle Slightly Above The Other Two Is The First ***Sephira-Kether,*** The ***White Head,*** The ***Crown,*** The Other Two Circles Represent ***Chochmah,*** The ***Father,*** And ***Binah,*** The ***Mother,*** From The Union Of The Divine Father And The Divine Mother That Produced The Worlds And The Generations Of Living Things. The Three Flame-Like Points Of The Letter Have Long Been Used To Conceal This ***Creative Triad*** Of The **Qabbalists.** According To **"Man, Myth, And Magic Vol. 3, Cavendish, Page 387** Taken From The **"Illuminati 666", Page 91** By **William Josiah Sutton, 1983 A.D.** It States: *"Like Roman Catholic Church Doctrines, There Are Enormous Amounts Of Blasphemous Claims Against The God Of Heaven That Can Be Found In Their Literature. However, Space Does Not*

Allow Us To Venture Too Far Into This Diabolical Scheme To Deceive, But To Summarize What Basically The Cabala Is, It Can Be Summed Up In One Word, Magic, And Its Roots Are Found In Babylon. Cabalistic Magic Is Mainly Arranging Numbers And Combining Hebrew Letters And Their Numerical Values Into Magical Squares And Anagrams."

Taken From The **New Grolier Multimedia Encyclopedia 1994 A.D.** By **Joseph L. Blau**

"Kabbalah, The Hebrew Word For Tradition, Originally Designated The Legal Tradition Of Judaism, But It Was Later Applied To The Jewish Mystical Tradition, Especially The System Of Esoteric Mystical Speculation And Practice That Developed During The 12th And 13th Centuries. The Speculative Aspects Of Kabbalah (Kabbalah Iyyunit) Were Stressed In Southern European Schools; More Practical, Socioethical, And Sometimes Magical Themes (Kabbalah Maasit) Were Emphasized In Northern European Circles. Kabbalistic Interest, At First Confined To A Select Few, Became The Preoccupation Of Large Numbers Of Jews Following Their Expulsion From Spain (1492) And Portugal (1495). The Teachings Of Kabbalah, As Developed By The Visionary Isaac Ben Solomon Luria, Are Credited With Giving Rise To The Sabbatean Movement Led By Sabbatai Zevi." "Like Every Other Jewish Religious Expression, Kabbalah Was Based On The Old Testament Revelation. The Revealed Text Was Interpreted With The Aid Of Various Hermeneutic Techniques. Of The Many Methods Available, The Kabbalists Most Frequently Used Three Forms Of Letter And Number Symbolism: Gematria, Notarikon, And Temurah".

Ques: Who Are The Eastern Star?

Ans: Since **Freemasons** Have Always Refused To Admit Women Into Their Lodges, Their Females Have Sometimes Expressed Their Dissatisfaction Of Not Being In On The ***Secrets*** And ***Mysteries.*** Perhaps To Turn The Ladies Away From Their Interest In Freemasonic Rituals, Etc., An American Freemason Started **"The Order Of Eastern Star."** This Order Has Become One Of The Most Successful Of **Freemason** ***Satellites.*** In **1965 A.D., The Eastern Star Order** Enrolled More Than Three Million **Master Freemasons,** Their Wives, Widows, Mothers, Daughters, Sisters, And Granddaughters Into Thirteen Thousand Chapters. So-Called **"Adoptive Masonry"**, Or Freemasonry For Women Were Found As Early As The 18th Century. The **Duchess Of Bourbon** Was Appointed ***Grand Mistress*** Of **Adoptive Freemasonry** In France, In **1775 A.D.** She Directed An Order With ***Four Degrees Apprentice, Companion, Mistress,*** And ***Perfect Mistress.*** Adoptive Freemasonry Was Also Popular In Holland, Italy And Germany. These Women Did Not Receive Freemasonry Degrees, But They Received Degrees Invented By The Sponsors Of **Adoptive Freemasonry,** Which Were Regular Freemasonic Lodges. The Original Reason Why Woman Were Not Allowed In This Order Was Because During The **Initiation Ceremony,** The Men Were Stripped Of Their Clothing. At That Time It Was Considered Indecent For A Woman To See A Man Bare Chested. **The Order Of The Eastern**

Star Was First Introduced As The **"American Adoptive Rite"**. A Five-Degree Ritual Was Published In **1857 A.D.** And Revised In **1865 A.D.** His Purpose Seems To Have Been To Devise Signs Of Recognition For Women To Reveal Their Freemasonic Connection To Other Freemasons. Because Of His Poor Organization, The New Rite Found Few Supporters Among The Leaders Of American Freemasonry At The Time. In **1866 A.D.** He Turned Over His Rights To A Freemasonic Publisher Who Reworked The Ritual, In **1867 A.D.,** In Indianapolis, The **General Grand Chapter** Was Founded. It Was The Largest Of Three **Eastern Star** Jurisdictions. Within Eight Years Of Its Founding, This Order Had **50,000** Women Members And **Master Freemasons.**

Ques: Why Do They Call The Women The Eastern Stars?

Ans: The Female Is The **Eastern Star** Because **(Aset, Auset) Isis**, The Wife Of **(Usir, Ausar) Osiris** Had To Travel Eastward To Find Osiris's Body After His Brother, **(Nebty, Seth, Sutekh) Set** Had Killed Him. **Osiris** Had To Be Resurrected For Revenge Through His Son, **(Har, Heru) Horus**, Who Was Called **"The Horizon".** The Horizon Had To Be Avenged. **Osiris** Wanted Revenge On His Brother **(Nebty, Seth, Sutekh) Set**; That's What The **Sun** Must Do ***(Refer To "The Holy Tablets", Chapter Five, Gan, The Enclosed Garden, The Four Rivers Tablet 2:121, Scroll #172)***. The Sun Must Set, And Set Only Manifests In The Darkness, Where **Horus** Manifests In The Light, Because **(Aset, Auset) Isis** Had To Seek Out **Osiris** To Conceive. However, **Osiris Was Dead.** So She Had What They Call An **"Immaculate Conception".** She Gave Birth When **Osiris** Was Dead. If A Man Is Dead, The **Semen** Is Dead. ***If The Semen Is Dead There Is No Life,*** Unless There Is Some Type Of ***Divine*** Intervention.

Figure 180
Isis, Mother Of Horus

Figure 181
Horus, Son Of Osiris And Isis

Ques: What Are The Requirements For The Women Who Want To Be An Eastern Star?

Ans: Initiates Must Be Women Over Eighteen Who Are Related To **Freemasons.** They Must Also Profess A Belief In A **Supreme Being.** There Are Two Chief Officers Of A Subordinate Chapter, **The Worthy Matron** And **The Worthy Patron,** A **Master Mason.** The ***Chaplain Of The Chapter*** Is To Lead Them In Its Devotions Of The Altar, And Ask Blessings Of The Heavenly Father Upon Their Work. An Open Bible Rests In The Center Of The Altar Of The Chapter Room. The **Five-Degrees Ritual** Is Based Upon Stories Of Five Women, Four Of Whom Are Of The Bible: **Adah,** The Daughter **(Genesis 4:19)**, **Ruth,** The Widow ***(Ruth 1:4)***, **Esther,** The Wife ***(Esther 2:7)***, **Martha,** The Sister ***(John 11:5)***, And **Electa,** The Mother.

Figure 182
Ruth Wife Of Mahlon

Figure 183
Adah Daughter Of Elown

Figure 184
Esther Daughter Of Abihail

Figure 185
Martha Wife Of Yashu'a
(Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago)

There Is Also A ***Complementary Degree*** That May Also Be Chosen By **The Eastern Star** Members, **Queen Of The South.** Both Men And Women May Be Initiated. The Associated Conductress Removes The Hat, Gloves, And Wrap Worn By The Candidate. A Thin Veil Is Placed Over The Head And Face Of The Candidate, And The Conductress Proceeds To Lead Her To The Door Of The Chapter Room. The **Worthy Matron** Inside Tells The Candidate: ***"Your Connection With The Freemasonic Order, And The Recommendations You Have Brought, Assures Us That You Are Worthy To Be Trusted With The Light And Knowledge Of Our Order."*** The Order Of The **Eastern Star** Is Wives, Sisters And Daughters Of **Master Masons,** And The Freemasonic Principles Of ***Fraternal Love, Friendly Aid,*** And ***Truth*** Are Declared And Taught. The Order Of **The Eastern Star** States The Obligation Of Their Order, (Assumed Voluntarily) Is Perpetual, The Force Of Which There Is No Release. The **Worthy Patron** - ***A Mason*** - Administers The Obligation As The Candidate Kneels At The Altar With The Bible Open Against Her Breast:

> ***"I HEREBY PLEDGE THE SACRED HONOR OF A WOMAN (A MASTER WOMAN) TO THE FOLLOWING OBLIGATION: I SHALL MAINTAIN WITH VIGILANCE THE ABSOLUTE SECRECY TO WHICH I NOW ASSET, AND PROMISE NEVER TO REVEAL UNLAWFULLY ANY OF THE CEREMONIES, SIGNS, OR PASSES OF THE ORDER OF THE EASTERN STAR." "I SHALL NOT BE PRESENT, NOR ASSIST IN CONFERRING THESE DEGREES IN ANY MAN NOT MASONICALLY KNOWN TO ME TO BE A MASTER MASON, NOR ANY WOMEN NOT VOUCHED FOR BY A MASTER MASON AS BEING THE WIFE, WIDOW, SISTER, MOTHER OR DAUGHTER OF A MASON. I SHALL OBEY THE CONSTITUTION AND LAWS MADE BY THE SUBORDINATE CHAPTER OF WHICH I MAY BE A MEMBER. I SHALL NOT SPEAK DISRESPECTFULLY OF A WORTHY BROTHER OR SISTER OF THESE DEGREES, BUT SHALL GIVE THEM DUE AND TIMELY NOTICE, SO THAT THEY MAY AVOID APPROACHING DANGER. IN THE PRESENCE OF ALMIGHTY GOD, AND BEFORE THESE WITNESSES ASSEMBLED, I MAKE THIS SOLEMN PLEDGE."***

The Conductress Leads The Candidate To The First Point Of The **Star** And Removes The Veil. A Member, Representing **Adah**, Relates The Story Of Adah, The Daughter Of **Japheth**. She Explains The Sign Of The ***First Degree,*** Which Consists Of Raising And Lowering The Veil. (Yes, They Put A Veil On, For They Know What It Means, But Only In Initiation). The Conductress Then Leads The Candidate To The Next Position Where The History Of **Ruth** Is Related By A Representative, Then To **Esther** For The Story Of Ester, Then **Martha** And **Electa.** Each Instruction Is Considered A **Degree,** But The Entire ***Five-Degrees*** Are Completed In The **Initial Initiation.**

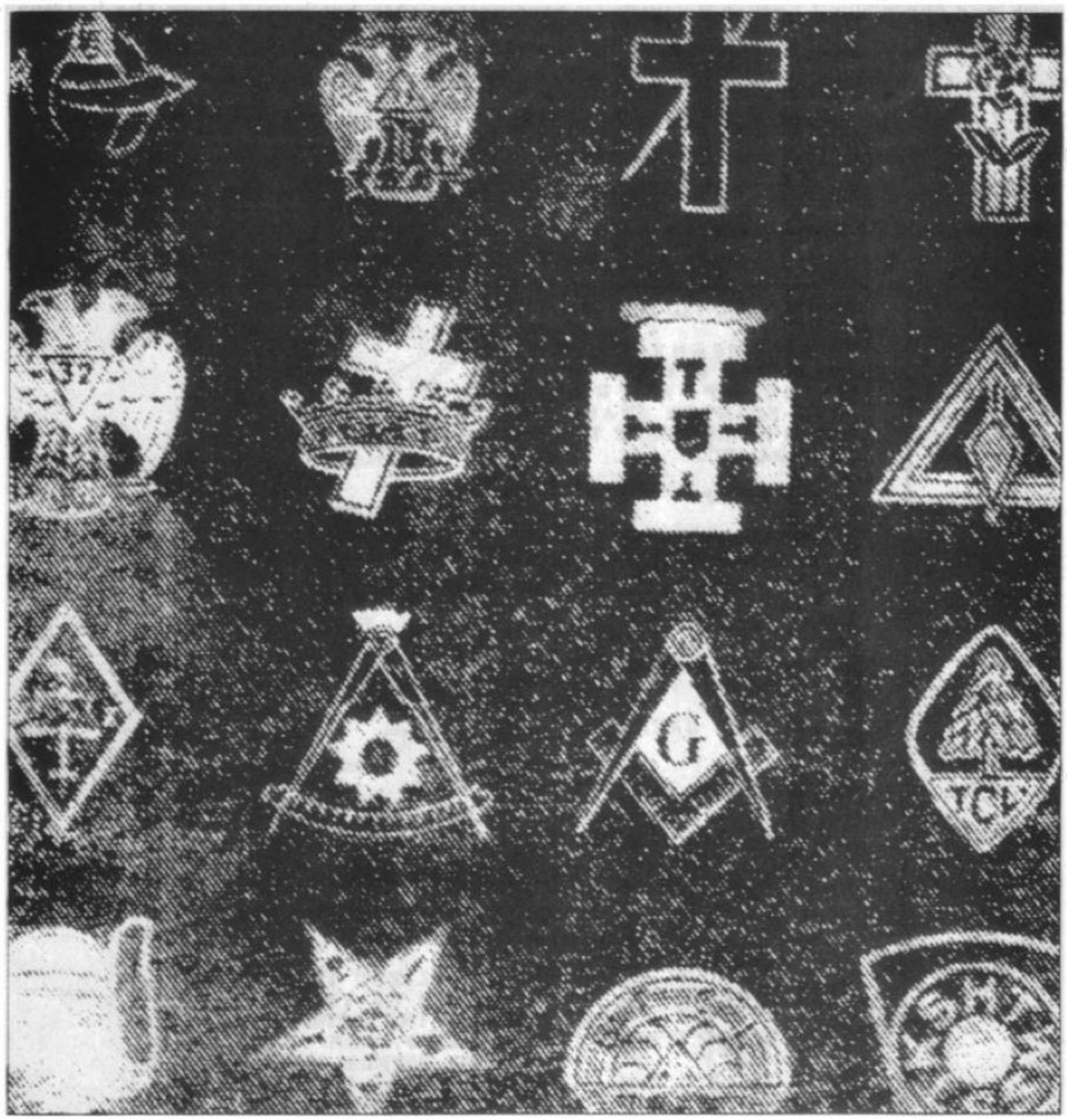


Diagram 170

These Are The Symbols Showing The Different Degrees Of Accomplishments Of The Eastern Stars (Female Members Of The Order) And The Freemasons. Top Row: Mystic Shrine, Thirty-Third Degree Freemasons, White Star Of Jerusalem, Rose Croix; Second Row: Thirty-Second Degree Freemasons, Knights Templar, Council Of Kadosh, Council Of Royal And Select Masters; Third Row: Council Of The Principles Of Jerusalem, Lodge Of Perfection, Blue Lodge, Tall Cedars Of Lebanon; Bottom Row; Grotto, Eastern Star, Rainbow Girls, Royal Arch.

Jewish And Other Non-Christian Relatives Of **Freemasons,** Are Not Barred From **The Eastern Star Order,** But Certain Parts Of The Ritual May Make Such Initiates Feel Uncomfortable. At One Point, For Example, The Worthy Patron Will Explain That ***"From This Time On You Will Be As One Of The Members Of This Order Which Is Inspired By The Star Of Bethlehem, Directing All Faithful To That City Not Made With Hands, The New Jerusalem."*** Besides That, The General Motto Of The Eastern Star Order Is ***"We Have Seen The Star In The East, And Have Come To Worship Him."***

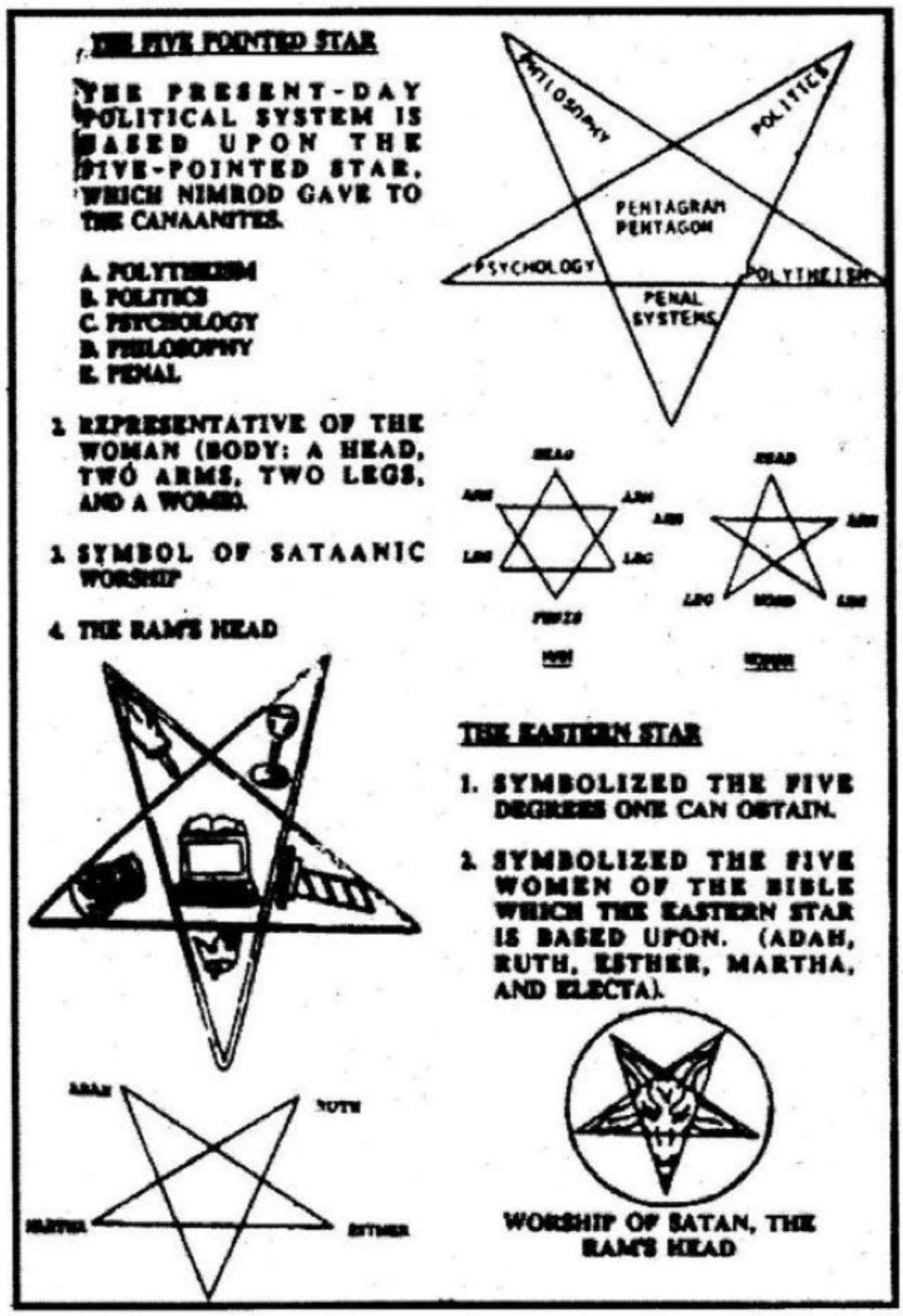


Diagram 171
The Symbolism Of The 5 And 6 Pointed Stars

The Sign For The **Fifth Degree** Is Made By Crossing The Arms Over The Breast While Looking Upward. The Explanation Is That This Sign Represents **Electa** Clasping A Crucifix To Her Bosom, To Show Her Love For The Savior. **Electa** Is Identified As **"An Elect Lady"** In **St. Johns Epistle.** The **Degree Of Martha** Is Intended To Demonstrate Faith In The Redeemer And Describes The Events Surrounding The ***Raising Of Lazarus,*** Her Brother, From The Dead By **Yashu'a *(Jesus Of 2000 Years Ago)* (John 11:43)**. The Reason Why **The Order Of The Eastern Star** Is Symbolized By A **Five Degree System, *Five Women,*** And A **Five Pointed Star** Is Because A **Five-Degree Star** Is Representative Of **Women *(Two Arms, Two Legs, A Head, And A Womb)*** When Placed Upright, While A **Six-Pointed Star** Is Representative Of **Men *(Two Arms, Two Legs, A Head, And A Penis.)***

Ques: Who Are The Shriners?

Ans: The Next Hierarchy Within The **Freemasonic** Realm Consist Of Individuals Called **Shriners**. The Shriners Began In The Year **1870 A.D.** It Was Concocted That The Shrine Ritual, Caricatured (Exaggerated By Means Of Deliberate Simplification) The ***Muslim Religion*** For The Amusement Of American Freemasons. He Had Even Tried To Claim That This Branch Was Founded In **644 A.D.** By The Son-In-Law Of **Muhammad, Kalif Alee.** When The Male Completes His Degrees And Is Raised To The Highest Point, He Is Called After **The Ancient Mystic Arabic Order Of Shriners;** And When They Are Asked, Who Brought Them There, They Say **"Kalif Alee."** When You Say **"Kalif Alee"** You Are Saying **ANU** Because The Name **Ali** (على) Means, ***"Most High,"*** And **ANU** Means, ***"On High."*** **Kalif Alee** Means The ***Successor Ali,*** And Implies **ANU,** Who Succeeded **Anshar,** The Deity Before Him. **Adam** In The **Koran** Is Referred To As The **Khalifa *"Successor"*** On The Planet **TA (Earth),** His Seed Succeeded Those Beings Before Them.

Figure 186
Pa Neter ANU

One Of The Names Of Allah Is **Al Aliyyu** (العلى) Which Is The 36th Attribute And As Said Before, Simply Means ***"The Most High ANU"***, The Guardian Recorded In The **Cuneiform** Tablets, Which Was Thousands Of Years Before **Genesis** Of Your Bible, Which In Fact, Was Plagiarized From These Tablets: ***The Enuma Elish, Gilgamesh Epics, Atra Hasis, Tablet Of Adafa, The Tablet Of Nergal And Arishkegal, The Tablet Of Ishtar And Tammuz, The Tablet Of Etana, The Akkadian Tablets, Tablets Of Anzu*** And ***The Sumer Tablets.*** **ANU** Can Be Found Quoted In The Bible In ***Genesis 10:10*** Where The Name **Calneh** Is Mentioned As The ***Fortress Built By Nimrod,*** The Son Of **Cush** And **Semiramis *(Genesis 10:8)***, Attributed To The God He Worshipped Called **ANU**.

The Word **Calneh** (כלנה) In Aramic (Hebrew) Means ***"Fortress Of ANU."*** **Solomon's** Temple Had The Secret Name **ANU** Inscribed On The Keystone That Fell At The Death Of **Hiram** ***(2 Samuels 5:11)***. The Kingdom Was There. Nimrod Introduced The Fortress Of **ANU**.

Figure 187
Nimrod, Son Of
Cush And Semiramis

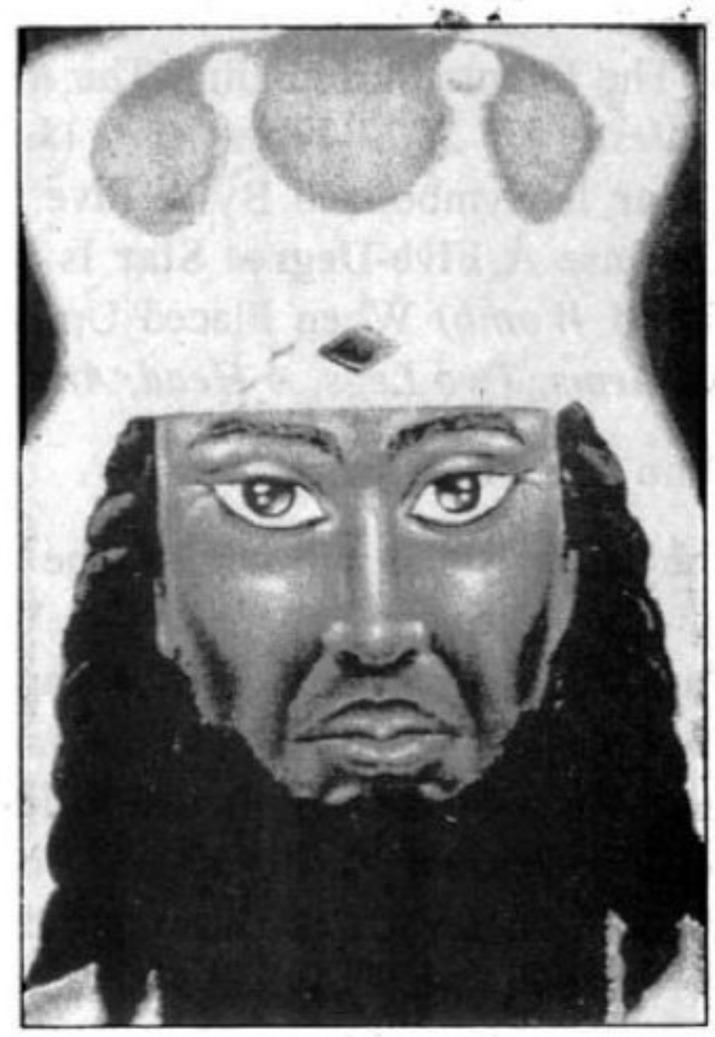


Figure 188
Anshar
Father Of ANU

Figure 189
Semiramis, Daughter Of
Ibiayah And Atim

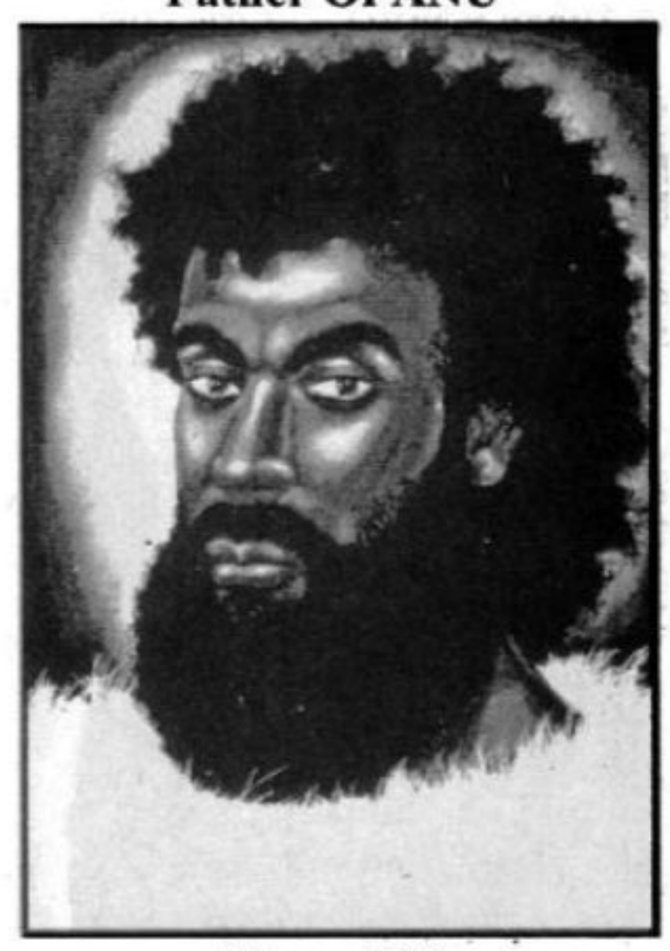


Figure 190
Cush, Son Of
Ham And Haliyma

However, Even Though Muhammad Was A Shriner, This **Kalif-Alee** Is Not To Be Mistaken With The Real **Amiyr'ul Mu'miniyn Ali Ibn Abu Taalib**, Husband Of The Daughter Of The Real Prophet **Muhammad, Hadrat Faatimah**.

Diagram 172
The Original Symbol Of Islaam
The Six Pointed Star And Crescent

Amiyr'ul Mu'miniyn Ali Ibn Abu Taalib Was The One Who Carried The **Real Seal Of The Real Prophet Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin,** Which Was The ***Six-Pointed Star And Crescent*** As Seen On The Ancient Banner Head. Their **Alee**, Is The Son-In- Law Of **Musaylimat Ibn Habib Al Hanifi**, The False Muhammad.

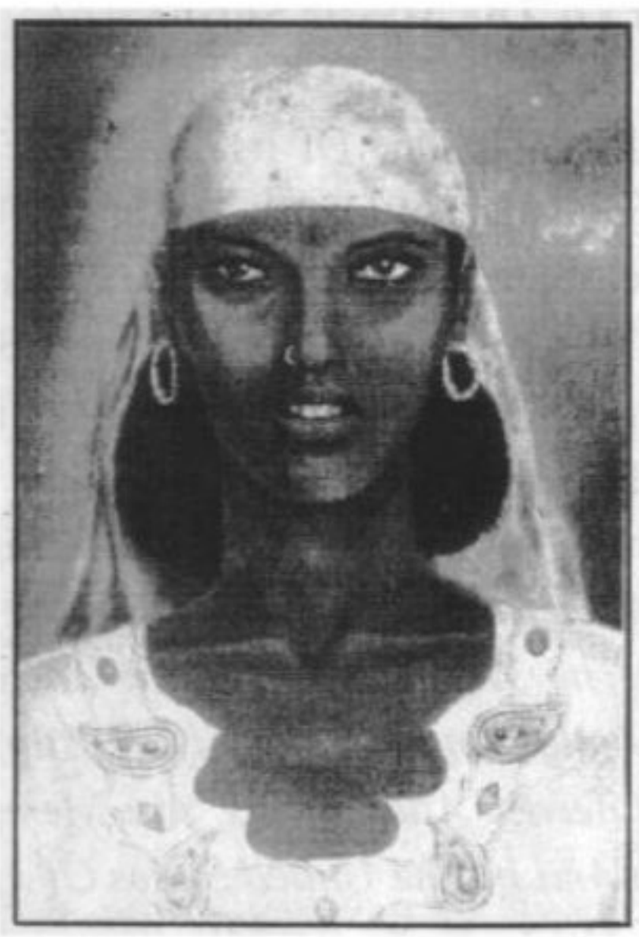


Figure 191
Hadrat Faatimah, Daughter Of Muhammad And Khadiyjah

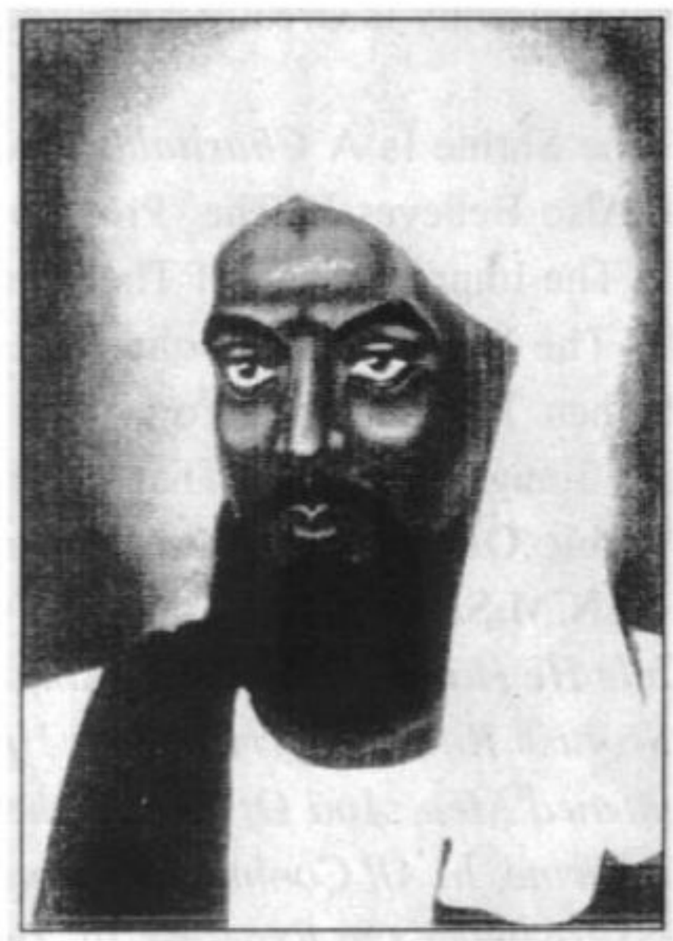


Figure 192
Amiyr'ul Mu'miniyn Ali Son Of Ibn Abu Taalib

Ques: Did You Say Muhammad Was A Shriner?

Ans: Yes, Because He Admits To Belonging To **Ancient Mystic Arabic Order Of The Shriners**; That's Why He Called His Family **Noble** Which Is **Shariyf** (شريف) In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic). Nowhere In The **Koran** Does It Use The Word **Shariyf** Pertaining To Muhammad Nor His Family. However, It Is Stated That People Of The ***Bloodline*** Of The **Prophet Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin** Took On The Title **Shariyf.** In Aramic (Hebrew) The Word **Noble** Is Translated From The Word **Chiyram** (חִירָם, Which Is The Name **Hiram**, Who The Freemasons

Recognize As The **Master** Of All Builders (*1 Samuels 5:11, 1 Chronicles 14:1),* Who Was Killed For Keeping The ***Sacred Word,*** That Is Represented By The Sword Or **S-Word.**

Ques: How Does The Mystic Shrine Work As An Ally To Freemasonry?

Ans: The Answer Is As Follows: Members Of The Freemasonic Order Who Are Simply ***Master Masons*** Will Advance Either To The **Commandery** Of **Knights Templar** Or The **Consistory** Of **The Ancient And Accepted Scottish Rite**, In Order That They Can Be **Shriners**. In Many Cases Men Will Enter **The Order Of Freemasonry** So That They Can Be Shriners. You Must Be In Good Standing In Either Your Commandery As A **Knights Templar** Or Consistory At The Time When You Wish To Become A Member Of **The Temple Of The Mystic Shrine.** The Result Is That A Man Who Takes A Delight In The ***Mystic Shrine Degree*** Is Compelled To Keep Himself In Good Masonic Standing In His **Blue Lodge** In Order To Hold His Membership, And Be In Good Standing In A Temple Of The Mystic Shrine. So It Will Be Seen That The Freemasonic Fraternity Is Greatly Benefited By **The Order Of The Mystic Shrine.**

Secondly, The Shrine Is A ***Charitable Institution*** And Charity Is One Of Its Tenants. Thirdly, The Shrine Also Believes In The Protection Of The Religious Belief Of All Nations. Fourthly, Relative To The Improvement Of The Mind, By The Time A **Shriner** Has Mastered The Details Relative To The Work Of Symbolic **Freemasonry** And **The Ancient And Accepted Scottish Rite,** And Then The Sublime Work Of The **Mystic Shrine,** He Will Find That His Mind Has Been Greatly Enlightened, And That He Has Been Much Benefited By Being A Member Of **The Ancient Arabic Order Of Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine.** Taken From **Medina Temple No. 19 A.E.A.O.N.M.S. Page 8,9** States: *"No Freemason Can Have The Degree Of The Mystic Shrine, While He Has First Had The Knights Templar Or The 32nd Degree Of The Ancient And Accepted Scottish Rite Conferred Upon Him, And In A Regular And Legal Body. Distinguished And Enlightened Men, And Of The Highest Social And Literary Attainments, Are Members Of The Mystic Shrine, In All Countries Through Europe, Asia And In The United States Of America. A Brother Suspended Or Expelled In The Blue Lodge, However, Is Equally Suspended And Expelled In The Mystic Shrine Of Freemasonry."*

Ques: What Are The Titles And Positions Held By The Officers Or The Shriners?

Ans: The Shriners Bear Such Titles As: **High Priest, Prophets, Illustrious, Potentate, Chief, Rabban, Oriental Guide, Worshipful Master, Warden** And **Imperial Deputy**. Incorporated Within Their Studies Are Basic Concepts Of Al Islaam. The Laws Of **The Mystic Shriners** Are Not To Be Broken. They're To Be Kept ***Secret*** And Never Let Out Or Passed To Anyone. A Shriner Is Supposedly Devoted To The Cause Of ***Justice, Truth,*** And ***Mercy.*** There Can Be But One ***Imperial Grand Council*** Of **The Mystic Shrine** In Any One Country Or In The United States Of America, Where Body Is The Highest Source Of Authority In The Order, And Has Exclusive Control Over All Its Members In Its Jurisdiction. All Officers Are Elected Annually.

The **Jewel** Of The Order Is A **Crescent** Formed Of Any Substance. The Most Valued Materials Are The **Claws** Of The **Royal Bengal Tiger**, United At Their Bases In A Gold Setting, Which Includes Their Tips, And Bears On One Side Of The Center, The Head Of A **Sphinx,** And On The Other A **Pyramid,** Urn And Star; With The Date Of The Wearer's Reception Into The Order, And The Motto:

Arabic	**Kuwat Wa Ghadab**
Latin,	**Rabur Et Furor**
English	**Strength And Fury**

The **Crescent** Has Been A Favorite Religious ***Emblem*** In All Ages In The Orient, And Also A Political ***Ensign*** In Some Countries, Such As In Modern Turkey And Persia.

Our Newest Symbol, The **Reversed Crescent** Symbolizes The **Teeth** Of The **Noble African Lion,** Who Roams The Jungle Of Mother **Africa,** As The King, Proudly Donning His **Crown.** This Symbol Represents The ***Power Of The Lion,*** Which Is The King, And Is Symbolic Of The Wearing Of The **Nemaz** Of The Ancient **Khamite, Egiptian, Tama-Reye** As Seen In The Symbol Of The **Sphinx,** The Combination Of The **Pharaoh** And The **Lion.** The ***Reversed* Crescent** Also Symbolizes The **Setting Moon** Or The *End* Of The **Moon Cycle** Of Old Religion: ***1. Mosesism, 2. Christism, 3. Muhammadism.*** The **Star** Symbolizes The **Rising Sun** Which Is The ***Beginning*** Of The **Sun Cycle** And The New **FACTS,** ***1. Egiptian, 2. Sumerian, 3. Nuwaubian.*** The **Ankh** Is The ***"Key"*** That Is Going To Open The Door To All **Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom** And A **Right Overstanding.**

Diagram 173
The Star Crescent
And Ankh Emblem

Diagram 174
The Masonic Emblem
Of The Lodge Of I-M-Hotep

Diagram 175
The Teeth Of The Noble
African Lion

The Ancient Greeks Used The **Crescent** As An ***Emblem*** Of The **Universal Mother Of All Living Things,** The Virgin Mother Of All Souls, Who Was Known As **Diana, Artemis, Phoebe, Cythia,** And Other Names, Varying With The Character Of Her Attributes In Different Localities. The Chief Seat Of The **Diana Cult** And **Worship** Was At Ephesus, And The Great Temple Built In Her Honor At That City Was The Pride And Glory Of The Greeks.

The ***Secret Knowledge*** Symbolized By The **Crescent** Has Always Had Its Devotees In Every Age, In All Civilized Countries, And It Is Yet The ***Master Key*** To All **Wisdom.** The Greek Philosopher, **Plato** When Asked The Source Of Knowledge, Referred To **Pythagoras.** If We Consult The Writings Of Pythagoras, We Shall Find That He Points To The Far East, Whence He Derived His Instruction. In Imitation Of The Humility Of The Wisest Of Mankind, We Look To The East For Light, And Find Placed There The Beautiful Emblem Of Newborn Light, The **Crescent.** ***Taken From Medina Temple No. 19, A.E.A.O.N.M.S., Page 43-44*** And It States: *"This Is Yet Only A Symbol, And Refers To A Higher And Purer Source, The Great Fountain Of Light, The Sun, Which Is Also An Emblem Of The Great First Cause Of Light And Intelligence., Thus, Do We Lead The Mind Of The Initiate, Step By Step, From The Sterile And Shifting Sands Of The Desert Into The Halls Of Science, The Chambers Of Culture, Until He Stands In The Presence Of The Emblem Of Light And Intelligence, In Possession Of The Key, That Will Open To The Diligent Inquirer Every Truth In Nature's Wide Domain."*

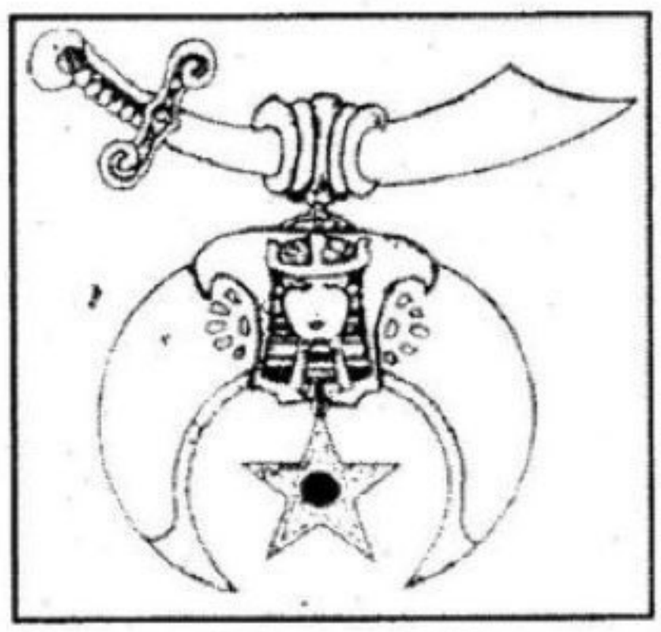


Diagram 176
The Symbol Of The Ancient Arabic Mystic Order Of The Shriners

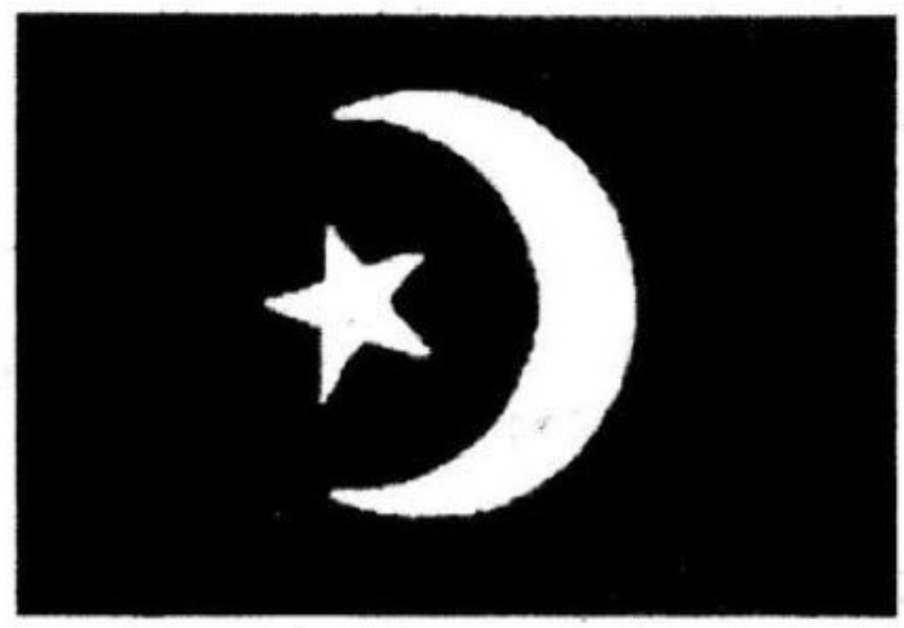


Diagram 177
Symbol Of The Nation Of Islaam

Justice Is The Sword Which Is Their Symbol. The **Shriners** Organization Is A Combination Of **The York Rite** And **The Scottish Rite.** By **1878 A.D.**, The Shrine Had Enrolled Four Hundred And Twenty-Five Nobles From Thirteen Temples Who **"Crossed The Burning Sands"** To Quench Their Thirst On **"Camel's"** Milk.

Ques: What Is The Dress Of A Noble Of The Mystic Shrine?

Ans: The Dress And Regalia Of A **Noble** Consists Of A **Red Fez,** With The Name Of The Temple Upon It In Front, A **Full Dress Dark Suit, White** Gloves And A **Red Badge With The Name Of His Temple** On It That Is Worn On The Left Side Of The Lapel Of His Coat.

Ques: What Is A Fez?

Ans: A **Fez** Is The Headgear Worn By **African-American Shriners** Of The **Prince Hall Masons**. It Is Usually Worn By **Nobles** And **Daughters Of** (Aset, **Auset) Isis,** The **Tama-Reye (Egiptian)** Goddess Of The Moon. The **Fez** Is Named From The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word

Fez Or **Fes** (فاس), Which Is A City In Morocco, And Spread Into The Northern Coast Of Africa. It Is From The **Koran 6:16** Where The Word **Al Fawz** (الفوز) Is Used Meaning ***"Success."*** The Significance Of The **Fez** Is That It Represents The ***Imperial Potentate,*** Who Is Given The Task Of Finishing The Job. As The **Pyramid** Is A ***Storage House Of Knowledge,*** So Is The **Brain** In The Wearer's Head Considered To Be. The **Black Tassel** Represents The ***Latent Motives*** For The Incomplete Work On The Pyramid. **Men Shriners** Wear The **Red Fez** Because It Represents ***Cunningness*** And ***Knowledge Of Those Who Built The Pyramids.*** The Women Of The **Imperial Court** Wear The **White Fez** Distinguishing Them As The **Daughters Of (Aset, Auset) Isis.**

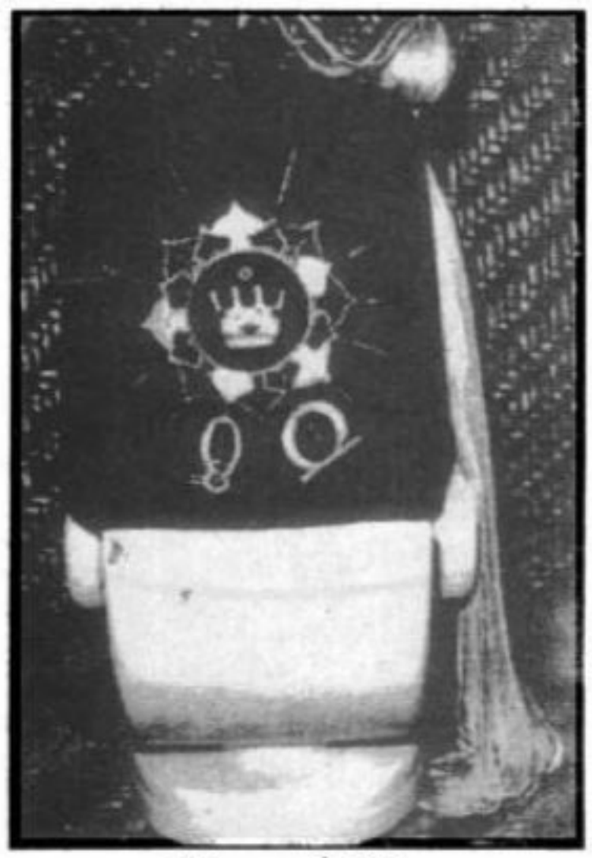


Figure 193
Fez Of The Ancient And Mystic Order Of Melchizedek (A.M.O.M.)

Figure 194
Fez Of The Holy Tabernacle Ministries

Figure 195
Fez Of The Sacred Order Of The Sisters Of Aset

If You Look Closely You Can See That The Circumference Of The Top And Bottom Of The Fez Represents 360 Degree Circles.

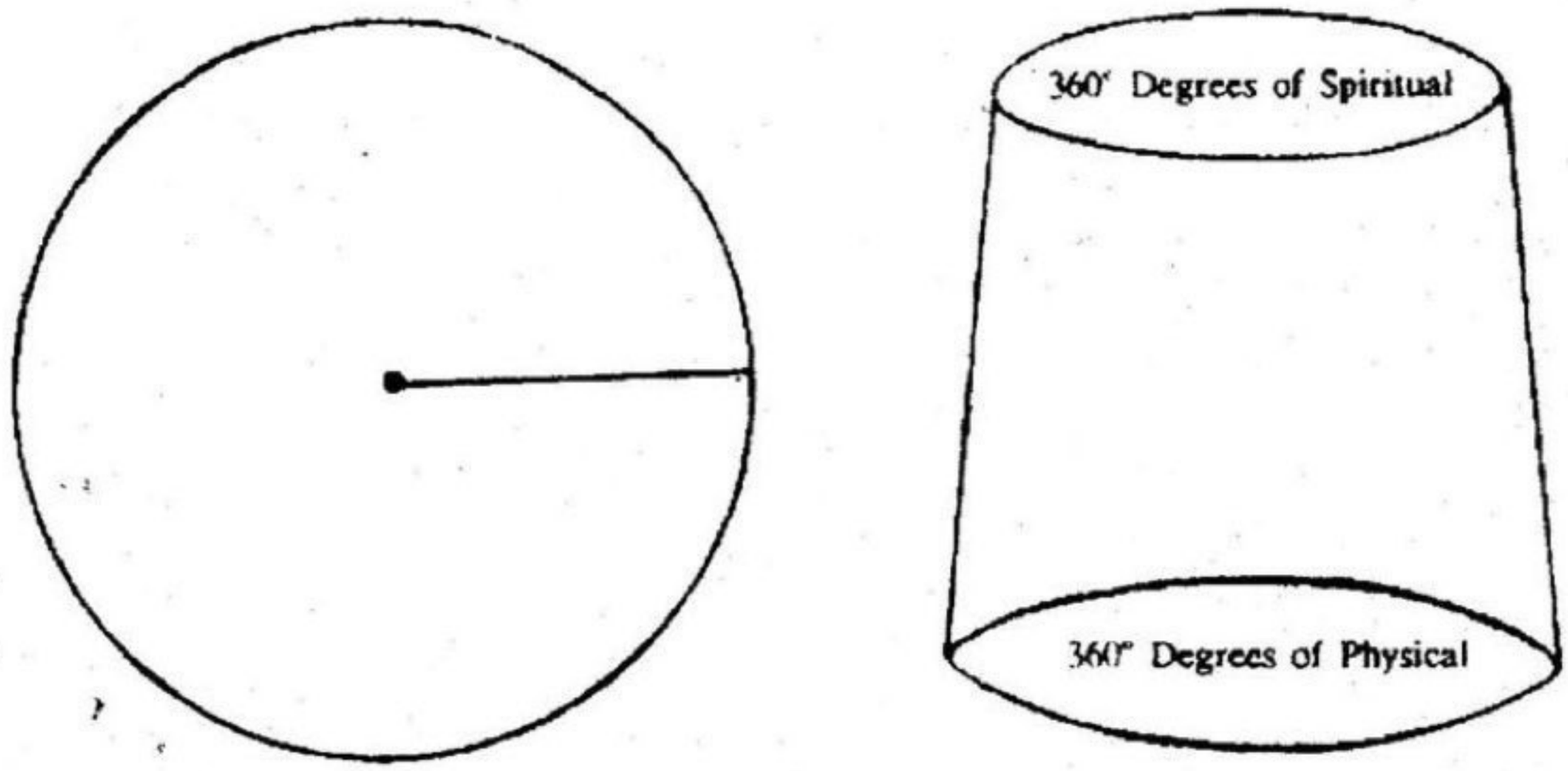


Diagram 178
360 Degrees Spiritual Knowledge
360 Degrees Physical Knowledge
720 Degrees

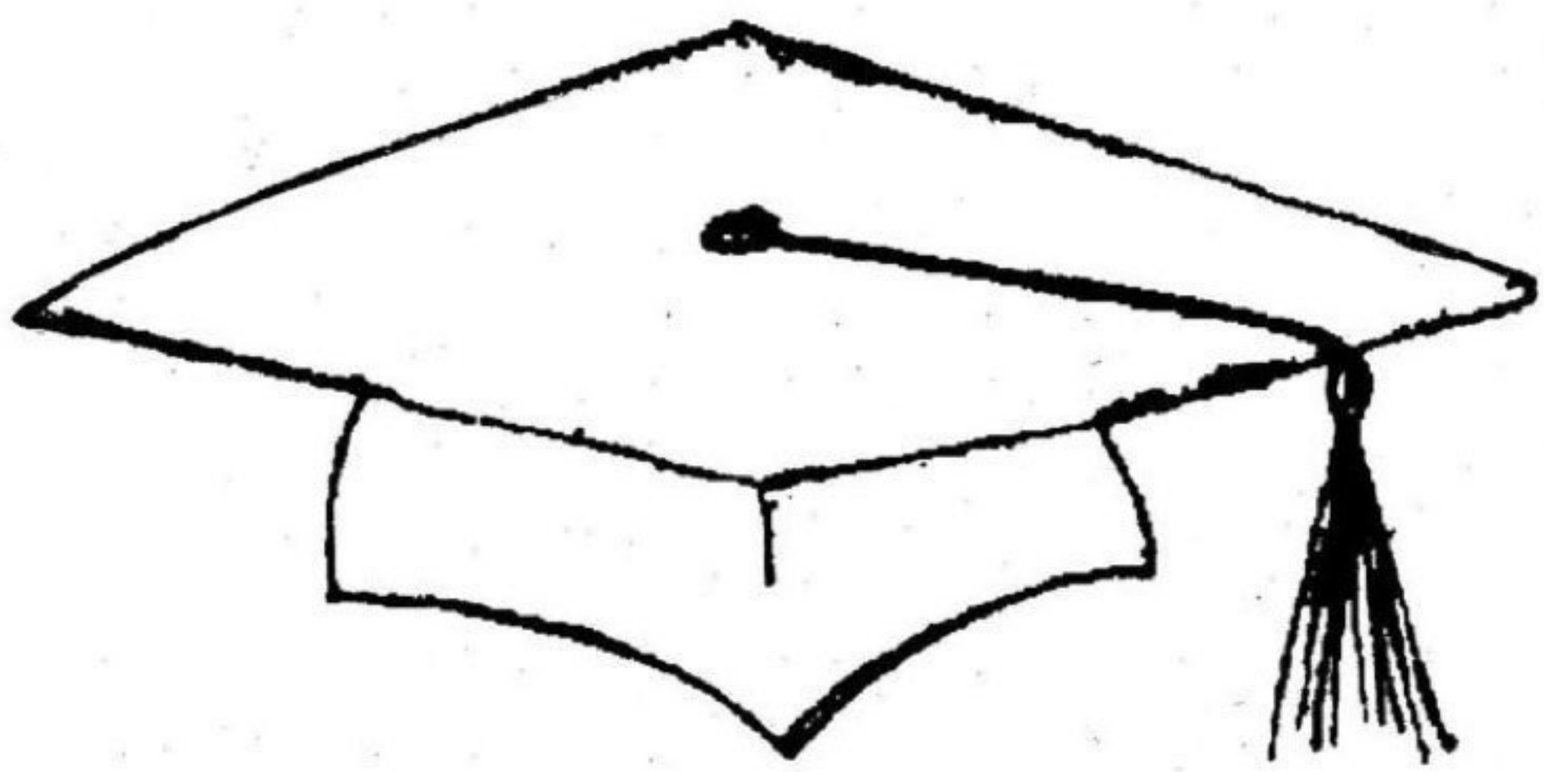


Diagram 179
Notice That The Graduation Cap Is Simply A Fez With A Square On Top Of It....

The **Red Fez** Is Also The Head Covering Worn By The **Moors** In The **Western Hemisphere,** And The **Wizards** Of **The Order Of Christ,** Also Known As ***Protestant, Baptists,*** So-Called ***Jews*** And ***Methodists.*** The **Red Fez** Is Without The Sword, But With The **Five Pointed Star And Crescent** That Is Worn By The Moorish American. Among The Successful Manufactures Of The City Of **Fez** Or **(Fes)** In **Morocco** Was The **Tarboosh,** Now Known Among Non-Muslims As A **Fez** Or **Faas Maghribiy** (فاس مغر بى). It Was Dyed Scarlet For Students Who Attended A Great School In The City; And It Was Then Taken As A Mark Of Learning, And Gradually Displaced Other Forms And Colors Of Headcovering. Located On The **Shrine Fez** Is The **Sphinx Head**, A Symbol Of ***Energy*** And ***Overstanding.*** **Sphinxes** Were Used As Guards. The **Upside Down Crescent** Is Illustrative Of The Lesser Light, The Moon, Depicting The Dying Of A Faith From Before And The ***Ascent*** Of A **New Faith.** The ***Devotees*** Of The **The Ancient And Mystic Order Of Melchizedek** Also, Wear A **Tarboosh** As A Part Of Their Dress, Which Represents The ***"Crown Of Life" (James 1:12, Revelation 2:10) (Refer To "I Crown You", For A.M.O.N. Members Only)***. The Moroccan Fez Is Named After A Sacred Islaamic City, A Center Of Learning, And Was Once The Northern Capital Of **Morocco.** This City Is A Symbol Of **Kodesh** Meaning ***"Holy Place."***

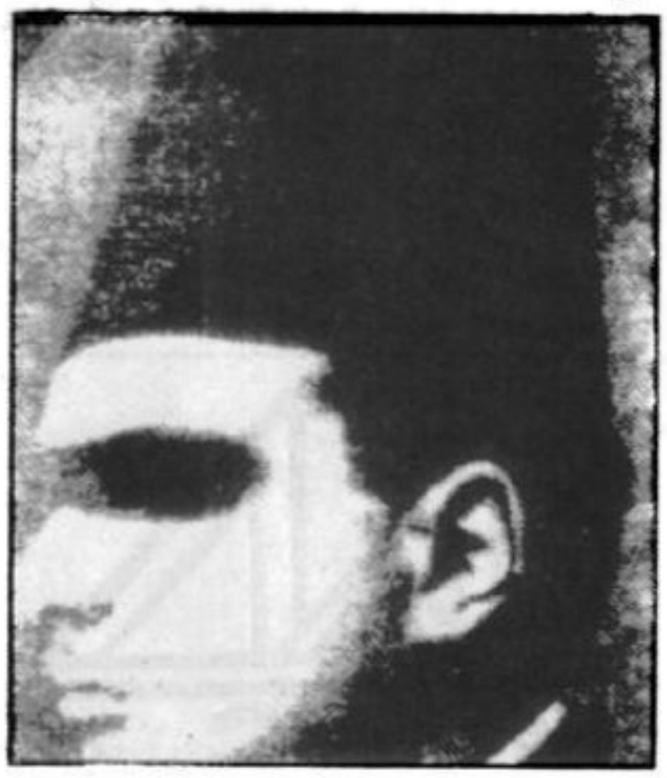


Figure 197
Shriners Fez

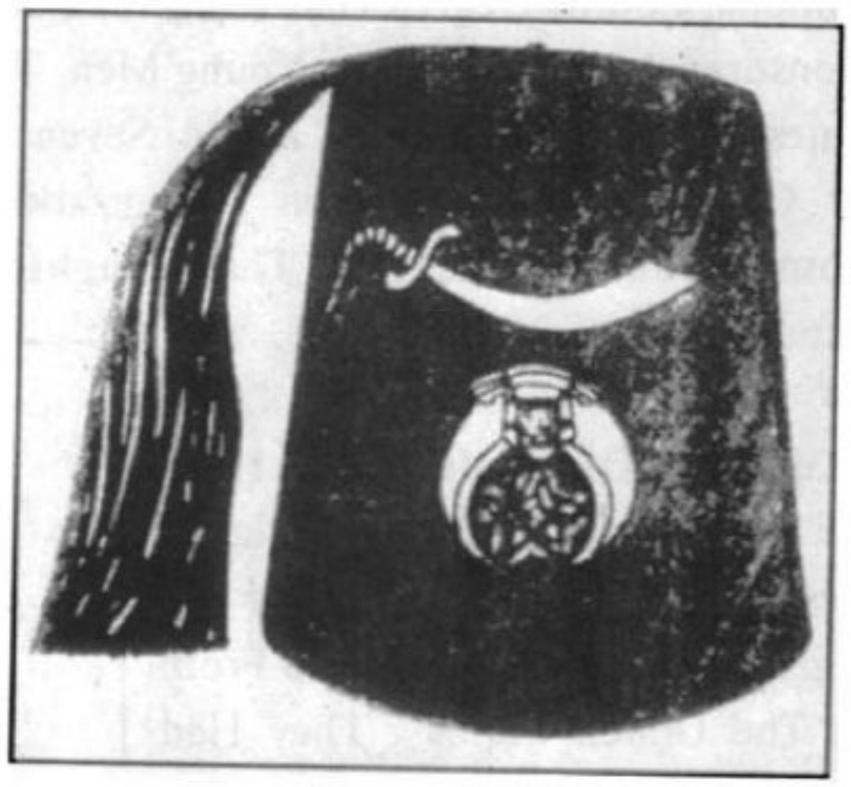


Figure 198
Moroccan Hat

The Significance Of The **Fez's Jewel** Is That The Three Edges Of The **Scimitar** (A Curved Asian Sword With The Edge On The Convex Side), Symbolizes ***Three Principle Cycles*** Of Human Existence: **1) Youth, 2) Manhood, 3) Age.** When **Noble Drew Ali** Is Not Pictured Wearing A Turban He Is Wearing A **Fez.** The **Fez** Is The Headdress Worn By The **Shriners.** It Was The **Freemasons** Who Brought This Dress To The West.

Figure 199
Noble Drew Ali Wearing A Fez

Ques: Who Are The Knights Of Columbus?

Ans: The Knights Of Columbus (K. Of C.), Is A United States Fraternal Order Of Roman Catholic Men, That Was Founded In **1882 A.D.** By **Michael J. McGivney,** A Connecticut Priest. The Plans For A Secret Society For Catholic Men Was Started By This Twenty-Nine Year Old Priest. This ***Catholic Secret Society*** Would Have The Social Benefits Of **Freemasonry,** But Would Also Have The Protection Of Insurance. The First Suggestion For The Name Of This Order Was The **"Son Of Columbus",** But The **"Knights Of Columbus"** Was The Name They Settled For. The Charter Was Received From The State Of Massachusetts On **March 29, 1882 A.D.,** And Like All Secret Societies, The **Knights Of Columbus** Have Used The ***Freemasonic Lodge*** As Its Model. They Have A Three Degree System With ***Passwords, Signs, And Grips (Handshakes).*** It Does Not Have A **Solemn Oath** Of Obligation, But It Asks Its Initiates To Keep The Secrets Of The Ceremonies Under A ***Gentlemen's Agreement.***

An Additional Fourth Degree Had Been Introduced In **1900 A.D.** The **Knights Of Columbus** Had Sponsored An Auxiliary For Young Men, The **Columbian Squires.** It Began In **1925 A.D.** In **Minnesota,** And Today Has About Seven Hundred Columbian Circles. There Is Also A Number Of Independent Women Organizations That Work With The Local **Knights Of Columbus Councils,** Such As The **Daughters Of Isabella,** But They Have No Official Recognition.

The Knights Of Columbus Have Engaged In Social And Political Activities. They Had Engaged In Campaigns To Keep **Marshal Tito** From Visiting The United States. They Had Campaigns To Enforce Sanctions Against Anti-Clerical Governments Of **Mexico** In The **1930's A.D.** And They Helped To Insert The Phrase **"Under God"** In The Pledge Of Allegiance. **The Knights Of Columbus** Today Enrolls One Million, One Hundred And Seventy-Seven Thousand, One Hundred And Fifty-Four Members. Today, The Knights Of Columbus Has Become The ***Largest Fraternal Benefit Society*** For Roman Catholic Men In The World.

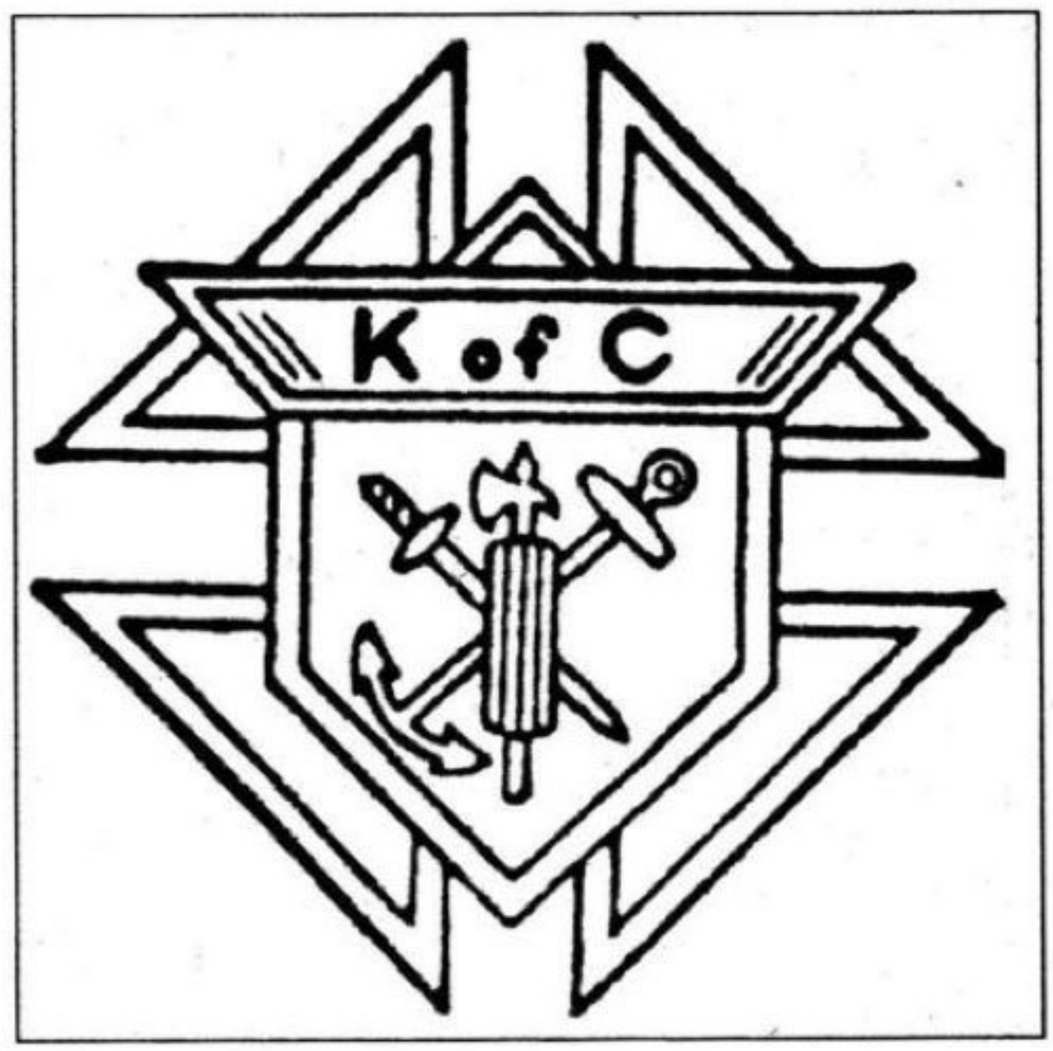


Diagram 180
Symbol Of The Knights Of Columbus

Ques: Who Was Marshal Tito?

Ans: Marshal Tito Was Born **Josip Broz** On **May 25, 1892 A.D.** In **Kumrovec, Croatia.** At That Time, **Croatia** Was In Austria-Hungary, And Became Part Of Yugoslavia In **1918 A.D.** He Brought The Communist Party To Power In Yugoslavia And Headed That Country's Government For Nearly 35 Years. During **World War I, Broz** Was Taken Prisoner By The Russians. He Was Still In **Czarist Russia** When Revolution Broke Out In **1917 A.D.,** And He Joined The Red Army. After Returning Home In **1920 A.D.,** He Worked For The Outlawed Communist Party.

Figure 200
Josip Broz Also Known As "Marshal Tito"

He Was Often Arrested, And He Changed His Name Many Times Before Adopting The Name **"Tito".** In **1937 A.D.** He Became Secretary-General Of The **Yugoslav Communist Party.** During **World War II,** Italy And Germany Raided Yugoslavia. **Tito** Organized A Strong ***Resistance Movement.*** Many Yugoslavs Came To Regard Him As A **Savior. Tito** Became Premier In **1945 A.D.** He Asked The **Soviet Union** To Help Rehabilitate The War-Torn Country. However, Yugoslavia Was Ostracized From **The International Communist Organization** In **1948 A.D.** Because Tito Refused To Take Orders From Moscow. He Broke Away From **Joseph Stalin.** He Then Asked Non-Communist Countries For Aid And Received It. Tito Developed His Own Form Of ***Communism,*** In Which Workers Help Manage The Economy. He Suppressed Home Opposition, But Worked For ***Workers' Self-Management*** And The Reconciliation Of ***National Minorities.*** Tito Became An Organizer And Leading Representative For **Third World** Or **Neutralist** Countries. He Remained **President** Until His Death On **May 4, 1980 A.D.**

Ques: Who Are The Druids?

Ans: The **Druids** Existed During The ***"Age Of Ignorance."*** They Existed In The British Isles, Scotland, Gaul (France), Britain, And Ireland. The **Druid Priests** Are Very **Evil** People Who Are Known As **"Men Of Oak".** They Demanded ***Human Blood Sacrifices,*** And Were Possessed By **Demons** Who Had Strange Powers. These Same People Were Members Of The **Celtic** Religious Order And Were High Priests. According To **"The New Webster's International Encyclopedia", Page 326,** It States And I Quote: *"... Little Is Known Of Their Religious Rites, Though Human Sacrifice May Have Been Involved. Because Of Their Power, They Were Banned By The Romans."* Now, According To **"The World Book Encyclopedia D", Page 289,** It States And I Quote: *"... The Folklore Of Early Ireland Depicts Druids As Offering Human Sacrifice. Some Scholars Think They Used The Structure At Stonehenge As A Place Of Worship. A Group Whose Members Call Themselves Druids Meet Now At Stonehenge Every Year During*

The Summer Solstice. They Conduct Rites Which They Believe Are Like Those Of The Ancient Druids. The Druids Urged Their People To Fight The Romans When Julius Caesar Invaded Gaul And Britain. ..." The **Celts** Were The Offsprings Of **Libana (Canaan),** The Fourth Son Of **Ham** And **Haliyma** ***(Genesis 10:6).***

Figure 201
The Druids

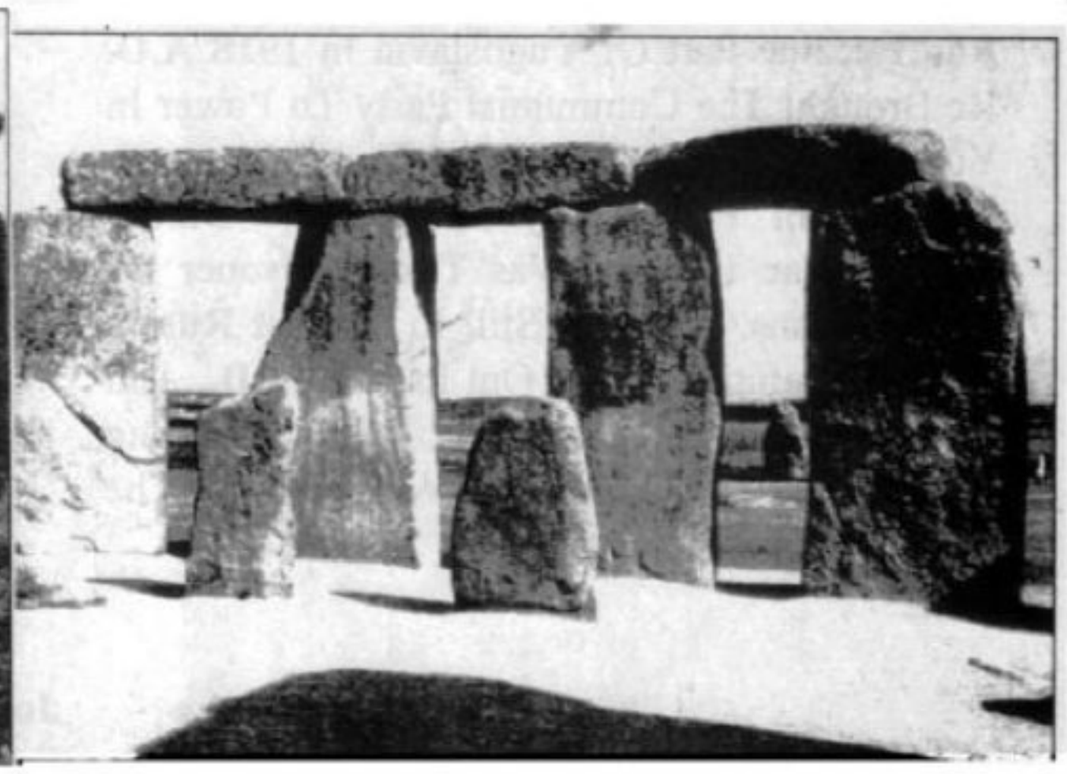


Figure 202
The Stonehenge

The Word **Druid** Means ***"Knowing The Oak Tree."*** This Special Class Of Priests Held Both ***Political*** And ***Religious*** Functions. They Took Part In The Election Of Rulers, Served As **Ambassadors** (Or Delegates) And Took Part In Battles. Their Teachings Were Only Done Orally. Not Only Did These Teachings Consists Of Religious And Magical Matters, It Also Included ***Astrology*** And The Study Of The Universe. The ***Original*** **Druids** Were The Priests And Teachers Of The Inhabitants Of The **British Isles** And **Gaul.** These Priests Or Instructors, Were Simply Named **Gioydd.** It Later Became Necessary To Divide This Office Between The ***National*** Or ***Superior*** Priests And Another, Whose Influence Would Be More Limited. The Ancient Celtic's Religion Formed The Framework Of The Ritual And Philosophy Of The Modern Lodge In **1771 A.D.**, It Was Then Brought To The United States In **1830 A.D.** The **Druids** Were Initiates Of A ***Secret School*** That Existed In Their Midst. Their School Resembled The **Bacchic** And **Eleusinian** Mysteries Of Greece Of The **Tama-Reye (Egiptian) Rites** Of **(Aset, Auset) Isis** And **(Usir, Ausar) Osiris.** These Schools Of The Druids Were Divided Into Three Parts. Their Secret Teachings Are Concealed Under The Allegories Of **Blue Lodge Freemasonry.** The Lowest Of The Three Schools Is That Of The **Ovate.** This Is An ***Honorary Degree*** That Requires No Special Purification Or Preparation. Their Dress Was ***White Robes*** With ***Green Sashes*** And One Had To Know Some Knowledge Of ***Medicine, Astronomy, Poetry*** And ***Music.*** The Second Was The **Bard (Beirdd).** These Members Were Robed In ***White*** With ***Sky-Blue Sashes.*** This Represented **Harmony** And **Truth,** And Part Of Their Teachings Was The Memorization Of Twenty Thousand Verses Of ***Druidic Sacred Poetry.*** This Group Was Often Chosen As Teachers Of Candidates Wanting Entrance Into The Druidic Mysteries. Newcomers Wore Robes Of ***Blue, Green*** And *White.* These Are **Sacred Colors** Of The Druidic Order.

Diagram 181
The Arch-Druid In His Ceremonial Robes

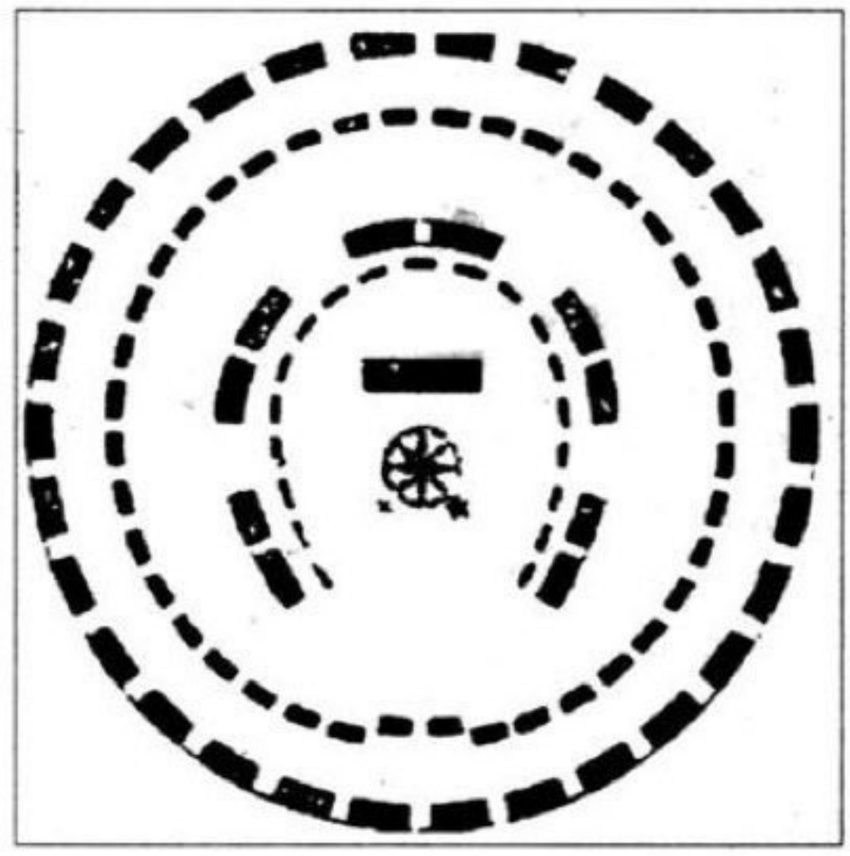


Diagram 182
The Ground Plan Of Stonehenge

The Third Was **Druid** (Derwyddon). Its Duties Were To Administer Religious Needs To The People. To Reach This Degree, You Must First Become A **Bard Braint.** Their Dress Consisted Of White Robes, Which Is Symbolic Of Purity, And Was The Color To Symbolize The **Sun.** For One To Reach The Position Of **Arch-Druid** Or **Spiritual Head,** It Was Necessary For A Priest To Pass ***Six Degrees*** Of The Druidic Order. The Druids Had A Great Number Of Feast Days Which Were Called **Sacred Periods.** These Periods Consisted Of A Full Moon And A New Moon, And The Sixth Day. Other Deities That Were Sacred To The Druids Were The **Madonna** And The **Sun God.**

Ques: Is It True That The Rituals That Were Practiced By The Druids Were Incorporated Into The Annual Celebration Of Halloween?

Ans: Yes, In Fact, One Of The **Ancient Druid** Customs Set Up ***Human Sacrifices*** On **Halloween's** Shadow Hour (Halloween Eve) ***(Refer To Scroll #22, Entitled: "Halloween, The Evil One's Sabbath").*** Druids Offered ***Children*** In Sacrifices. They Believed That Only *"The Fruit Of The Body"* Offered To **Satan** Was For The *"Sin Of The Soul."* On **Halloween** The **Druids** And Their Followers Went From Castle To Castle To Do What They Call **"Trick Or Treat."** The Treat Demanded By The Druids Would Be A Princess Or A ***Woman For Human Sacrifice.*** If The Druids Were Satisfied, They Would Leave A **Jack-O-Lantern** With A Lit Candle Outside The Door Where The Girl Lived. The Candles Were Made Of ***Human Fat*** To Protect Those Inside From Being Killed By **Demons** That Night. They Proceeded To Assault The Victim And Brutally Sacrifice Her To The Gods Of Many Names Such As: **The Horned Hunter Of The Night, Kermos, The Oak God Of The Underworld, The God Of The Dead** Otherwise Known As **Lucifer (Satan).** If The Demands Of The Druids Weren't Met, Then It Was Time For The **"Trick"**. A **Hex (Hexagram)** Was Drawn On The Front Door Of The House Of Whomever Displeased Them. In That Night, **Demons** Or **Satan** Himself Would Kill Someone In That Home Through Fear.

The ***Cat,*** The ***Owl,*** The ***Bat, Jack-O-Lanterns, Goblins, Witches, Warlocks*** Are All Symbols Of **HALLOWEEN** Or **All Hallows Eve,** Which Was Originally Called **"The Feast Of Samhain"** (Another Name For **Satan).**

Figure 203
Samhain Lord Of The Dead

Witchcraft Was Introduced In The United States By The **Todd Family,** Who Were Druids For **700 Years.** Once In The United States, They Changed Their Name To **Collins,** In Hopes That No One Would Link The Two Family Names. They Would Call On The Power Of **Satan,** And Fire Would Come Out Of The Planet **TA (Earth)** To Consume Their Victims. During Their Sacrifices They Would Play The **Flute** Of **Pan,** The **Devil,** Drums ***Covered With Human Skin*** And Tambourines. The Songs They Played Were Used For Casting **Spells.** The Drum Beat Was Used To Addict Listeners And Hypnotism. This Is The Same Beat That Is Used In **"Rock Music"** Today, A Known Passageway In Which Its Listeners Come In Contact With **Satanism.**

Figure 204
The Beatles

Some Of The Entertainers Even Admit To The **Devil** Playing A Major Part Of The Music That They Play. They Used Their **Music** As A Means Of Possessing And Taking Control Of The Body, Mind, And Soul Of A Person. ***(Refer To Scroll #1, Entitled: "Are There Black Devils?").*** The Rock Group **"The Beatles"** Brought ***Druid Rock Music*** To The United States In The **1960's A.D.** They Influenced Young People, And The Doors Were Opened To ***Witchcraft*** And The **"Occult World"** With Their Satanic Beats.

The Rebirth Of ***Witchcraft, Satanism,*** And The ***Occult*** In Recent Years Brought Many Believers In The Occult Out Of The Closet, Such As The Late **Anton LaVey** (The Founder And Leader Of The **Satanic Church** In **California),** As You've Previously Read. **Satanism** And **Witchcraft** Are Directed At You In Your Everyday Life Through Television, Movies, Music, Etc. Just Turn On To Your ***News Station*** In Any State Or Country And You Will Hear How Thousands Of Young Children And Teenagers Are Being Influenced Through **Rock** And **Heavy Metal Music;**

Killing Their Parents, Each Other And Themselves. The Lyrics In The Music Actually Tells Them To **Worship Satan,** To Go Out And Make ***Human Blood Sacrifices*** By Murdering Other Innocent Children, And Many Are Having Babies Just To Sacrifice Them. Don't Misinterpret What I Am Saying. This Doesn't Exclude Music That Is Played And Listened To By **African-Americans.** I'm Talking About **Hip Hop** Too. There Used To Be A Time When **Rap** Was All About Fun, Now, A Lot Of It Is Vocalizing Killing, Raping, Shooting People, Doing All Types Of Destructive Things. As Long As The **Hip Hop** And **Rap** Music You Are Playing, And/Or Listening To Is Influencing ***Radicalism, Hate*** And ***Assassination;*** And Not Conveying **Positive Messages,** Then It Is Just As Dangerous And Bad, And You Should Have Nothing To Do With It. Music No Longer Soothes The Savage **BEAST** Within; Music Is Responsible For Bringing The **BEAST Out Of Man** Through Its Subliminal Suggestions. ***(Refer To Scroll #1, Entitled: "Are There Black Devils?").***

The sounds of music

Brooklyn Congratulations to Mike Santangelo for covering Cardinal O'Connor's condemnation of heavy metal music as satanic. Some have tried to justify this type music on the ground that it does not influence conduct. This is false. Music does affect our emotions, which in turn motivate our conduct. John Philip Sousa's marches stir our patriotism; Victor Herbert or Strauss induces romantic feelings. Verdi and Puccini fill the Met with noble, soaring passions, just as Verdi gives us adoration and peace with his chorals at Mass. And the Iroquois worked themselves up to murderous war on the Algonquin by the mere beat of drums. I was out of the U.S. for decades and returned as the Beatles and Elvis Presley caught the public fancy with rock. The lyrics I never understood, but I did understand the music. It was hypnotic. The unlimited repetition of the same notes did induce, especially in the young, a mindlessness that became an addiction. Popular music since then has been mainly mindless. A clever psychologist, I think, would have no difficulty tracing the connections between our deplorable immoral behavior and this music. The cardinal identified what we all know.

John Barrett, S.J.

Diagram 183

This Article Is Taken From "The Daily News" Newspaper And It Confirms How Rock And Heavy Metal Music Are Hypnotic And Influences Your Conduct.

Do You Know Who Is Doing Most Of The Promoting Of **Satanic Worship?** Whatever Christians And Any Other Religious Groups That Teaches About The Concept Of Some Conflict Between A **God** And A **Devil.** That Is When The ***Birth Of A God And A Devil Begins*** Because Prior To That, You Didn't Know. Children Don't Even Know Of **Satan** Until They Are First Taught In **Church** Who He Is, What He Does, And What He Offers, Etc. Through ***Religious Commercials, Videos, Books,*** And ***Bibles,*** Innocent Children Are Attracted To These Pictures And Emblems That Are Promoted Through Advertising Their Religion. They Are Shown Where, How, What To Do, And What Is Offered Through ***Satanic Worship.*** In A Recent Full Color Video Entitled **"Devil Worship - The Rise Of Satanism"** Distributed By **Christian World Supply,** It Shows Detailed Accounts Of Satanic Worship Through ***Rituals*** As Well As ***Music.*** On The Back Cover, The Contents Of The Video Is Summarized As Follows:

Diagram 184
The Video Entitled "Devil Worship The Rise Of Satanism"

..."Devil Worship: The Rise Of Satanism" Takes You Behind The Scenes Into Actual Black Witchcraft And Satanic Rituals. Former Satanists, Practicing Witches And Law Enforcement Experts Explain The Vastness And Diversity Of The Movement. Experts Tell Why People Join And How Satanists Recruit Their Members As Well As Their Victims. They Are Given Clues To Determine If Their Children Are Involved. Most Importantly, Dangerous Doorways Into The Occult Are Exposed."

Think About It. **Don't Believe Me, Check It Out** For Yourselves. That's Why Before A Candidate Was Entrusted With The ***Secret Doctrines*** Of The **Druids,** He Was Bound To Vows Of Secrecy. These Teachings Were Only Given In The Depths Of The Forests And In Dark Caves. The Candidate Was Instructed In The ***Creation Of The Universe, The Gods, Laws Of Nature, Secrets Of Occult, Medicine, Mysteries Of The Celestial Bodies, Magic, Sorcery, And Astrology,*** Which Was Used Skillfully And Assisted By Sorcerers. **The Druidic Order** Is Said To Have A Deep Overstanding Of Nature And Its Laws. They Also Have A Fundamental Knowledge Of Medicine, Especially In The Use Of Herbs. **Eliphas Levi** States That: *"The Druids Were Priests And Physicians, Curing By Magnetism And Charging Any One With Their Fluidic Influence. Their Universal Remedies Were Mistletoe And Serpents' Eggs..."*

Ques: Why Did The Druids Use A Mistletoe?

Ans: The **Mistletoe** Was A Sacred Symbol Of The Universal Medicine Because It Grew Upon The Oak Tree. Through The Symbol Of The Oak, The **Druids** Worshipped The Supreme Deity. Therefore, Anything Growing On The **Oak Tree** Was Sacred. Historians Say The **Druids,** Or Ancient Priests Of The **Celts,** Cut The **Mistletoe** Which Grew On The ***Sacred Oak,*** And Gave It To The People For ***Charms.*** Early European People Used Mistletoe As A ***Ceremonial Plant.***

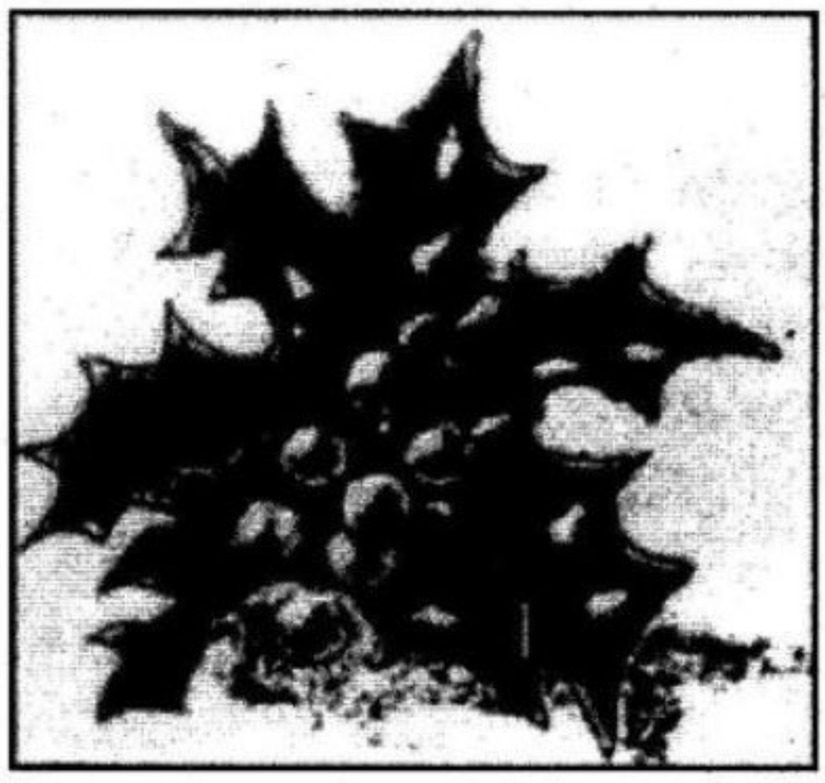


Figure 205
Mistletoe

The Modern Lodge Of Druids Is ***Paganism*** Like The Original Religion. **The United Ancient Order Of Druids**, Unlike Some Lodges, Does Not Pretend To Be Christian. It's Surprising To Know How Many Lodges In The United States Are Not So-Called Christian, Even Though They Say They Are. Many People Do Not Even Know That **Christianity** Is A Form Of Paganism, Only A Little Milder, So As Not To Frighten Those Who Are Not Used To It. The Reason All Of The Lodges Must Call Themselves **Christians** Is To Get Followers, Especially Since ***Christianity Is The Standard Religion.*** However, In A Religious Sense, So-Called Christianity Is Not Superior, Mainly Because Their ***Ancient Religion*** Forms The Basis For Christianity. When Modern So-Called Christianity Took Over **Europe,** These Lodges Did Not Let Themselves Succumb To It. The **Druids** Believe That Their Greatest Teacher Was **Merlin, The Magician.**

1) Labor Diligently In Order To Gain Knowledge, For It Is Power.

2) When In Authority, Decide Reasonably, Because Your Authority May Cease.

3) Bear With Fortitude The Ills Of Life, And Remember That Mortal Sorrow Is Not Perpetual.

4) Love Virtue, It Brings Peace.

5) Abhor Vice, It Brings Peace.

6) Cultivate Social Virtues, These Moral Virtues, So That You May Be Beloved By All Men.

According To **The Druid Order** These Are The Finest Laws Ever Laid Down For Man's Guidance. **The Druid Order** States The Following As Its Purpose:

> *"The Objects Of The Order Are To Unite Men, Regardless Of Nationality, For Mutual Protection In Order To Cultivate Social Virtues, Provide For Widows And Orphans Of Deceased Member, To Aid Members In Time Of Sickness And Trouble, Encourage Business, Foster Aiming Members The Spirit Of Brotherhood And Good Fellowship, And Above All To Learn To Respect The Conscientious Beliefs And Feelings Of Your Fellow Man."*

When A Candidate Is Admitted Into The Order, He Becomes A Member Of A ***Local Lodge*** Known As A **Grove.** There Is A ***Parallel Order*** For Women Known As **The Circle,** Which Is Also Opened To Officers Of A Grove. Past Officers May Also Join **"The Chapter",** Which Is What They Call The Fun Organization Of **The United Ancient Order Of Druids. The Druid Order** Does Not Consider Its Beliefs A **Religion,** But They Profess A ***Religious Faith.*** They Believe In The Almighty God, And The Soul's Immortality. They Hold A Belief In A Supreme

Believe In The Almighty God, And The Soul's Immortality. They Hold A Belief In A Supreme Power, Which They Identify With The **Sun,** And It Is Also Believed That At **Death,** The **Soul** Passes Into The **Body** Of A Newborn Baby.

Ques: Who Are The Knights Of Malta Or The Knights Hospitallers?

Ans: The Knights Of Malta Are The Remaining Group Of **The Knights Hospitallers,** Also Known As The **Knights Hospitallers Of Saint John Of Jerusalem,** Or **Order Of The Hospital Of Saint John Of Jerusalem,** Or **Sovereign And Military Order Of The Knights Hospitallers Of Saint John Of Jerusalem,** Or **Knights Of Rhodes.** They Were Originally A Military Religious Order Formed During **The Crusades.** They Remain In Existence Today As **The Sovereign Military Order Of Malta.** The Group Was Formed In The 11th Century At Jerusalem. The Origin Of The Hospitallers Was A Hospital For The Sick Pilgrims In Jerusalem, Close To The Monastery Of Saint John The Baptist, Who The Monastery Was Dedicated To.

The First Superior Of The Hospital Was A Monk Named **Gerard De Martignes**. Under Gerard's Successor, **Raymond Du Puy**, The Order Was Reconstituted And Began To Engage In Military Operations For The Latin Kingdom Of Jerusalem. After Jerusalem Fell To The Muslims In **1187 A.D.**, The Order Moved Its Headquarters To **Acre.** Members Continued To Nurse The Sick, Guard The Roads, And Fight. They Became Rivals Of **The Knights Templars** In Crusading Warfare.

The Knights Hospitallers Provided For Pilgrims Outside The **Holy Land** After The Fall Of **Acre** In **1291 A.D.** They Moved First To **Cyprus** And Then To The Island Of **Rhodes**, Which The Order Ruled As An Independent State Until The **Ottoman Turks** Seized It In **1522 A.D.** In **1530 A.D.**, The Holy Roman Emperor **Charles V** Granted The Island Of **Malta** To The **Hospitallers.** They Defended The Island Against The **Ottoman Turks** And Ruled There Until **Napoleon Bonaparte** Ousted Them In **1798 A.D. Emperor Paul I** Of **Russia** Then Attempted To Take Over The **Hospitallers,** Many Of Whom Went To Saint Petersburg. The Order Was Fast Declining. Whenever They Went Into Battle During The Crusades, They Would Carry A Specially Shaped ***Cross With 8 Points*** Which Is Now Known As The **Maltese Cross.** Although Its Headquarters Were Finally Established At **Rome,** It Had No Grand Master From **1805 A.D.** To **1879 A.D.** Reconstituted In **1879 A.D.**, The Hospitallers Continue Today As An Order With Both Clerical And Lay Members, Who Engage In Works Of Charity And Medical Assistance. It Is International In Its Membership And Activities. The Habit Or Attire Of The Order Is A ***Black Cloak*** With The ***Maltese 8-Pointed Cross*** In ***White***. They Have Control Over All The **Health** In America.

Ques: Who Are The Rosicrucians?

Ans: The **Rosicrucians,** Also Known As **College Of The Brethren Of The Rosey Cross** Or **Rosey Cross Brotherhood** Was A ***Secret Worldwide Brotherhood*** Claiming To Possess Esoteric

Wisdom Handed Down From Ancient Times. The Name Was Derived From The Order's Symbol, A Combination Of A ***Rose*** And A ***Cross.*** In An Allegorical Pamphlet Named **Fama Fraterniatis ("Account Of The Brotherhood"),** First Published In **1614 A.D.,** Describes The Journeys Of The Man Who Started The **Rosicrucians** Named **Christian Rosenkreutz.** Born In Germany, In **1378 A.D.** Of A Noble, But Very Poor Family, That Was Unable To Care For Their Son, He Lived 106 Years And Died In **1484 A.D. Christian's** Parents Placed Him In A Monastery Sometime Before His Fifth Birthday. He Set Out On A Pilgrimage To **The Holy Land** With A Monk Who, Unfortunately, Died During A Stop Over In **Cyprus.** The Young Christian Related That He "Shipped Himself" Over To **Damascus. Rosenkruetz** Apparently Demonstrated Great Natural Skills In Medicine And Healing, Which Brought Him To The Attention Of The Wisest Men In The City. He, In Turn, Found Their Knowledge Of Science, Mathematics And Other Subjects Inspiring. After Several Years Of Receiving The ***Secrets Of High Knowledge*** In Various Places In The East (Such As **Tama-Re (Egipt)** And **Morocco**), He Returned To Europe Eager To Share His New Wisdom. However, He Was Met With Diversion And Hostility. Discouraged, He Returned To **Germany** And Instead Of Trying To Spread His New Wisdom To A People Who Were Not Ready, He Decided To Write The Knowledge He Had Collected And Keep It Secret Until Later Time, When It Would Be More Accepted. He Recruited Three Brothers From His Childhood Monastery To Become His Helpers, And This Was How He Formed A New ***Monastic Order,*** **The Brothers Of The Rosey Cross** Or **Rosicrucian.** After A While, Another Four Brothers Were Initiated To Help, And Together They Completed **Father Rosenkreutz's** Ambitious Plan, Producing A Whole Library On The ***Arts*** And ***Sciences.*** After The Work Was Completed, The Brothers Decided To Split Up And Carry Their Medical Wisdom To Every Corner Of The **TA (Earth).** Before Parting, They Agreed Upon ***Six Basic Tenets*** Which Would Bind Them Forever. Those Six Basic Tenets Were:

1) None Of Them Were To Exercise Any Worldly Profession But Medicine, And The Medical Services Would Be Free Of Charge.
2) Never Adopt A Monk's Habit, As Did Other Orders, But Rather Follow The Custom Of The Country In Which They Traveled, So As To Remain Inconspicuous.
3) They Would Gather At The "Santus Spirtus" Once Each Year To Share Information And Renew Their Brotherhood.
4) Each Brother Would Choose A Worthy Successor To Whom He Would Transmit All His Accumulated Wisdom Before Death, So As To Perpetuate The Order's Mission On TA (Earth).
5) The Initials RC (Rosae Crucis) Were To Be Taken As The Brotherhood's Seal, Password And Most Cherished Concern.
6) The Existence Of The Rosicrucian Order And Its Special Knowledge Were To Remain Closely Guarded Secrets Until The Brothers Should Receive A Sign To Divulge Them.

The **Rosicrucians** Claim That Their Fraternal Order Originated From A 15th Century **ILLUMINATI** Sect. The Order Is Internationally Known As **"The Ancient Mystical Order Rosae Crucis." Rosicrucianism** Is Really A Mixture Of Both ***Christianity*** And ***Witchcraft.*** The Rosicrucians Claim That **Thutmose III** Of **Kemet (Ancient Tama-Re [Egipt])** Was The Founder Of Their Secret Order. It Was **Thutmose III** Who Erected Two **Obelisks** Around **1450 B.C.,** Bearing His Achievements. One Of Them Now Stands In **Central Park** In **New York City.** It Is Often Called **"Cleopatra's Needle".** The Obelisk Is Also A Sign Of Christianity, Influencing **Politics World-Wide.** An **Obelisk** Is A ***Four-Sided Pillar*** Facing The Four Corners Of The Planet **TA (Earth).** At Its Peak Is A **Pyramid.** They Stand An Average Of ***68 Feet Tall,*** And Weigh An Average Of ***150 Tons.*** It Represents A Combination Of Both Religious And Political Power World-Wide.

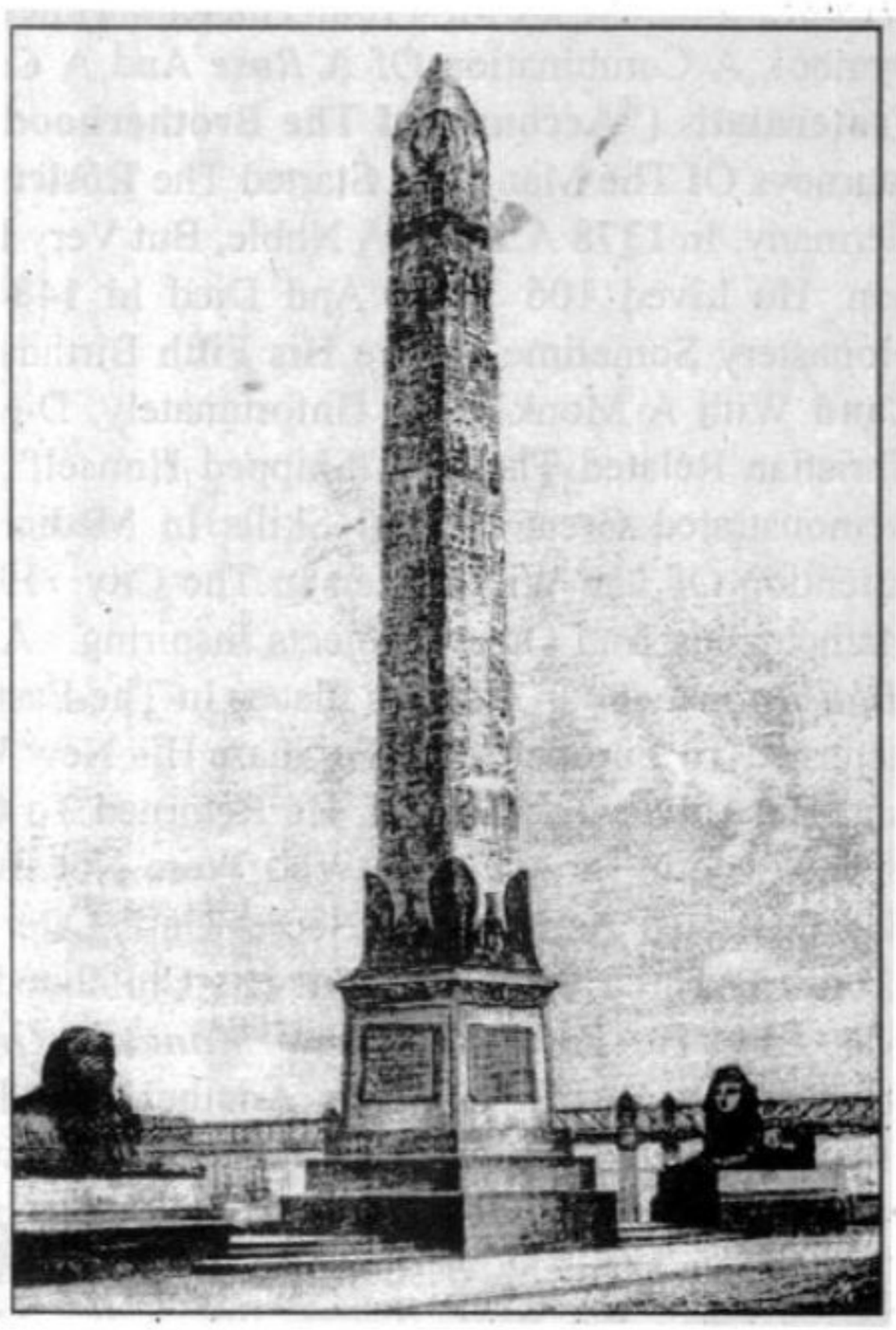


Figure 206
Cleopatra's Needle

Aside From Being The Great Builder Of The So-Called ***Cleopatra's Needle,*** **Thutmose III** Also Embarked On The Building At **Deir El-Bahri** And **Medinet Habu** And **The Great Temple Of Amun,** Which Was Called **Djeser-Akhet,** Meaning ***"Holy Horizon".*** He Extended His Empire Down To **Nubia** To The Fourth Cataract, During His Forty-Seventh Regnal Year. This Was Recorded On The **Gebel Barkal.** There In **Nubia,** He Built With The Same Energy As He Had Fought With, Against **Mitanni,** The Name Of The **Hurrian (Horites)** Civilization, Which Was Of The Time With The **Kassites** In **Babylon.** He Built At **Buhen, Sai, Faras, Dakka, Argo, Kubban, Semna** And **Gebel Barkal.** In **Tama-Re (Egipt)**, He Built At **Weset (Thebes), Kom Ombo, Armant, El-Tod, Medamud, Esna, Dendera,** On **Heliopolis,** And Also Numerous Sites In The **Delta.**

Thutmose III Was Also A **Great Warrior,** Whom Later The Roman Generals Like, **Napolean Bonaparte,** And Even To This Day, The Generals Of The U.S.A. **COPY** Military Strategies From. He Was A Well Balanced Man, Thanks In Part To His Stepmother And **Queen, Pharaoh Hatshepsut,** Who Made Sure He Had The Proper Upbringing. If She Hated Him, As It Has Been Said, He Would Have Been A ***"Has Been",*** Meaning **Dead.** Some Of His Major Hobbies Were ***Sculpture, Poetry*** And ***Botany (The Study Of Plants).*** So The Last Years Of **Thutmose**

III's Reign Was Rather Peaceful, And Our **ANCESTORS' Supremacy** Was Being Recognized All Over The Conquered World. He Also Restored And Pursued The Building Programs Undertaken Since The Time Of **Thutmose I (Thutmose),** Whose Architect Was **Inene,** And Initiated The Transformation Of The Temples.

Figure 207
Thutmose III
Builder Of Cleopatra's Needle

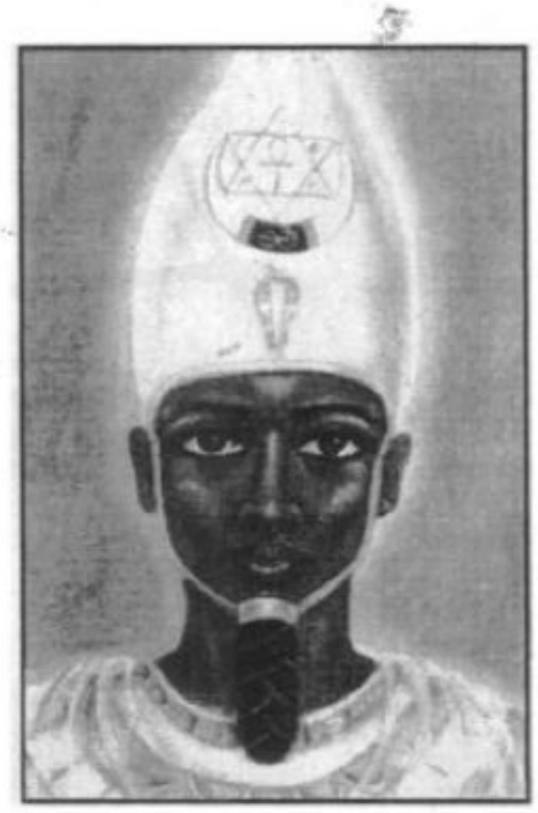


Figure 208
Queen - Pharaoh Hatshepsut
Wearing An Artificial Beard

These So-Called **Cleopatra's Needles** Were Used To Adorn The Entrance Of The **Temple Of The Sun** At **Heliopolis** In **Kemet (Ancient TAMA-RE [Egipt]),** And Were Made Objects Of Worship. These Obelisks Were Made From Rose-Red Granite Of The **Aswan** Area Of Upper **Tama-Re (Egipt).** In The 19th Century, Obelisks Were Taken From **TAMA-RE** And Re-Erected In **Paris, London, Rome (Vatican), Washington's Monument** And **New York's Central Park.**

Figure 209
General Sir James Alexander (1803 A.D.-1885 A.D.)

In **1877 A.D., General Sir James Alexander** Had The Task Of Transporting **London's Obelisk** From Alexandria. The Obelisk Was Encased In A Water Tight Iron Cylinder And Rolled Into The Sea On Huge Timer Wheels. The Cylinder Was Hauled Out To Sea By The Steamship **Olga** On **September 21, 1877 A.D.,** And After Several Problems, The Captain Had To Temporarily Abandon The Cylinder Because Of A Very Strong Wind. It Was Then Reclaimed And Glided Into The Thames River On **January 21, 1878 A.D.**

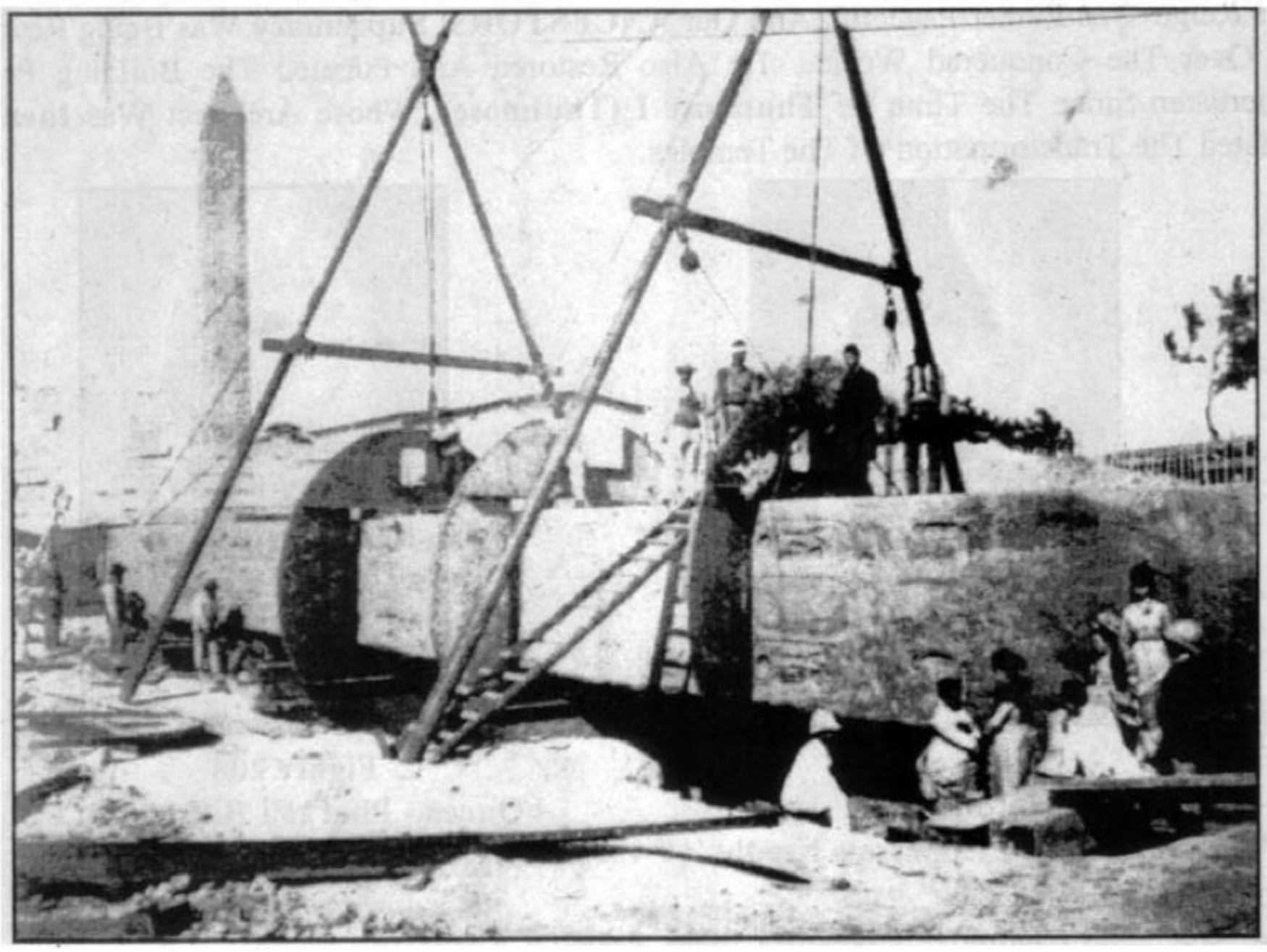


Figure 210
Assembling The Cylinder. Positioning The First Few Watertight Bulkheads At Alexandria In June 1877 A.D.

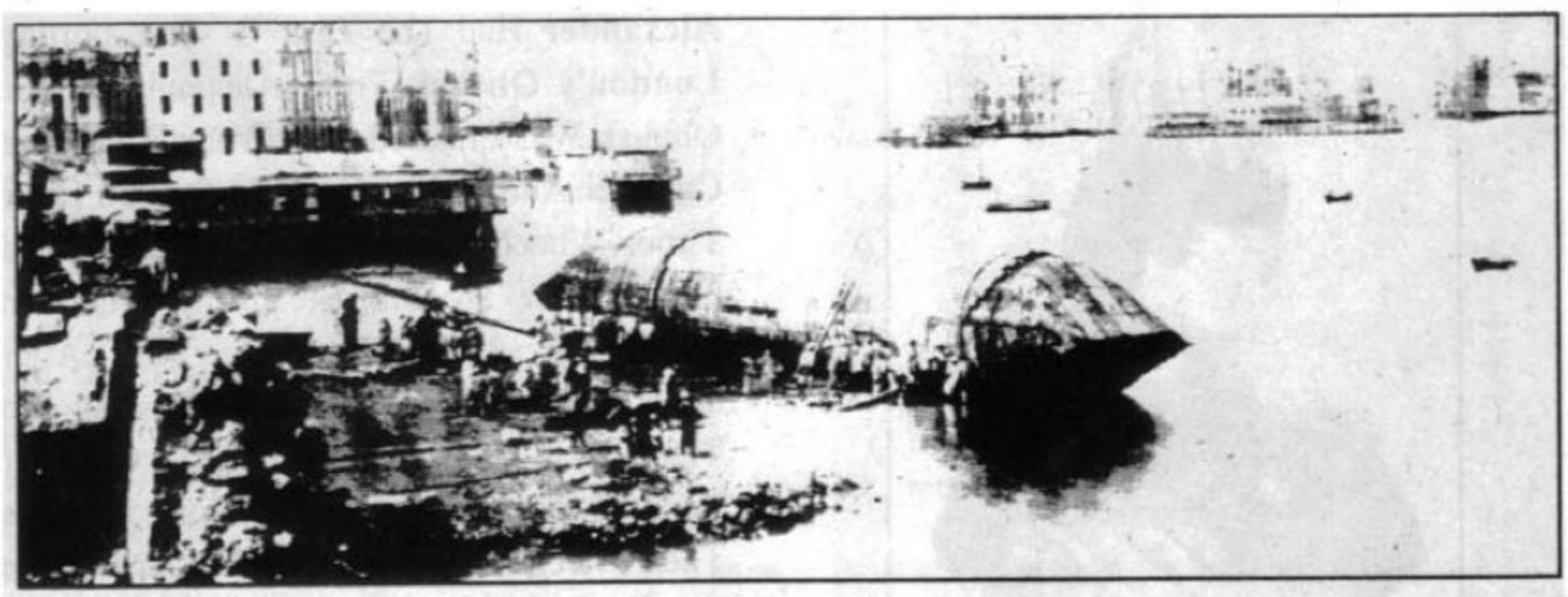


Figure 211
Launching The Completed Cylinder In August 1877 A.D.

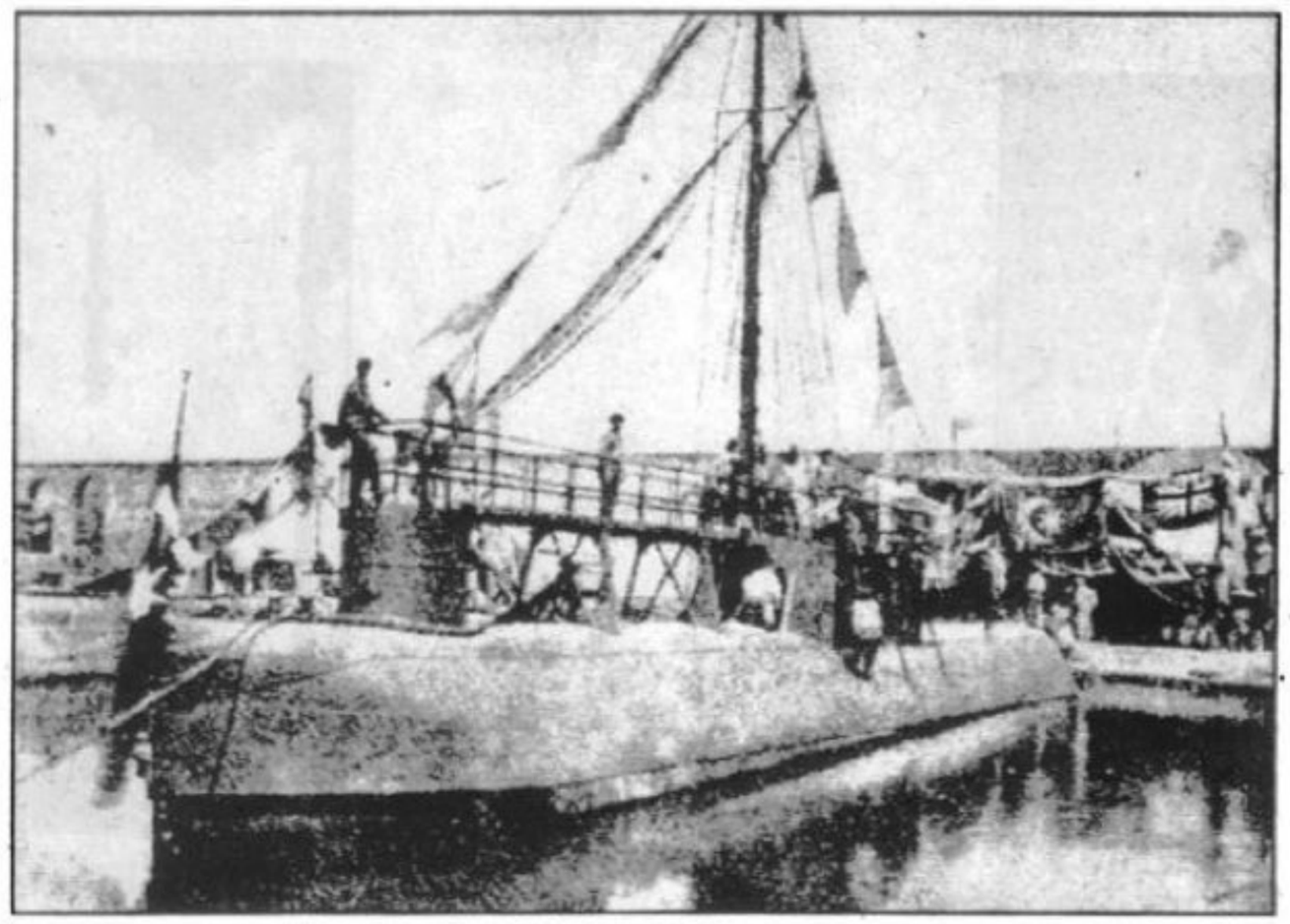


Figure 212
The Now Completed Vessel Gaily Decked Out For The Christening Ceremony On September 1877 A.D.

The **Luciferians** Have Duplicated **Obelisks** Like Those From **TAMA-RE (Egipt)** And Has Placed Them In Principle Cities Around The World. To The **Jesuits, Freemasons** And The **ILLUMINATI** It Secretly Stands For **One World Government.** The Obelisk Is Also An ***Occult Symbol*** Representing The **Sun God *"Baal,"*** And Life Through **Sex.** It Is Also A ***Phallic Symbol*** **(The Penis),** Symbol Of The **Tama-Reye (Egiptian) Deity MIN,** Which Is Another Representation Of **Amun. MIN** Is He Who Becomes ***Erect.*** A Festival Was Celebrated As A Coronation Festival. This ***Phallic*** Symbol Is Synonymous That **Life Is By Sex - Semen.**

Figure 213
MIN, Neter Of Fertility

That's Why You See The **Minerets** Of The Mosques In The Shape Of The **Phallus,** Representing **MIN** Or **Amun.** Also If You Take Notice, There Are Numerous Pictures Of **Pharaohs,** Such As **Pharaoh Tutankhaton,** Who Wears A ***Raised*** **Apron** Over His Lower Abdomen Down His Thigh, Which Covered An ***Erect Penis.*** Thus, When You See **Masons** With These Same **Aprons** With **"G"** On It, It Is Said To Stand For **"God",** But In Actuality, It Stands For **Genitals,** Some Say **Geometry;** And That Is Only The English Language. However, What About The Other **Masons** World-Wide, Whose Word ***God*** Or ***Genitalia*** Don't Begin With The Letter **"G"?**

Figure 214
Pharaoh Tutankhaton
With Raised Apron

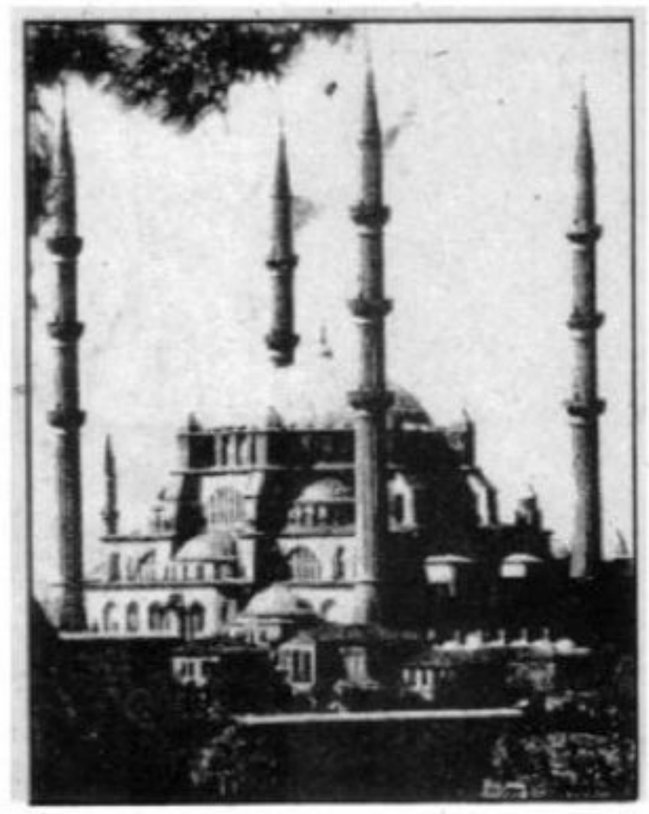


Figure 215
Minarets At Istanbul

They Also Have **Cleopatra's Needle** In Front Of The **White House,** Which Points Towards The North Where The ***North Star*** Is, Which Is The Brightest Star In Your Constellation. It Is Also In The Direction Of The **Constellation Sirius,** Which Is Symbolic Of **Osirus.** When The **Sun** Is At High Noon, It Becomes The ***North Star*** From The Planet **TA (Earth),** Being The **Sun Is A Star** And Is Due North At Noon. There Are A Host Of Other Images From **Kemet (Ancient TAMA-RE [Egipt]),** Which Have Also Made Their Way Into Religious Iconography. ***Iconography Is A Pictorial Illustration Of A Subject.*** The Obelisks Is One Of The Most Prominent. It Was Originally Called A **"Tekhen"** In **Ancient TAMA-RE.** However, It Was Later Renamed By The ***Greeks,*** Who Called It An **Obelisk.** Currently, Obelisks Can Be Found In **Paris, London, Istanbul, Igel** And Numerous Other Cities Throughout Europe.

The Very First **Obelisk** Erected In **Rome** Was In **10 B.C.E.** To Commemorate Augustus's Conquest Of **Kemet (Ancient Tama-Re).** A Second Obelisk Was Removed From **Alexandria** And Erected In **Rome** In The Spring Of **357 A.C.E.,** After The Establishment Of Christianity. There Are Now A Total Of **13 Obelisks** In Rome. The Most Famous Obelisk In **Italy** Stands In The Center Of **St. Peter's Square** At **The Vatican** (The Piazza Di San Pietro).

Diagram 185
The Obelisk In St. Peter's Square

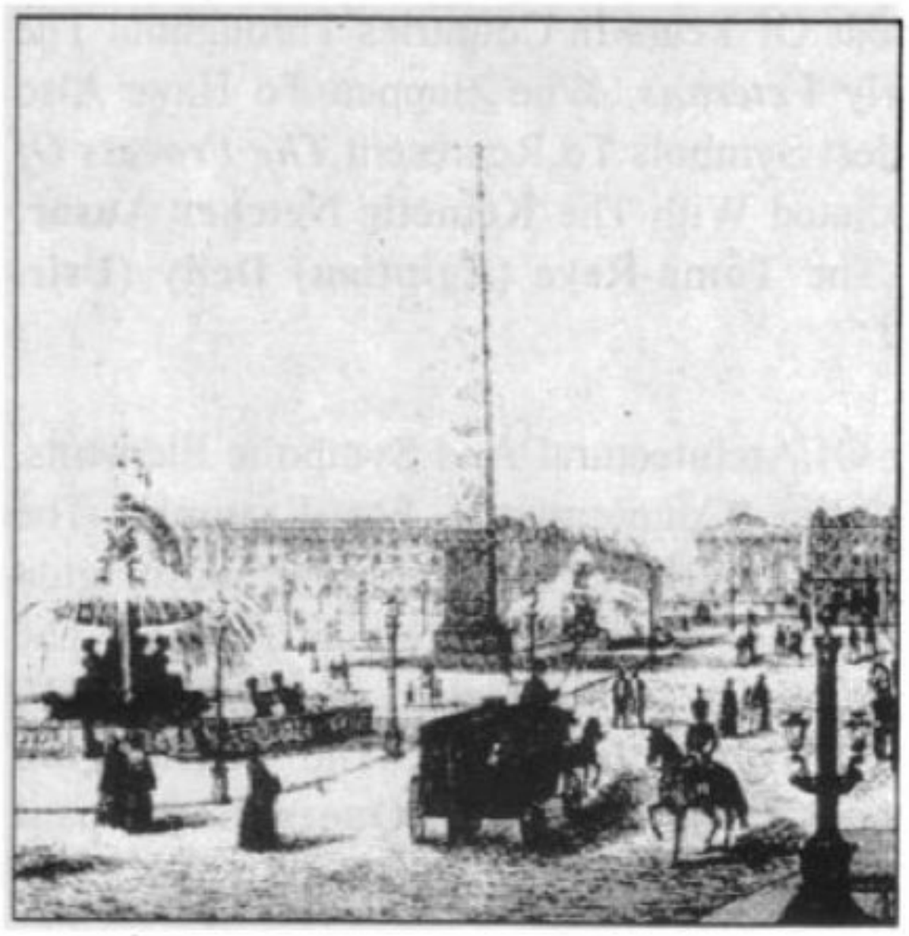


Figure 216
Obelisk Of Rameses II In Paris

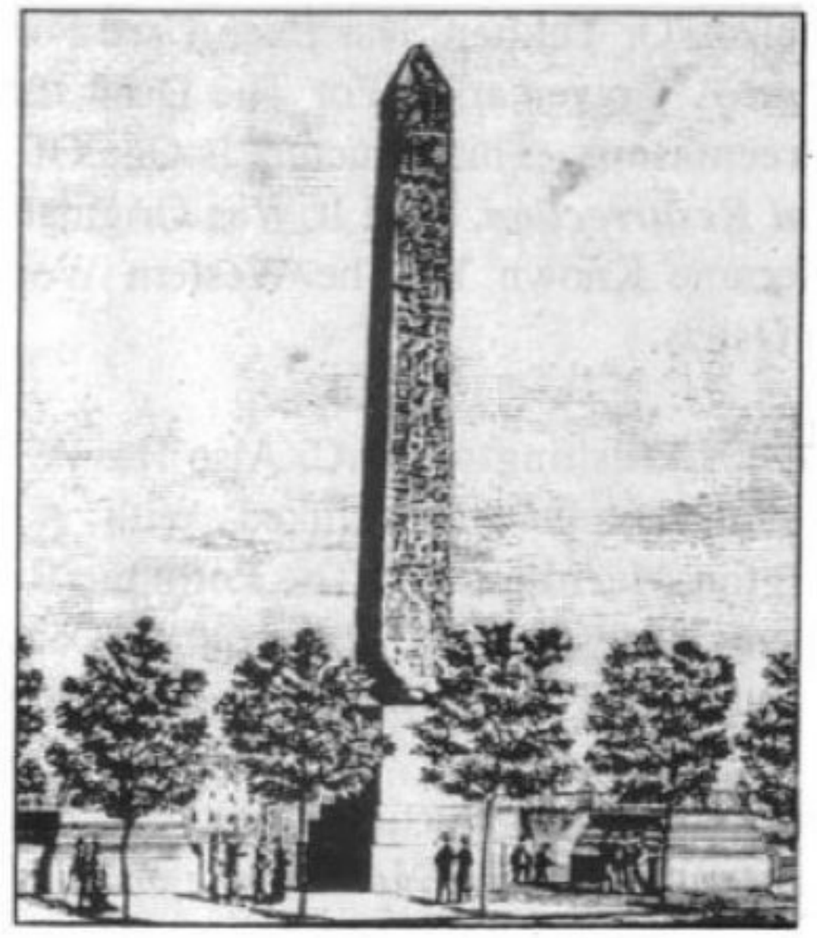


Figure 217
Obelisk Of Thutmose III In London

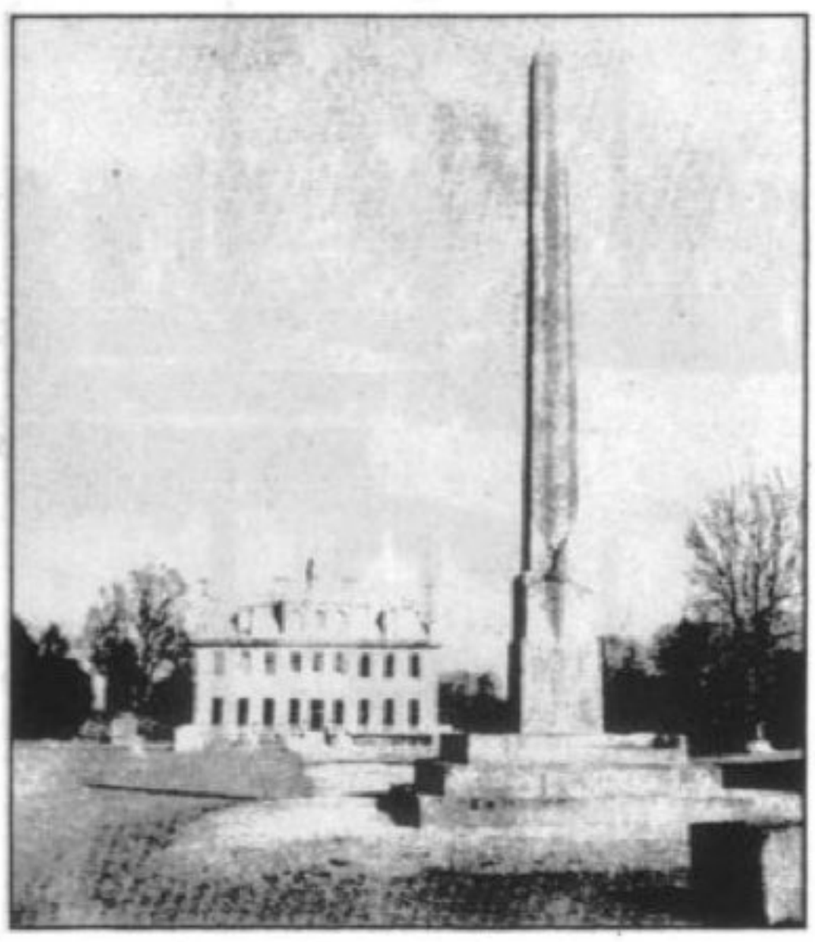


Figure 218
Bankes Obelisk In Britain

Figure 219
The Obelisk In Parliament Square
In Front Of The Houses Of Parliament

There Are A Number Of Cities And Monuments In The **United States** That Were Influenced By The ***Nile Valley Architecture*** And ***Symbolism.*** The **Obelisk** Is Probably One Of The Most Easily Recognizable Symbols That Can Be Found In The Nation's Capital, **Washington, D.C.**, The **Washington Monument,** And It Was Built To Honor **George Washington.** The **Washington Monument** Was Completed On **December 6, 1888 A.D.** On That Day, A **Freemasonic Ceremony** Was Performed To Formally Dedicate The Memorial To **George**

Washington. This Structure Is **555 Feet 5/8 Inches** And Is The ***Tallest Obelisk In The World.*** The Obelisk, Or **Tekhen,** Has Been Used For Hundreds Of Years In Countries Throughout The World As A Gravemarker For The Dead, Particularly ***Veterans,*** Who Happen To Have Also Been **Freemasons.** This Structure Is One Of The Oldest Symbols To Represent ***The Process Of Spiritual Resurrection,*** And It Was Originally Associated With The **Kemetic Netcher Ausar,** Who Became Known To The Western World, As The **Tama-Reye (Egiptian) Deity (Usir, Ausar) Osiris.**

The City Of **Washington, D.C.** Also Has A Number Of Architectural And Symbolic Elements, Which Can Be Directly Linked With A **Nile Valley** Counterpart. For Example: The **Washington Meridian** And The **Potomac River** Of **TAMA-RE (Egipt),** Etc. The Washington Monument Stands In The Approximate Center Of The Horizontal And Vertical Axis Of The Cross And Was To Be ***Aligned To The Prime Meridian*** On 16th Street In Washington D.C. There Is An Interesting Similarity Between The ***Mirrored Image*** Of The **Washington Monument** In The Reflecting Pool And The ***Reflection*** Of The **Tekhen** Of **Queen Hatshepsut** And **Thutmose I** In The ***Sacred Lake*** Of The **Temple Of Karnak.**

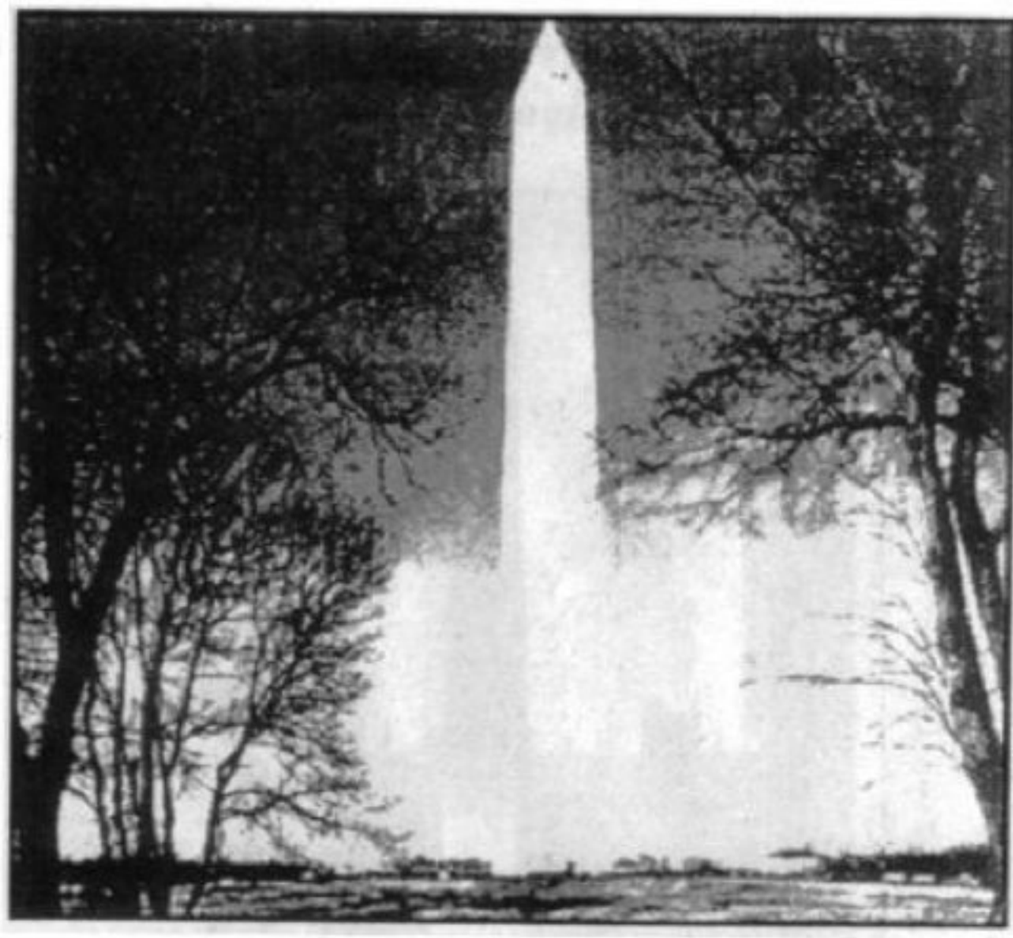


Diagram 186
The Washington Monument

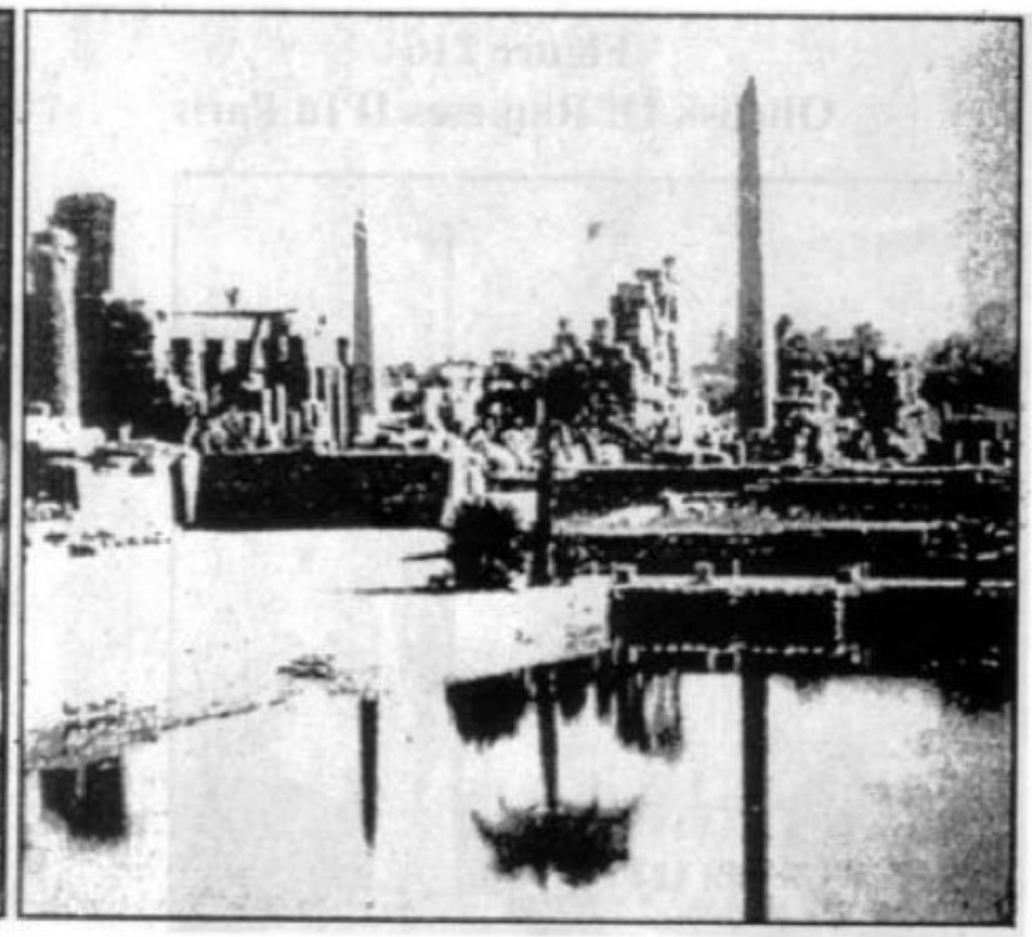


Diagram 187
The Tekhen At Karnak

Just Like Our **ANCESTORS** The **ANUNNAGI** Taught The **Sumerians,** Who Were **Homo Erectus,** And The **NETERU, Human Deities (Guardians),** Who Taught The **Ancient Tama-Reyeaat,** Who Were **Nuwaubians** To Build All The ***Dumbfounding, Massive*** Constructions In The World From The Ground On Up. So Have We, The **Nuwaubians** Of **TAMA-RE,** Egipt **Of The West** Building **Pyramids** And **Obelisks,** And Other **Tama-Reye** Monuments From The Ground On Up.

As You Approach And Pull In Through The **Pylon,** You Encounter The Avenue Of Our **Ancient DEITIES,** Greeting You In Their Majestic Appearance. We Also Have Four **Obelisk Needles.**

One Stands Outside The **Temple Of I-Emhotep,** Another Not Far From The **Pyramid Mall,** And The Other Two Outside The **Rameses II Social Club.**

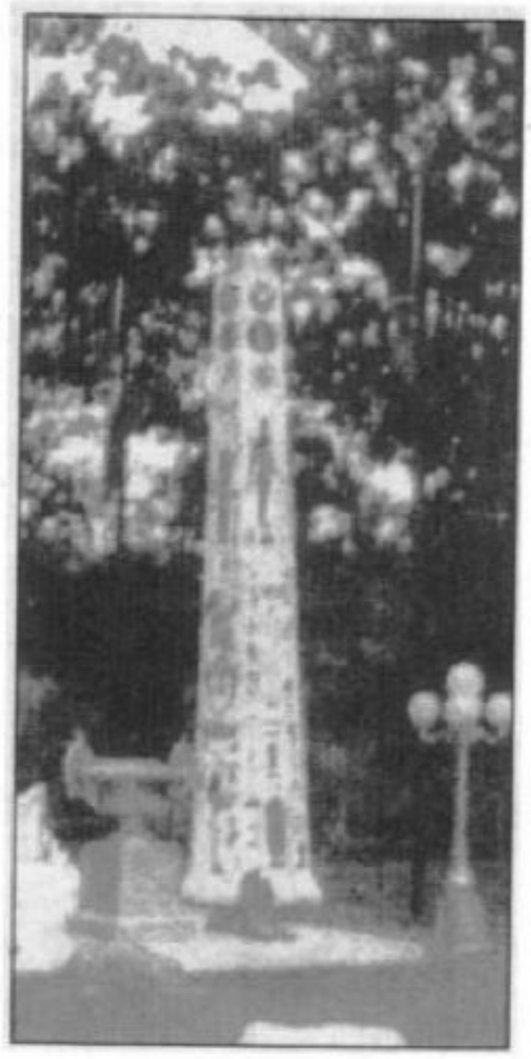


Figure 220
Obelisk Outside
The Temple Of I-Emhotep

Figure 221
Obelisk By
The Pyramid Mall

Figure 222
Obelisks Outside The Rameses II Social Club

Ques: What Was The Original Symbol Of The Rosicrucian?

Ans: The Original Symbol Of The **Rosicrucian Fraternity** Was A **Hieroglyphic Rose Crucified Upon A Cross.** The Cross Was Often Raised Upon A Three-Stepped Cavalry. Occasionally, The Symbol Of A Cross Rising From A Rose Was Used In Connection With The Activities. The Rosicrucian Rose Was Drawn Upon The ***Round Table*** Of **King Arthur**, And Is The Central Motif For The Links Forming The Chain From Which The **"Great George"** Is Suspended Among The Jewels Of **The Order Of The Garter.** Hargrave Jennings Suspects This Order Of Having Some Connection With The Rosicrucians, ***(Refer To Edition # 64, Entitled: "Secret Societies Unmasked")***.

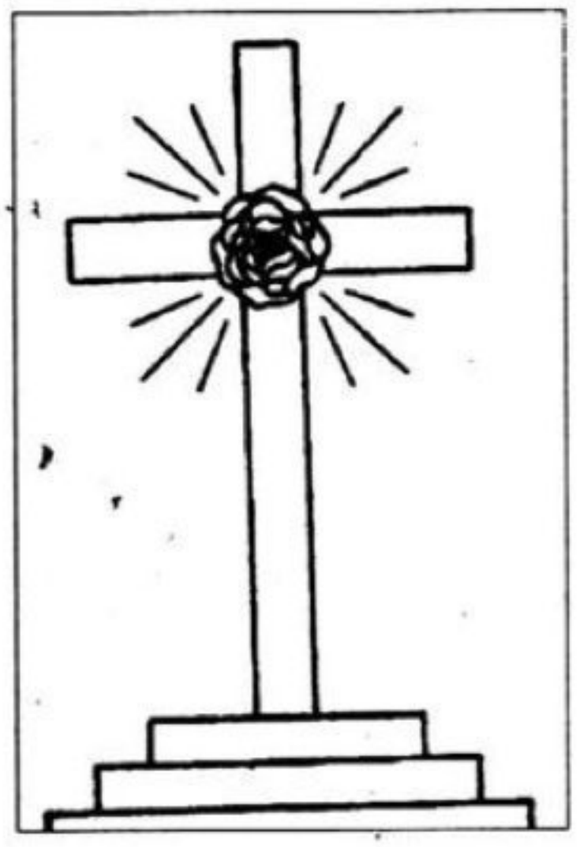


Diagram 188
The Crucified Rose

Diagram 189
Cross Rising From A Rose

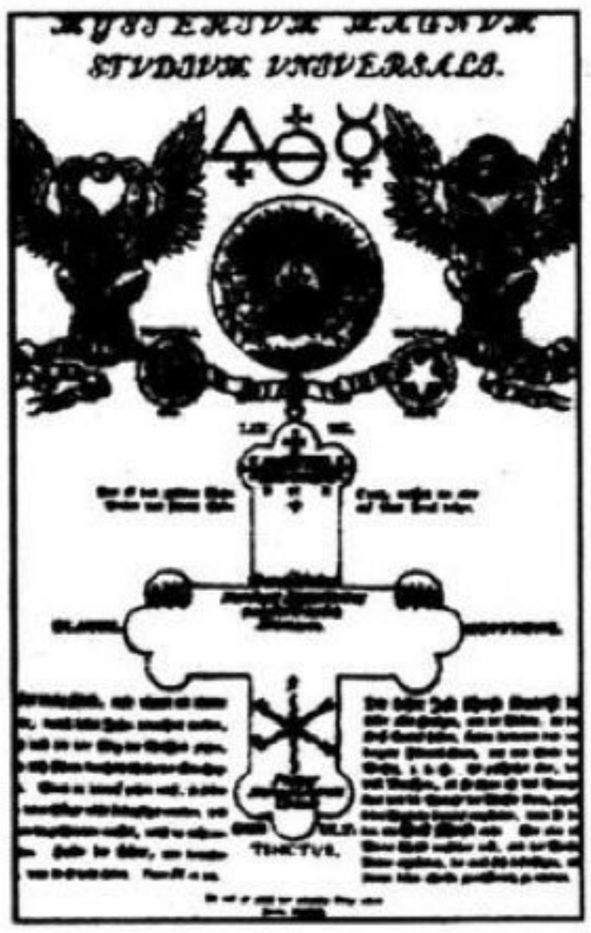


Diagram 190
The Gold And Rosi Cross

Diagram 191
Symbol Of The Rosicrucians

In The Book **"The Secrets Teachings Of The Masonic Lodge"**, By **John Ankerberg** And **John Weldon, Page 220,** It States: *"There Is No Doubt As To The Connection Between Rosicrucianism And Freemasonry. Even A Review Of W.B. Crow's Book Witchcraft, Magic And Occultism In The March 1975 Issue Of Masonic Square Admitted Such A Connection Between English Freemasons And Rosicrucianism. Rosicrucianism Is A Mystical Brotherhood Stressing Personal Development Of Occult Powers, Spirit Contact, And The Cultivation Of Altered States Of Consciousness. Their Name Derives From The Order's Symbol, A Combination Of A Rose And A Cross. The Observations Of Hall Will Suffice In Proving The Connections Between The Freemasons And The Rosicrucians: Many Of Those Connected With Development Of Freemasonry Were Suspected Of Being Rosicrucians... Frank C. Higgins, A Modern Masonic Symbolist, Writes: "Dr. Ashmole, A Member Of This Fraternity Rosicrucianism, Is Revered By Freemasons As One Of The Founders Of The First Grand Lodge In London." ... Elias Ashmole Is But One Of Many Intellectual Links Connecting Rosicrucianism With The Genesis Of Freemasonry. The Encyclopedia Britannica Notes That Elias Ashmole Was Initiated Into The Freemasonic Order In 1646...Speculators Have Gone So Far As To State That, In Their Opinion, Modern Freemasonry Has Completely Absorbed Rosicrucianism And Succeeded It As The World's Greatest Secret Society. Other Minds Of Equal Learning Declare That The Rosicrucian Brotherhood Still Exists, Preserving Its Individuality As A Result Of Having Withdrawn From The Masonic Order....One Thing Is Certain: With The Rise Of Freemasonry, The Rosicrucian Order In Europe Practically Disappeared, And Notwithstanding Existing Statements To The Contrary, It Is Certain That The Eighteenth Degree (Commonly Known As The Rose-Croix) Perpetuates Many Of The Symbols Of The Rosicrucian Fire Alchemist.*

The **Rosicrucians** Of **California** Claim That Their Beginnings Were With **Pharaoh Aklington** In **1350 B.C.** It Is Also Claimed That A Band Of Colonists, Who Landed In The New World In **1695 A.D.** Called Themselves **"Rosicrucians"** And Settled In **Euphrates, Pennsylvania.** By **1801 A.D.,** Their Settlement Was Abandoned. In Actuality, **The Ancient Mystical Order Rosae Crucis** Has Been Around For Only Fifty Years.

In **1909 A.D.,** There Was Another Order Named **AMORC** In **San Jose, California.** Founded By **H. Spencer Lewis,** He Asserted That He Had Received From Certain French Adepts Both His Rank And His Authorization To Establish An Order In The United States. As He Told It, He Spent Six Years At His Arduous Task, Studying In Europe. On **June 22, 1916 A.D.,** He Put On An Impressive Display Before A Group Of 27 Members Of The Order.

Figure 223
H. Spencer Lewis Founder Of (AMORC)
The Ancient Mystical Order Rosae Crucis

According To The **Fama Fraternities,** In **1484 A.D.** Father Christian Died At The Age Of **106**. The Knowledge Of Where His Body Was Buried Was Kept A Secret Until It Was Discovered In **1604 A.D.** Along With **Rosicrusian** Literature. It Was Then That The Brothers Decided It Was Time To Spread Their Message To The World. The **Rosicrucians** Spend More Than **$500,000** A Year Seeking Recruits Through Newspaper And Magazine Advertisements. The Advertisements Promise That The **Rosicrucians** Can Open The Door To ***Success, Prosperity,*** And ***Popularity*** As Well As The ***Mysteries Of Life, Death, Reincarnation, Extra-Sensory Perception,*** And The ***Secrets*** Of The Ancient Mystical Schools In **San Jose, California.** The Advertisements Emphasize That The Rosicrucian Order Is Not A Religious Organization.

Ques: So Is There A Connection Between Rosicrucian And Freemasonry?

Ans: Most Definitely. There Is No Doubt As To The Connection Between **Rosicrucianism** And **Freemasonry.** Again, Let Me Make A Point Here Before I Continue. You Can Name Just About Any Organization, Any Group, Any Fraternity. You Can Just Speak The **Language** That You Are Speaking Everyday - Say Anything, Even Right Down To Your Very Own **Body Language,** And 9 Out Of 10 Times You Will Be Doing, Saying Or Seeing Something That Is Somehow Related To **Freemasonry.** It Is Inevitable Because They Are The ***Founders Of Your Country,*** The ***Creators Of Your Laws,*** And The ***Manufacturers Of Almost Everything That You Buy.*** They Are The Ones That Are Controlling This World. Once You Know All Of Their Symbolisms, Phrases, Etc., And You Start To Stop And Listen Or Even Just Look Around, You Will See The Links, And Begin To Tie Things Together. It's Not Hard, Its Just A Matter Of Knowing And Then Analyzing. This World And The Things In It, Is All A Part Of Their **"Web".**

Now Back To The **Rosicrucian,** The Observation Of Hall Will Show You How The **Freemasons** And The **Rosicrucians** Are Connected. This Is Taken From **"The Secret Teachings Of The Masonic Lodge"** By **John Ankerberg** And **John Weldon,** And It States: *"...The Encyclopedia Britannica Notes That Elias Ashmole Was Initiated Into The Freemasonic Order In 1626 A.D....Speculators Have Gone So Far As To State That, In Their Opinion, Modern Freemasonry Has Completely Absorbed Rosicrucianism And Succeeded It As The World's Greatest Secret Society. Other Minds Of Equal Learning Declare That The Rosicrucian Brotherhood Still Exists, Preserving Its Individuality As A Result Of Having Withdrawn From The Masonic Order...One Thing Is Certain: With The Rise Of Free Masonry, The Rosicrucian Order In Europe Practically Disappeared, And Notwithstanding Existing Statements To The Contrary, It Is Certain That The Eighteenth Degree (Commonly Known As The Rose-Croix) Perpetuates Many Of The Symbols Of The Rosicrucian Fire Alchemists."*

Ques: What Is Astara?

Ans: Astara Is A Very Interesting Section Of The Brotherhood. **Astara** Is Similar To **The Rosicrucian Orders,** But It Is About Thirty Five Years Younger. It Deals With ***Mysticism, Karma,*** And Other ***Philosophies,*** The Same As The Rosicrusian Orders. To No Surprise The **Mysticism Of Astara** Is Parallel With **Christianity;** Even Though They Deny There Is Any Religious Influence Involved.

In The Astarian Emblem, A **Lotus** Is In The Middle Of A **Seven Pointed Star;** Each Point Of The Star Represents An Initiated Path. The **Seven-Pointed Star** Also Represents The Perfected Man. This Does Not Necessarily Mean A State Of Perfect Physical Health Throughout An Incarnation; But Because The Body Serves The Purpose Of The Spirit, Even Though The Body May Be Crippled, It Would Be A Perfected One As Symbolized By **Astara's Star.** The Spirit May Deliberately Choose A Crippled Body In Order To Strengthen Itself Against Certain Limitation, Or Gain Specific Experiences.

Diagram 192
The Symbol Of The Astara

Ultimately, It Becomes A Thousand Pedaled **Lotus** Of The Soul, Signifying The Sublime **"State Of Mastership"** In Which The Energies Of Life Are Reflected. **Astarians** Also Say That In The Heavens Surrounding Your **TA (Earth)** Are Seven Celestial Stars, Which In Turn, Are The Focal Points Of The Spiritual Paths. Each Of These Stars Express A Certain Vibratory Rate Of Energy. The Stars Are Only Reflected Avenues Through Which The Path Of Energy Is Expressed.

1. **The Evening Star, Hesperus**
2. **The Morning Star, Lucifer**
3. **The Day Star, The Sun**
4. **The Dog Star, Sirius**
5. **The North Star, Polaris**
6. **The Night Star, The Moon**
7. **The Dawn Star, Astraea**

The **Astarian** Explanation For Including The **Moon,** Is That The Moon Has Powerful Emanations And Has Been Designated As The Night Star, The Opposite Of The Day Star, The **Sun** (From An Esoteric Standpoint).

In **The Brotherhood Of Astara,** This New Planet Is Called **Astrea**, Which Means ***"The Greater Light".*** Its Manifestation On **TA (Earth)** Is Called **Astara,** Meaning ***"The Lesser Light".*** When Explaining The Meaning Of **Astara** Of The **Brotherhood,** The Explanation Given To Inquirers Is Simply **"A Place Of Light"** Because The ***Esoteric Meaning*** Is Lengthy. They Have Various Explanations For This Movement That Began Officially (According To Astarians) On **May 1, 1954 A.D.** At **9:00 PM.** They Consider Astara *"A Place Of Light Which Accepts All*

Religions; None Are Turned Away, Where Dogma Is Discarded For Truth; Where The Esoteric Meaning Of The Scriptures Can Be Sought; Where Everyone Is Offered A Path Who Seek The Glory Of God."

Ques: Who Are The Elks?

Ans: In **1866 A.D.,** A Group Of ***Actors*** In **New York City** Rented A Room On ***Fourteenth Street,*** Then Later On They Went To ***The Bowery,*** Where They Could Drink And Refresh Their Spirits. These Were The Beginnings Of **The Benevolent And Protective Order Of Elks.**

This ***Drinking Society*** Met On Sunday Evenings After **New York State** Passed A ***Law*** Closing Saloons On Sundays. They Began Calling Themselves The **"Jolly Corks"** To Give The Group A More Formal Structure. It Is Not Really Known Whether This Name Came About Because Of The ***Corks*** That Popped From Their Gin And Whiskey Bottles, Or Of The ***Burnt Cork,*** Which They Used As Theatrical Make-Up. However, A ***Cork*** Played A Part In Their **Initiation Rites** Of New Members, And Each **"Jolly Cork"** Had To Carry A Cork On His Person, Or Pay For A Round Of The Group's Drinks. An English Actor Was Their Leader. He Was The Son Of An Anglican Person. When The **"Jolly Corks"** Began To Initiate Members From Outside The Theatrical And Literary Professions, They Began To Recognize That They Needed A More Dignified Name. Observing An **Elk's Head** Exhibited At **P.T. Barnum's Museum,** Some Of The **"Jolly Corks"** Decided To Rename The Growing Society After This Impressive Animal. The Lodge Explains: *"The Animal From Which The Order Took Its Name Was Chosen Because Some Of Its Attributes Were Thought To Be Typical Of Those To Be Cultivated By Members Of The Fraternity. The Elk; A Distinctively American Animal Habitually Lives In Herbs. It Is The Largest Of Our Native Quadrupeds, And Yet Is Fleet On Foot And Graceful In Movement. Its Perception Is Quick And Keen; But While It Is Usually Gentile And Timorous, It Is Strong And Valiant In Defense Of Its Own."*

February 16, 1868 A.D. Is Considered By The Order, To Have Been The Date Of Its Founding. The Order States As Its Purpose, The Practice Of The Four Cardinal Virtues: ***Justice, Charity, Fidelity*** And ***Brotherly Love.*** The Order Also Helps Promote The Welfare And Happiness Of Its Members, Foster Patriotism And Cultivates A Good Fellowship.

Just Like The Other Orders, **The Order Of The Elks** Is Very Much Influenced By **Freemasonry.** Many Of Those Who Helped To Make The **Elk's Order** One Of The Leading Brotherhoods, Were **Freemasons.** The Freemasonic Influence Is Evident In The Use Of **Aprons** In Lodge Regalia. The Distinctively Freemasonic Term **"Tyler"** Is Used Designating The **"Guardian Of The Lodge Room",** And For A Deceased Elk The **"Lodge Of Sorrow".** However, The Elk Lodges Allow The ***Sale Of Liquor*** In Their Clubs And Offer Toasts Of Alcoholic Beverages, Unlike The **Freemasonic Lodges** In The **United States.** Membership In

The Elks Order Is Limited To Euro-Americans, Who Are Citizens Of The United States And Who Are Under Twenty-One Years Of Age. They Are Also Required To Believe In **God.** No One Is Admitted If He Is Directly Or Indirectly A Member Of/Or Connected, Or Affiliated, With The **Communist.** The Elks Are More Racist Then Many Freemasonic Lodges, But They Do Admit **American Indians** And **Asiatics.** It Is Not Known In Detail How They Regard **African-American,** Other Than Not Admitting Them Into The Order. However, One May Be Assured That Many Of Them Are Night-Riders Along With Their ***Brothers In The Hooded Brotherhood*** (Those **Freemasons** Who Belong To The **Ku Klux Klan**). The Elk Order Has A Grand Lodge And Subordinate Lodges. These ***Subordinate Lodges*** Are Established Only In Cities Of The United States That Have Not Less Than Five Thousand Euro-American Inhabitants. Thus, It Is Possible That A City Of About Seven Hundred Thousand People May Have Dozens Of **Freemasonic Lodges,** But Only One **Elks Lodge** With Perhaps Thousands Of Members.

Diagram 193
Symbol Of The Elks

Elks Are Staunch Patriots. This Is Seen By The Fact That Only United States Citizens Are Admitted Into The Order. The **Pledge Of Allegiance** Closes Each Lodge Meeting. Something That They Have You Recite Every Day In School To Start Your Day. You Are Being Bound By This ***Hypnotic Spell*** And Don't Even Know It. On **June 14**, A Major Lodge Activity Is The Promotion Of Flag Day. On The **Lodge Altar**, The ***American Flag*** Is Given The Place Of Honor. The Elks Have Also Engaged In War Relief In **World War I** And **II** And Have Always Remembered The Patients In **Veteran Hospitals.** No Prayers Are Offered In An Elk's Lodge, Which Include The Name Of **Christ,** Because Not All Elks Are ***Christans.*** Each Elk Lodge Appoints A **Chaplain** Who Offers Prayers For The Members.

The Lodge Works Only One Degree. The **Initiation Rite** Is Conducted With Dignity, Decorum, And Devoid Of Any Activity Which May Embarrass Or Annoy The Candidate, Or Subject Him To Ridicule Or Discomfort, Physically Or Mentally. During The Initiation, The Exalted Ruler

Explains That The Candidate Must Take An ***Oath*** Which Is Solemn, Binding, And Obligatory Of **The Benevolent And Protective Order Of Elks.** Then The Candidate Is Assured That There Will Be Nothing To Conflict With His Religious Or Political Opinions. The Candidate Makes An ***Affirmation*** Of His Belief In God, And Then Is Instructed To Raise His Right Hand Before The Exalted Ruler Begins The Oath, Which Is Repeated By The Prospective Elk. The Oath Is Lengthy And Has Many Similarities To The **Freemasonic Oaths.** The Oath Begins:

> ***"I..., In The Presence Of God And This Lodge Of Elks, Solemnly Promise And Swear Never To Reveal Any Confidential Matters Of This Order Which Have Been Or May Hereafter Be Committed To My Charge."***

The Candidates Goes On To ***Swear*** To Obey The **Constitution** And **Rules** Of **The Order Of Elks,** To Uphold **The Constitution Of The United States,** To Cast Ballots For The Betterment Of The Order, To Obey Lawful Summons, Never Reveal The Names Of Those Receiving Help From The Lodge, Not To Use Lodge Membership For Business Purposes, Never To Introduce Politics Or Religion At Lodge Meetings, To Protect Your Fellow Elk, And Etc. The Oath Concludes:

> ***"If I Break This Oath, May I Wander Through This World Forsaken; May I Be Pointed Out As A Being Perfect Of Decency And Manhood, Unfit To Communicate With True And Upright Men. May God Help Me, And Keep Me Steadfast In This Solemn And Binding Obligation In The Benevolent And Protective Order Of Elks Of The United States Of America. Amen."***

Ques: So You're Saying That There Is Really No Difference Between The Elks And The Freemasons?

Ans: Well There Is A Small Difference Between **The Elks'** And **Freemasonic Oaths,** And That Is, The Elks' Oath Do Not Have ***Penalties Of Suicide And Self-Mutilation*** As Do The Freemasonic Oaths. (Sounds Much Like The Rituals That **Satanists** Perform! Hmmm???) Nevertheless, **The Elks** Are Not Considered A Favorable Organization By The **Catholic Church** Because The Church Considered These Types Of Oath, Acts Of Religion. Each Elk's Lodge Conducts Various Other Services That Have Set Rituals And Religious Significance. The First Sunday In December Is Known As The **Elk's Memorial**. There Are Also National Lodge Rituals For The Dedications Of An Elk's Building, For The Consecration Of An Elk's Cemetery Of Burial Or Burial Plot, And Various Other Occasions.

While The **Catholic Church** May Not Look Favorably Upon This Particular Order, It Has Never Taken An Official Stand Against **The Order Of Elks,** And Therefore, Many Famous Catholic Laymen Have Joined This Order. They Do Not Seem To Have Very Much Trouble With Their

Membership, The Church And The Lodge, But Certain Protestant Denominations Have Classified The Elks With **Freemasonry** As A Forbidden Society. This May Be Because The Elks Do Not Use The Name Of Christ In Their Prayers Because Of The Non-Christian Members.

Ques: Who Are The Knights Templar?

Ans: The **Knights Templar's** Name In Full Is **"Poor Of Christ And The Temple Of Solomon"**, A ***Religious Military Order Of Knighthood*** Established At The Time Of The Crusades. The Old Knights Templar Were Located In A Small Town In Southern **France** Called **Rennes-Le-Chateau**. Legends Have It That A Buried Treasure, Possibly The Fabled Lost Treasure Of Ruler **Solomon**, Son Of **King David,** Including The **Ark Of The Covenant** Or The **Holy Grail,** Is Believed To Have Been Removed By The **Templars** At The Time Of **The Crusades.** A Seat Goes To The Knights That Hid The Treasure After The Inquisitions, In Which **De-Molay,** Their Leader, Was Burned At The Stake By The Ruler Of France.

It Is Known That **The Knights Templar** Worshipped A Mysterious Head, Believed To Be The Goat Head Of **Baphomet** Or **Asmodeus,** Guardian Of The Treasure Of Ruler **Solomon,** Son Of **King David**, Based Around The **Pentagram** Design. In Deciphering The Manuscripts, Clues For Finding A Statue Of **Asmodeus** At The **Rennes-Le-Cheateau Church** Was Uncovered. Below The Statue Was Written, **"Par Ce Signe Tu Le Vaincra".** The Words Translate To ***"In This Sign Shalt Thou Conquer".***

Treasure Hunters In This Area Of **France** Have Even Established A **Pentagram** Laid Out Between ***Key Landmarks*** In The Countryside Near **Rennes-Le-Chateau,** The **"Pentagram Of Rennes-Le-Chateau".** In The Near Center Of This Pentagram Was A Stone Marker, The **Coume-Socrde Stone**, With What Appears To Be An Engraved Map And A Cryptic Clue To The Possible Location Of This Legendary Treasure Of **The Knights Templar.** The Latin Phrase On The Stone Translates ***"In The Middle Of The Line Where "M" Cuts The Lesser Line."***

The Attracting Thing About This Treasure Story Encircling **Rennes-Le-Chateau** Is The Stone Marker Of **Coume-Sourde** In The Center Of The **Pentagram.** One Clue On The Stone Is The **"P-S"** Which Is Considered To Stand For The **Freemasonic Order** Of **"Le Prieure De Sion"** Generating From This Region Of France. The Triangle Shape Or Spear Point On The Stone Is Often Called The **"Sign Of The Prieure De Sion".** One Common Translation For The Word **Prieure** Is ***"Rock"***, Another Is **Prayer**, Since ***Iere*** In French Means ***"Prayer".*** So, This Stone May Be The Legendary ***"Rock Of Sion"*** Or The ***"Prayer Of Sion".*** With **Sion** Being Translated As Meaning ***Heaven,*** The Meaning Of **Prieure De Sion** Could Be **"Prayer Of Sion"** Or **"Voice From Heaven".** Did This **Freemasonic Order** Possibly Take Charge Of A Treasure? According To Historical Records, The Order Was Founded In **1118 A.D.** During The Early Years Of The Kingdom Of Jerusalem, When **The Crusaders** Controlled Only A Few Strongholds, And

Pilgrims In The Holy Places Were Often Endangered By Raiding **Muslim** Bands. Pitying The Plight Of Such Pilgrims, Eight Or Nine French Knights, Led By **Hugues De Payens**, Vowed In Late **1119 A.D.** Or Early **1120 A.D.** To Devote Themselves To Their Protection And To Form A Religious Community For That Purpose. **Baldwin II,** Ruler Of Jerusalem, Gave Them Quarters In A Wing Of The **Royal Palace** In The Area Of The Former **Jewish Temple,** And From This They Derived Their Name.

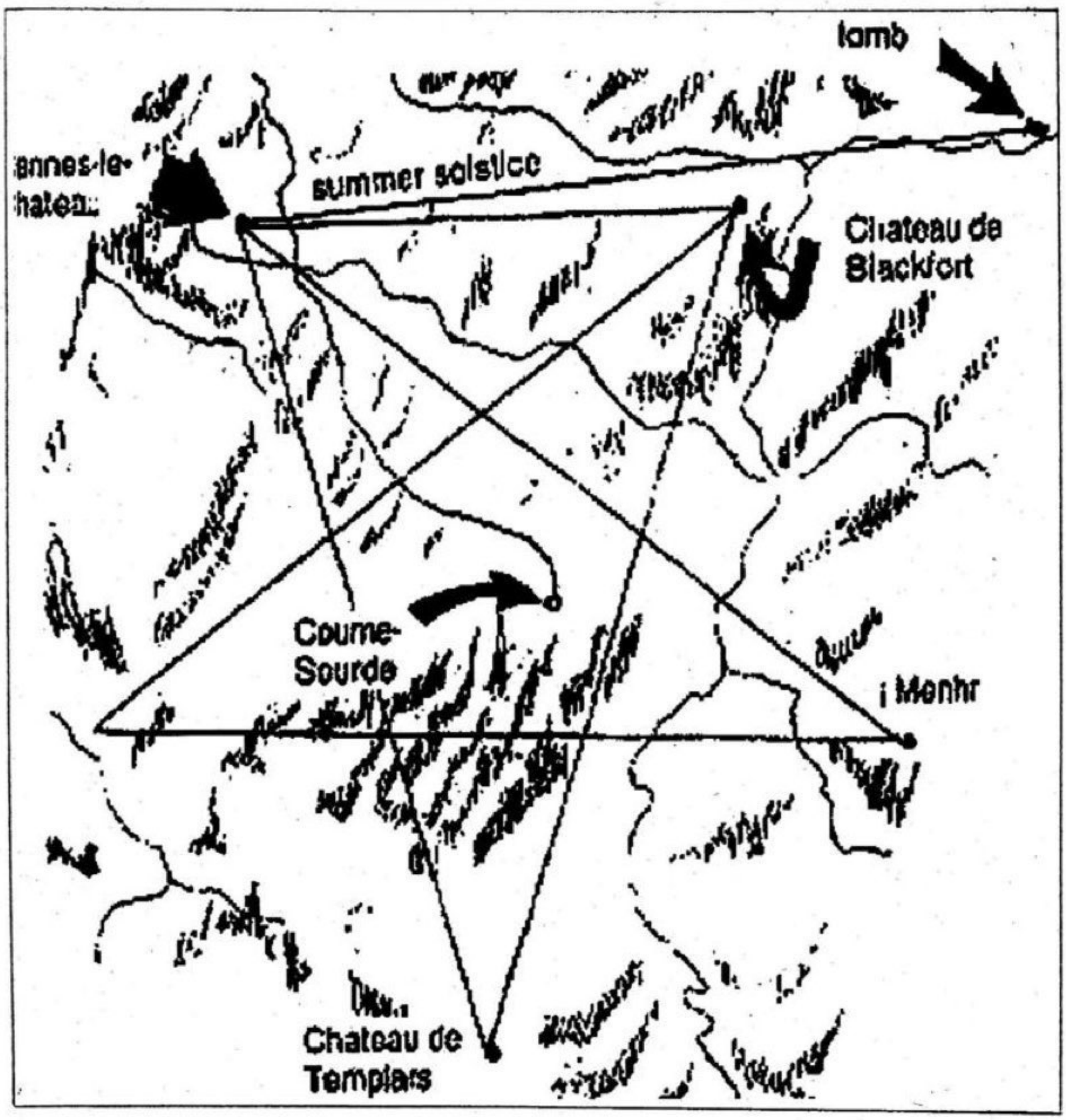


Diagram 194
Magical Pentagram Of Rennes-Le-Chaetue

They Performed Courageous Service, And Their Numbers Increased Rapidly. Gradually **The Templars** Diversified Their Activities. They Continued To Escort Pilgrims, But They Also Became A Powerful Army Ready To Fight All ***"Infidels"*** Threatening **Christianity,** And They Acquired Considerable Wealth With Properties Scattered Throughout Europe. They Adopted ***Absolute Secrecy*** To Cover All Their Internal Activities. Fear Of The **Templars' Power** And A Desire For Their Wealth Led **King Philip IV,** The Fair Of France, To Seek Their Destruction In The Early **1300's A.D.** He Accused Them Of ***Heresy*** And ***Immorality,*** And He Succeeded Eventually In Having **Pope Clement V** Suppress The Order On **March 22, 1312 A.D.**, And Two Years Later Had The **Grand Master, Jacques De Molay,** Burned At The Stake. **The Templars** Have Been Pointed As The Ancestors Of Various Groups, Notably The **Freemasons,** For Whom ***Rites Of Initiation*** Are Important.

Ques: Who Are The Tall Cedars Of Lebanon?

Ans: The **Tall Cedars Of Lebanon** Is Similar To The *Grotto* Or *Ghetto*, But It Is Limited To About A Dozen States. It Serves As A Fun Organization For **Master Freemasons.** Cedar Of Lebanon Started In **Trenton, New Jersey**, In **1902 A.D.,** And The First Nine Forest Were Charted In One Hundred Active Forests, Which Operate In ***New Jersey, Pennsylvania,*** And ***Washington D.C.*** Two Degrees Are Conferred By **The Tall Cedars Of Lebanon:** The ***Royal Court*** And The ***Sidonian.*** About Fifty Thousand Members Are Enrolled.

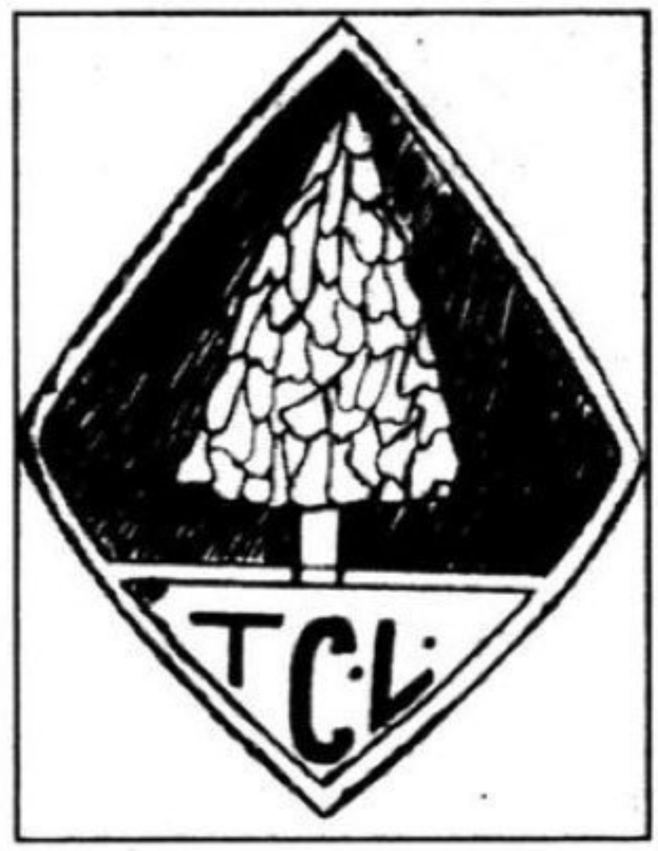


Diagram 195
Symbol Of The Tall Cedars Of Lebanon

Ques: Who Are The Booster's Club?

Ans: A Group Of **Master Freemasons** In San Francisco Founded **The Booster's Club** In **1905 A.D.,** Which In **1910 A.D.** Became **The Ancient Egyptian Order Of Scots**. This Order Is Limited To ***California*** And ***Arizona.*** It Functions As A ***Social Organization*** For **Master Freemasons** Much Like The **Grotto** And **Tall Cedars Of Lebanon.**

Ques: Who Are The Alhambra?

Ans: The Alhambra Is A Catholic Organization Founded In **1964 A.D.** And Is Patterned After The **"Shrine"** And Accepts Membership Of Third And Fourth Degree **Knights Of Columbus.** Since It Isn't Sanctioned By The Knights Of Columbus, It Is Not A Very Large Order. They Now Have About Thirteen Thousand And Five Hundred Members. The Order Was Named After The

Citadel In Which The **Moors** Of **Spain** Resided In, Overlooking **Granada.** The Emblem Of The Order Is **The Tower Of Castile On Top Of A Crescent.**

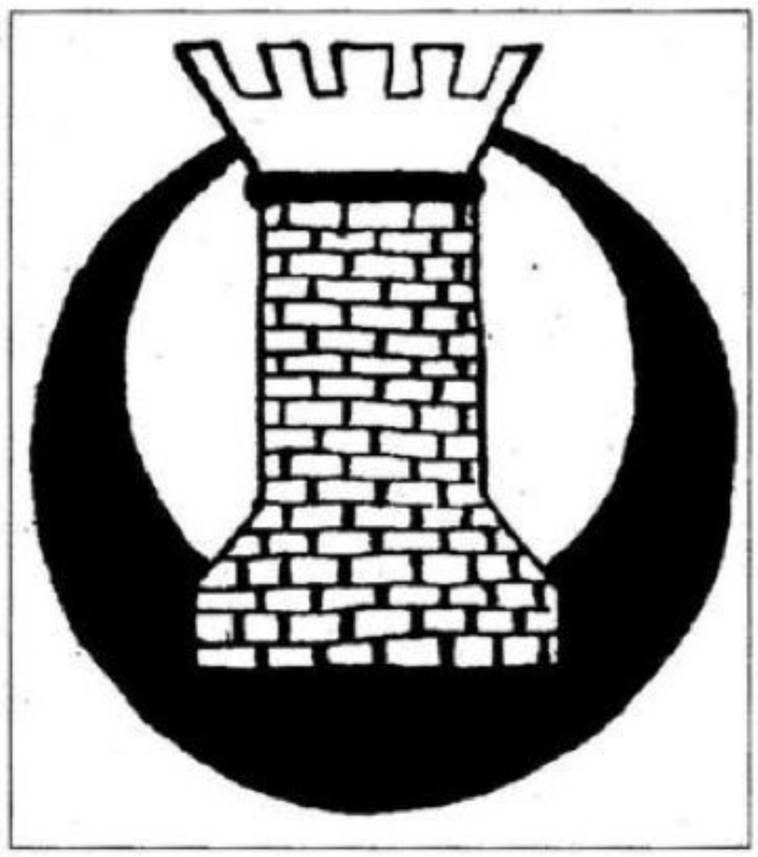


Diagram 196
Symbol Of The Alhambra

The **Chapter** Of **The Order** Of **The Alhambra** Are Called **Caravans** And They Hold At Least Four Social Meetings A Year And Sponsor One Religious Activity. One Can Only Become A Member By Invitation, And New Candidates Must Be Approved By All The Other Members Of The Caravan, ***(Refer To Edition #64, Entitlrd: "Secret Societies Unmasked").*** **The Order Of The Alhambra** Believe That They Should Enjoy The Same Advantage As **Freemasons Of The Mystic Shrine Nobles,** Who Wear A **Fez** Like Turkish Moslems. Their Initiation Ceremony Depicts The Deliverance Of **Spain** From The **Moors.**

Ques: Who Are The Order Of Moose?

Ans: The Loyal Order Of Moose Was Founded In **1888 A.D.** By **1893 A.D.,** It Had One Thousand Moose Members In Fifteen *"Watering Places"*, But After A Few Years, Membership Slumped To Fewer Than Two Hundred And Fifty. There Was One Man Who Changed The History Of The Moose Order. He Was Initiated At A **National Moose Convention** In **1905 A.D.** He Was Invited To Address The Members At The Gathering, And His Enthusiastic Words Prompted Them To Appoint Him **Supreme Organizer** On The Spot. The United States Was Stumped At The Work That Was Done In The Next Two Decades In Setting Up Lodges And Enrolling Members.

Diagram 197
Loyal Order Of Moose

In **1911 A.D.**, Alone, He Traveled Seventy-Four Thousand Miles Spending Three Hundred Nights On Pullmans And Coaches. By **1928 A.D.**, Membership Had Swelled To Six Hundred And Fifty Thousand In **1,709** Lodges. With The Woman's Auxiliary, They Had Fifty-Nine Thousand More Members. The Real Founder Of The **Loyal Order Of Moose** Had Lived As A Poor Miner And Steel Worker. He Was Devoted To **Children** And Expressed An Interest In Finding Mooseheart, A Home For Dependent Children. He Was Eventually Invited To Become **Secretary Of Labor** In **President Harding's Cabinet.** It Is Interesting To Note At This Point That The **Mooseheart Home For Dependent Children** Is Located 35 Miles West Of Chicago, The Members Of **The Order Of Dajjaal** ***"The Lying Messiah" (Refer To Scroll #64, Entitled: "Secret Societies Unmasked").***

Ques: Are The Ku Klux Klan A Freemasonic Order Also?

Ans: Yes, The ***Most Notorious Of All Racist Secret Organizations*** Is The **Ku Klux Klan**, And None Has Equaled Its Strength And Power Of The **1920's A.D.** During Its Peak Nearly Five Thousand Euro-Americans Belonged To The Invisible Empire. The Klan Controlled Five Legislatures And Elected The Governors Of **Indiana, Maine** And **Colorado** Between **1921 A.D.** And **1925 A.D.** Klan Influence Was Felt From The ***Courtroom*** To ***State House*** And To The Floor Of The ***Democratic National Convention.*** In Claiming To Protect The Values Of Protestant Euro-America, The **Ku Klux Klan** Eventually Began To ***Terrorize, Intimidate, Slander, And Murder.*** The **Ku Klux Klan** Of The **1920's A.D.** Was The Second Of Three Klan Movements; Neither The First Nor Third Of The Klan Movements Had More Than The Fraction Of The Enlistment's Of The Second Klan. While Each Of The Three Klan Movements Shared The Same ***Rituals*** And ***Traditions,*** They Were Historically Different. The History (His-Story) Of **The Ku Klux Klan** Found Its Starting Point In **Pulaski, Tennessee.** Six Former Confederate Veterans Missing The Thrills And Fury Of The War Decided To Start A Night-Riding Group As A Means Of **"Fun".** But Soon Their **"Fun"** Turned Into **Pranks,** Then To **Murder,** ***Hanging*** And ***Brutal Beatings*** Of Former **African-American** Slaves.

With The Aid Of Other ***Hooded Klansmen,*** Who Found This Particular Kind Of "Fun" To Their Liking, The Klan Soon Became One Of The Most Prominent Strains Of **Bigotry** Ever Known To America. **General Nathan Bedford Forrest** Became **Grand Wizard** In **1869 A.D.** **Albert Pike** Was Among The Early Leaders That Was Elected As A Means Of ***Changing The Foul Air*** That Surrounded The Klan, But To No Avail, He Was Also Part Of The **Freemasonic Order** During The **1800's A.D.,** And Was Very Influential.

Figure 224
The Ku Klux Klan

By **1873 A.D.** There Was No Trace Of Klan Activity. The First Klan Existed For Less Than A Decade And Had Enlisted One Hundred Thousand Members; This Served As A ***Model*** For The Far More Notorious Second Klan. The Second Klan's Top Officers Were All **Freemasons,** Who Not Only Opposed **African-Americans, Jews,** And **Orientals** But Also **Catholics.** By **1923 A.D.** The **Ku Klux Klan** Membership Numbered Two Million Five Hundred Thousand. Their **Lodges** Featured An ***Altar*** With An ***American Flag,*** A ***Sword*** And **The King James Version Of The Bible** Opened To The **12th Chapter Of Romans.**

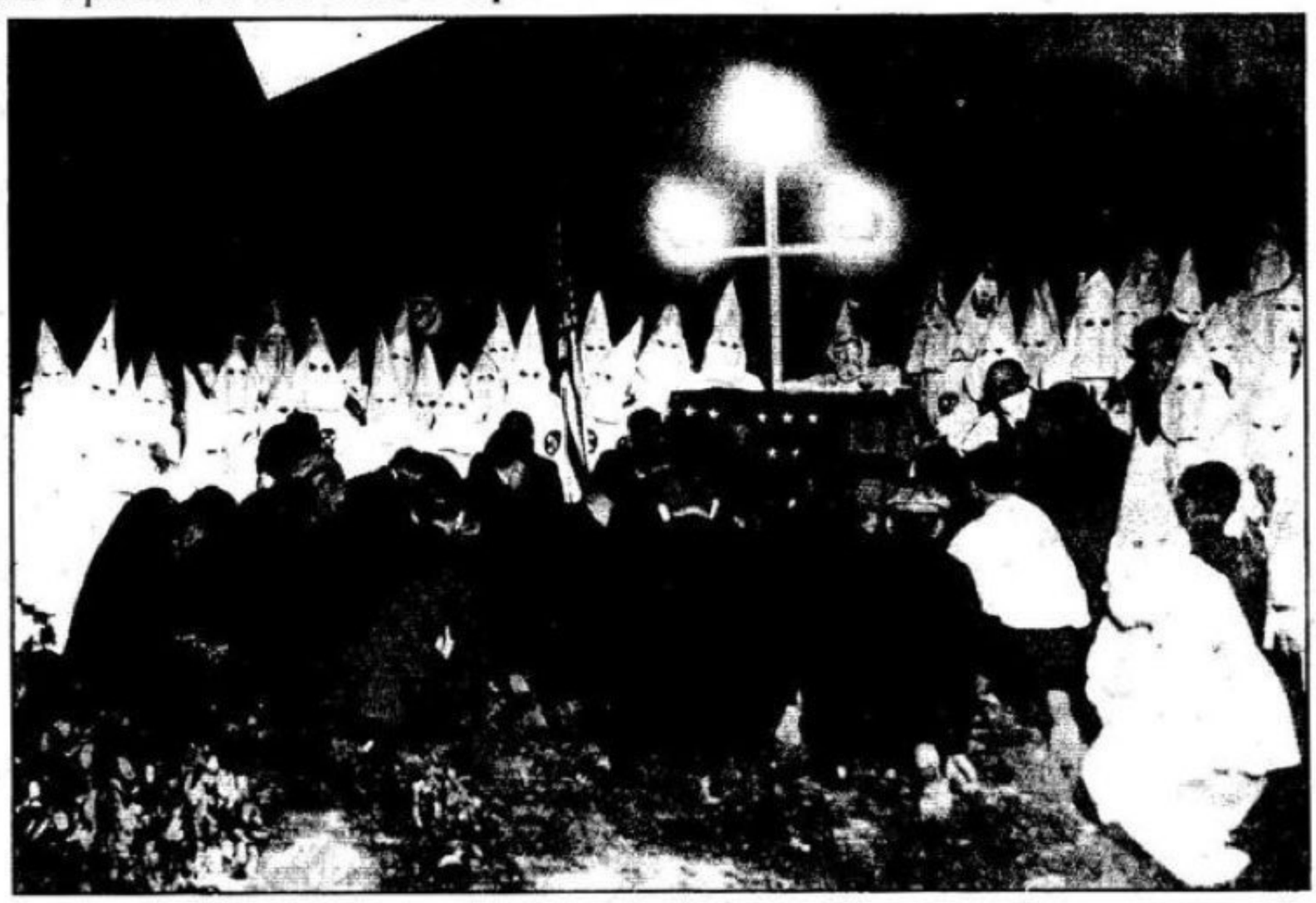


Figure 225
Ku Klux Klansmen

The Klan Oath

"IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD AND MAN, I DO SOLEMNLY PLEDGE, PROMISE AND SWEAR UNCONDITIONALLY THAT I WILL FAITHFULLY OBEY THE CONSTITUTION AND LAWS AND WILL WILLINGLY CONFORM TO ALL REGULATIONS, AND REQUIREMENTS OF THE KU KLUX KLAN WHICH NOW EXISTS OR WHICH MAY BE HEREAFTER ENACTED, AND WILL RENDER AT ALL TIMES LOYAL RESPECT. STEAD SUPPORT OF THE IMPERIAL AUTHORITY OF THE SAME, AND WILL HEARTILY HEED TO ALL OFFICIAL MANDATES, DECREES, EDICTS, RULINGS AND INSTRUCTIONS OF THE IMPERIAL WIZARD THEREOF. I WILL YIELD PROMPTLY IN RESPONDING TO ALL SUMMONS"

"I WILL SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT I WILL FOREVER KEEP SACRED AND SECRET THE SIGNS, WORDS, GRIPS, AND ANY ALL MATTERS AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE KU KLUX KLAN IN WHICH MAY AT ANY TIME BE COMMUNICATED BY ME AND WILL NEVER REVEAL TO ANY PERSON IN THE WHOLE WORLD. I WILL DIE RATHER THAN REVEAL THE SOURCE, SO HELP ME GOD. AMEN."

As You Have Just Seen, The Reason Why **African-Americans** Are Not Allowed To Join Freemasonic Organizations Is Because **Freemasonry** And **Racism** Go Hand And Hand. Most, If Not All, ***Ku Klux Klansmen Are Freemasons.***

Diagram 198
Symbol Of The Fraternal Order Of Eagles

Ques: What Is The Fraternal Order Of The Eagles?

Ans: The Foundations For **The Fraternal Order Of The Eagles** Was Laid When A Group Of Theater Owners In **Seattle, Washington** Got Together In **1896 A.D.,** To Form A Fun Organization Which They Called The **"Seattle Order Of Good Things".** The Group First Met On The Stage Of A Local Theater To Conduct The Business Of The Order, And In A Few Years They Adopted The ***Eagle*** As Their Symbol.

There Are Many Who Did Not Favor The Lodge's Emphasis On Free And Easy Feasting, Drinking, Good Company And Partying. A Writer In A **1910 A.D.** Magazine Described The **Eagles** As *"A National Organization Of Sporting Men, Bartenders, Politicians, Thieves, And Criminals"*. Almost 70 Years After Its Founding, **The Eagle Order** Has Tried To Broadened Its Previous Objective By Providing A Good Time For Its Members, Their Wife, And Children; *"The Accent Is No Longer On Secrecy, But Rather Service."*

The **850,000 Eagles** Included ***Five Presidents,*** A ***Chief Of Justice,*** And ***Senator,*** Among Other Well Renown Men. In **1948 A.D.,** The Eagle's One Million Membership Dipped To Seven Hundred Fifty Thousand Before Starting To Climb Again. More Than Any Other Fraternal Organization, **The Eagle Order** Has Promoted The Adoption Of ***Advanced Social Laws.*** To Be Eligible For Membership In **The Fraternal Order Of Eagles**, A Man Must Be Over Twenty-One, Possess Good Moral Character, Believe In A Supreme Being, And Belong To The Euro-American Race. This Means That The Eagles Organization Is Strictly Limited To Euro-Americans, So **African-Americans** Need Not Apply. During The Initiation Of A New Member, The Candidate Is Asked To Repeat The Following Oath:

> *"BEFORE GOD, AND ON MY HONOR, I PROMISE THAT I SHALL NEVER REVEAL TO ANYONE THE RITUALS OF THIS ORDER, EXCEPT TO EAGLES IN GOOD STANDING, AND THEN ONLY IF I AM AUTHORIZED TO DO SO; PROMISE NOT TO JOIN AN ILLEGAL ORGANIZATION OF EAGLES, TO*

OBEY THE LAWS OF THE ORDER, BE LOYAL TO THE COUNTRY, AND TO RESPECT THE SANCTITY OF ANOTHER EAGLE'S HOME, ETC. "

He Concludes:

"I UNDERSTAND THE MEANING OF THESE PLEDGES AND I ASK MY GOD AND MY BROTHERS TO HELP ME TO KEEP THEM. I ACKNOWLEDGE THAT THE WILLFUL VIOLATION OF ANY OF THEM IS JUST CAUSE FOR MY EXPULSION FROM THE ORDER."

Afterward, A Prayer By The Chaplain Is Given And The **Ode To The Candidate**, Instruction On **The Fraternal Order Of Eagles** Are Presented. The Lodge Also Conducts A Memorial Service On Or Near **Memorial Day** And Final Tribute To Deceased Eagles; If This Service Is Requested By The Survivors. **The Order Of Eagles** Have Taken An Interest In Preserving Their Favorite Bird, The **Eagle,** From Extinction. They Have Supported **The National Audubon Society** In Its Efforts To Save The **Bald Eagle.** In **1963 A.D.,** They Backed Federal Legislation To Extend Protection To **Golden Eagles,** As Well As **Bald Eagles.**

As You Can See All Of These **Secret Societies** Are In Some Way Affiliated Or Associated With **Freemasonry.** This Lodge Gave Birth To All The Other Religions From **Rosicrucians** To The **Mormons,** To The **Jehovahs Witness** And To All The **Secret Societies.** They Have The Same ***Rituals*** And The Same ***Practices,*** And All Take Their Root Back To **TAMA-RE (Egipt)** And **Greece.** But **TAMA-RE** Is Higher Than **Greece** And These Two Civilizations Make Up **America.** There Is **Not One Society** In This World That Does Not Have Their Own **Secret Society. The Lawyers, The Judges, The Policemen,** Etc., They All Have Their Own ***Sacred Society.*** They Are All Linked Up Into The **Freemasonic Society.**

Ques: What About The Boy Scouts? Are They A Secret Organization? Do They Tie Into Masonry Also?

Ans: The **Boy Scouts** Is An Organization That Teaches Boys To Be ***Good American Citizens And Leaders.*** Boy Scouts In All Lands Are Taught To Do Their Duty To God, To Their Country, And To Other People. Their Motto Is: **"Be Prepared"**. The Boy Scouts Started In **1907 A.D.** By An Englishmen, **Sir Robert Baden Powell.** His First Camp Consisted Of 20 Boys In Great Britain, With Boys Ranging From The Ages Of 11-15. Sir Robert Baden Powell Was The Author Of The Book **"Scouting For Boys"**. Powell Was More Widely Known In England. He Was An Inspector General Of The British Calvalry. Even Though The Movement Was Started In Great Britain For British Boys, It Quickly Spreaded To Other Countries. By **1910 A.D.,** Scouting Was In ***Argentina, Mexico, Canada, Australia, South Africa,*** And ***New Zealand.*** There Were Simple ***Codes Of Chivalry*** That Were Understood By Every Boy. In Every Country, Codes Were Basically The Same: A Promise And A Law, With Small Differences

According To Tradition And Culture Which Each Country Demands. Also In Every Country The Highest Point Of Proficiency Is Marked By The Award Of A Special Badge; **The Eagle Scout Badge In The United States** And **The Queens Scout Badge In Great Britain**. These Are Some Of The Things That Were Recognized As Being A Scout.

Other Things That Helped One Recognize A Scout Was The Left Hand Shake, Together With Some Form Of The **Fleur-De-Lis Badge**; And Their Motto, **"Be Prepared"**.

The Complete **Scout Badge,** Which Is Also The First Class Progress Award, Was Adapted From The North Point Of **Old Mariner's Compass**. The Design Is Often Called A **Trefoil** - ***A Flower With Three Leaves.*** It Is Also Known By Its French Name, **Fleur-De-Lis Lily** Or **Iris Flower**. With Slight Changes, The Trefoil Badge Is Used By Scouts Around The World.

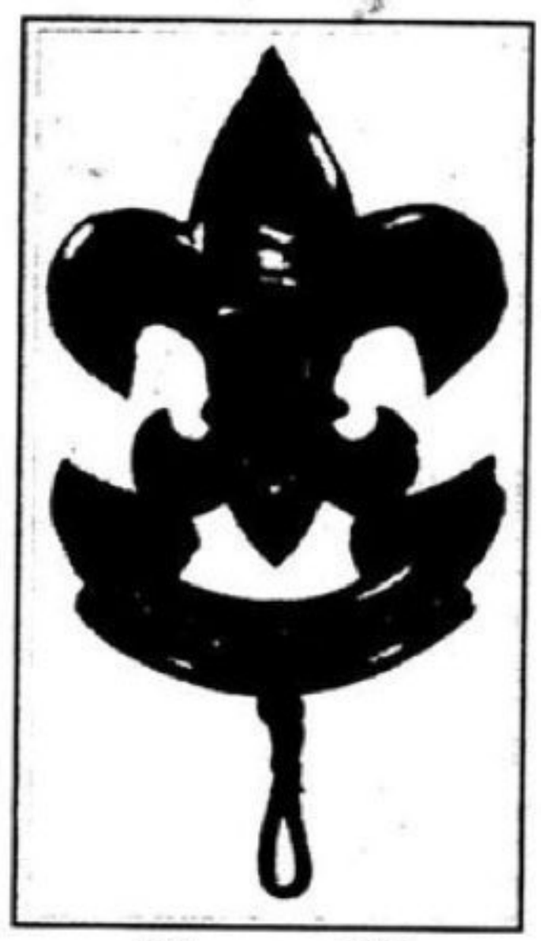


Diagram 199
Symbol Of The Boy Scouts

The Symbols Of The Scouts Was First Used By The French Kings. **Bees** Were A Symbol Of ***Generative Power.*** Like I Mentioned Earlier In This Book, The **Beehive** Is Found In **Freemasonry** As A Reminder That In ***Diligence And Labor For A Common Good, True Happiness May Extract Wisdom From The Experience Of Daily Life.***

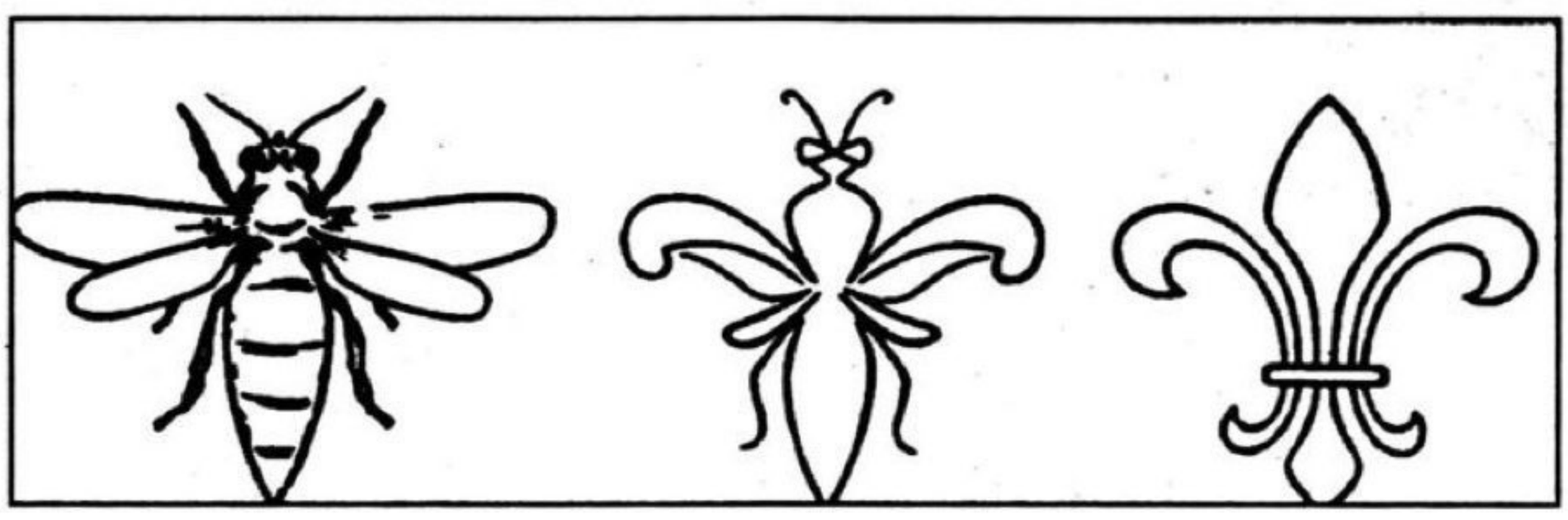


Diagram 200
Here In The Pictures You Can See How The Symbols Were Taken From A Bee, And Then Adopted By The Scouts.

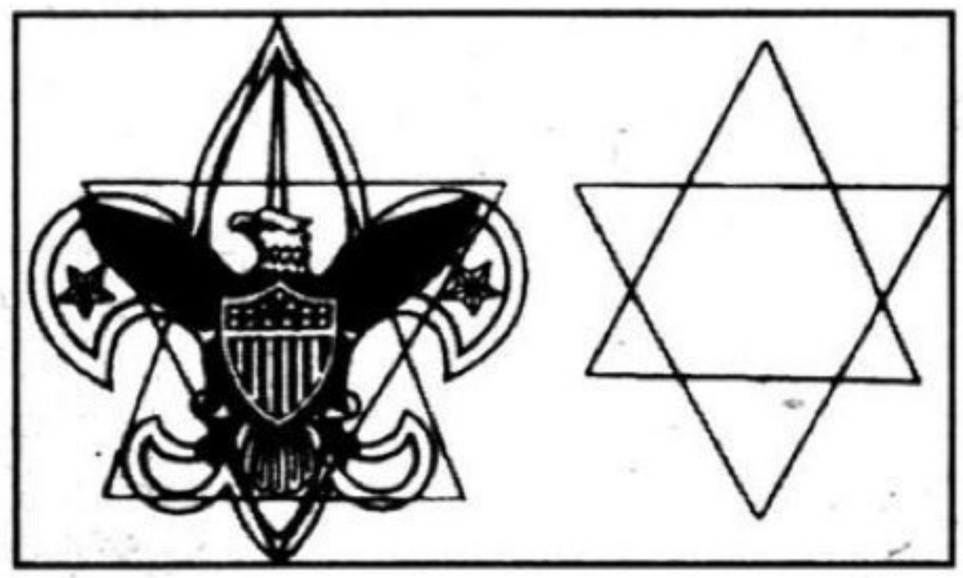


Diagram 201

The United States Scout Emblem Is Nothing More Than A Symbol Of Zionism Which Leads To Devil Worship

The **Eagle** Was Added, Which Is A Known Fact That It Represents **America** And The **Five-Pointed Stars,** Which Represent **Devil Worship,** ***(Refer To Scroll #15, Part 2, Entitled: "The Spell Of Leviathan" (The Spell Of Kingu) 666)").*** Based On What You Have Just Read Concerning The **Boys Scouts,** You Can See How Their Structure Is The Same As **Masonry.** You Must Be A Certain Age, The Same As Masonry; Good Standing In The Community; And Moral Character Are Just A Few Qualities That You Must Have As In Masonry. These Are Your Basics. To Get To One Degree You Must First Pass All Others. You Must Learn Certain ***Handshakes, Grips, Signs, And Passwords;*** All Of These Are Patterns After **Freemasonry.** This In Itself Is A **Klanism.** Children And Young Adults Are Taught Early In Life To Accept Klanism And Other Organizations Only To Prepare Them For **Freemasonry.**

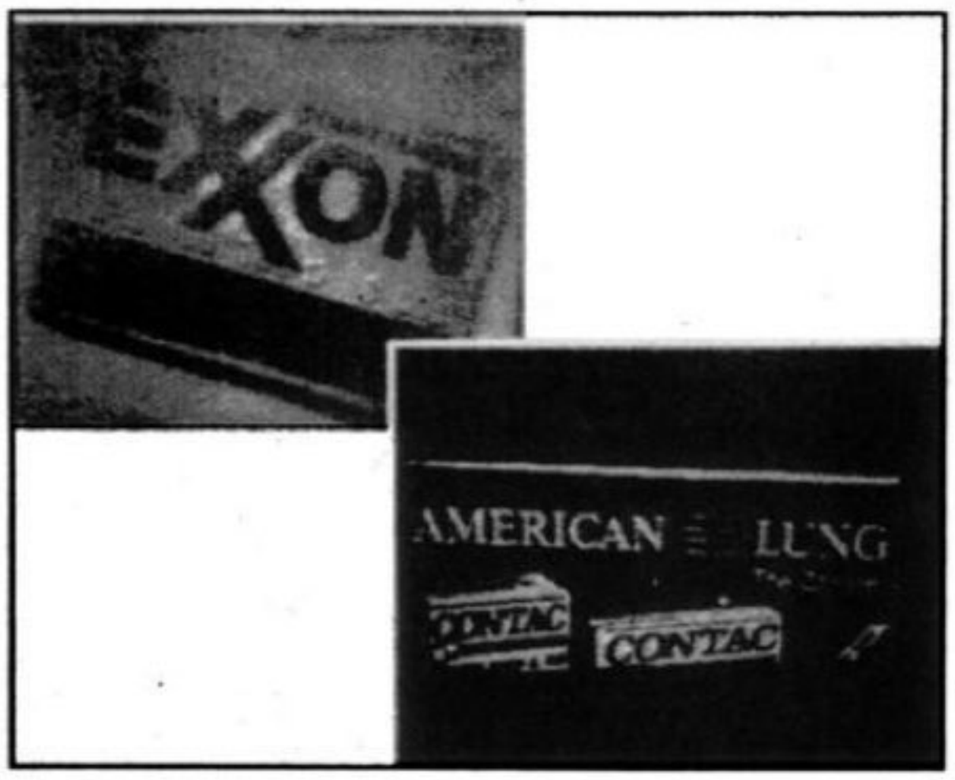


Figure 226

Notice The Freemasonry **Double X** Used On The Logo For **The Exxon Corporation.** The Word **Exxon** Is From The Greek Word **Exon** (Εχον) And Means ***"It Is Right Through The Idea Of Being Public, Be Lawful".*** Is This Just Another Corporate Logo That Looks Like A **Pyramid** Seen From Above With The ***Cap Stone*** Missing? Symbols And Emblems Don't Just Happen, They Are Displayed For A Reason. **Double Cross** Is ***Roman Freemasonry*** And The Greek Orthodox Church Use It.

The **Eastern Russian Orthodox** Used The Double Cross. The **Double X** Or The **Double Cross** Implies That You Have Been Deceived Or Cheated. That Is What You See On **Exxon Gas Station** And The **American Lung Society.**

Diagram 202

These Principalities In High Places Are Not Trying To Hide Their Symbols. They Can Be Found Everywhere On Food, House Appliances, Hair Products, Toiletries Etc. Like **Procter And Gamble.** In An **1991 A.D.** Edition Of **"The Skeptical Inquirer" Volume 16,** There Is An Article Entitled: **"P&G Gets Satanism Rumor Settlement, Changed Their Logo Anyway."**

This Article Speaks About A ***Federal Judge*** In Topeka, Kansas Who Awarded **Proctor & Gamble** $75,000, From **James** And **Linda Newton** Of **Newton And Associates** In **Parsons, Kansas,** Which Is An Independent Subsidiary Of **Amway Distributors.** The Newtons Accused **P&G** Of Promoting The Number **"666"** In Their **"Man In The Moon's Beard".** The Judge Approved For The Newtons To Stop Publishing And Distributing Statements Or Information Which Associates **P&G** With **Satanism.** This Order Also Forbade Them From Encouraging Others To Boycott **Proctor & Gamble** Products. Despite The Fact That Proctor & Gamble Won The Lawsuit Against The Newtons On **July 10, 1991 A.D.**, They Changed Their Logo Leaving Out The Curly Hairs That Looked Like **6's.** The Most Important Fact About This Is, If They Won The Settlement Then Decided To Change The Logo, That Is A ***Subtle Confession*** That The Accusations Of Having A **Satanic Symbol** Must Have Been True. Meaning, Why Would They Have To Change The Logo, If There Was No Fear Of The Curls On The **"Man In The Moon's"** Hair Really Being Symbolic Of **"666"?** Because They Know Exactly What They Were Doing.

On **March 1, 1994 A.D.**, The President Of Proctor And Gamble Appeared On **The Phil Donahue Show** Admitting To His Association With **The Church Of Satan,** And That He Would Resume With His Original Symbol Of The **Ram's Horn,** Forming The Number **"666."** He Stated That A Huge Portion Of His ***Profits*** From **Proctor & Gamble Products** Went To Supporting **The Church Of Satan.** When Asked By **Phil Donahue** If This Would Affect His Business, His Reply Was *"There Are Not Enough Christians In The United States To Make A Difference."*

There Are Now Two Sheets Of Paper Circulating, Urging Readers To Make Copies And Pass Them Around. They Are Dated **Monday, July 19, 1999 A.D. 5:12 PM** And States The Following: *"Please Read This And Follow Your Heart.....The President Of Procter & Gamble Appeared On The Sally Jesse Raphael Show On March 1, 1998. He Announced That "Due To The Openness Of Our Society", He Was Coming Out Of The Closet About His Association With The Church Of Satan. He Stated That A Large Portion Of His Profits From Procter & Gamble Products Goes To Support This Satanic Church. When Asked By Sally Jesse If Stating This On T.V. Would Hurt His Business, He Replied, "There Are Not Enough Christians In The United States To Make A Difference." The Product List Includes: Cleaning Supplies: Bold, Cascade, Cheers, Joy, Comet, Dash, Spic & Span, Tide, Top Job, Oxidol, Ivory Dreft, Gain, Mr. Clean,*

Lestoil, Bounty Towels; Food: Duncan Hines, Fisher Nuts, Fisher Mints, Dehydrated Fruits; Coffee: Folgers, High Point; Shortening Oils: Crisco, Puritan, Fluffo; Deodorants: Secret, Sure; Diapers: Luvs, Pampers; Hair Care: Lilt, Head & Shoulders, Prell, Pert, Vidal, Sassoon, Ivory; Acne Product: Clearasil; Mouthwash/Toothpaste: Scope, Crest, Gleem; Peanut Butter: JIF; Personal Hygiene: Always, Attend Undergarments; Lotions: Oil Of Olay, Wondra; Soap: Camay, Coast, Ivory, Lava, Safeguard, Zest, Oil Of Olay; Fabric Softener: Downy, Bounce; Citrus Punch: Sunny Delight; Medication: Aleve, Pepto-Bismol. If You Are Not Sure About The Product, Look For A Procter & Gamble Written On The Products, Or The Symbol Of A Ram's Horn, Which Will Appear On Each Product Beginning On January 1, 2000. The Ram's Horn Will Form The 666, Which Is Known As Satan's Number. Christians Should Remember That If They Purchase Any Of These Products, They Will Be Contributing To The Church Of Satan... On A Previous Jerry Jones Show, The Owner Of Procter & Gamble Said That If Satan Would Prosper He Would Give His Heart And Soul To Him. Then He Gave Satan Credit For His Riches..."

Now, Do You Still Think I'm Fabricating The **FACT** That **Satan, The Devil, The Evil One,** Whatever Name You Want To Call Him And His Advocates Have A Strong Hold On Many People's Lives And Souls? Is This Proof Enough For You? I've Told You Before, The **ILLUMINATI** Has A Part In Everything That You See And Hear, And The **Proctor And Gamble Logo** Is Just One Of Them. If You Look At The Logo On **Shell Oil** You Will See The **Freemasonic** Symbol Of The ***Rising Sun*** Between Two Triangles, And Can Be Found On **Toyota** Car Outlets And **Panarama Mall. Chevron** Gas Stations Also Carry The **Freemasonic** ***Double Square.*** This Symbol Is Worn By The **Queen,** The Top Square Is **Knights Of Malta,** And The Bottom Square Is The **British Square. Arco** Gas Stations Have The Square Of The **Knights Of Malta** Which Is A ***Pyramid*** From The Top Looking Down. This Is The **Pyramid Of TAMA-RE (Egipt)** Without The Capstone.

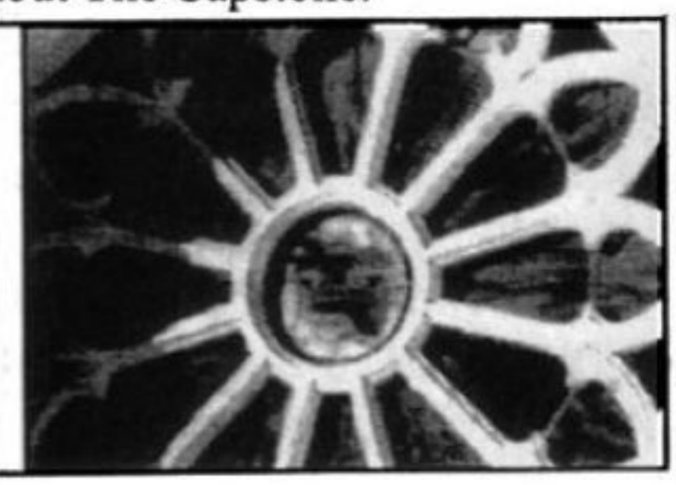


Figure 227
These Are Symbols That You See Everyday

The Symbol Of **The Knights Templar** (Crown Used With Cross) Are Used On ***Churches*** And ***Hospitals***, And On The Original Cover Of **The Watchtower,** And In Pasidine On Their **City Hall.**

Ques: Are The Boy Scouts The Only Organization That Are Tied Into Masonry?

Ans: No. The **Boy Scouts** Are Not The Only Organization That Does These Things, You Have The **Drum Bugle Corp**, Which Is Part Of The Military; Then You Have The **Camp Fire Girls** Founded In **1910 A.D.** By **Luther Halsey Gulick** And His Wife **Charlotte Vetter Gulick**. Luther Halsey Gulick Also Had A Hand In The Organization Of **The Boy Scouts In America;** Then You Have Other Organizations For Girls, Such As The **Girl Scouts**, And **Blue Birds,** Just To Name A Few. You Will Often Find These Types Of Organizations In Colleges, Such As: The **Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Beta Sigma**, **Scabbard** And **Blade, Omega Psi Phi, Delta Phi, Kappa Alpha Psi, Etc.** For Men. For The Women They Have: **Alpha Chi Omega**, **Phi Sigma**, And **Delta Gamma,** Which Are Called ***Sororities.*** All Of These Organizations, Fraternities, Sororities, Boy Scouts, And Camp Fire Were All Found In The **1800's** Or **1900's A.D.** The Same Years As **Freemasonry.**

Diagram 203
These Are Some Religious Boy Scout Emblems, Each Faith Has Its Own Requirements For Earning Its Emblem

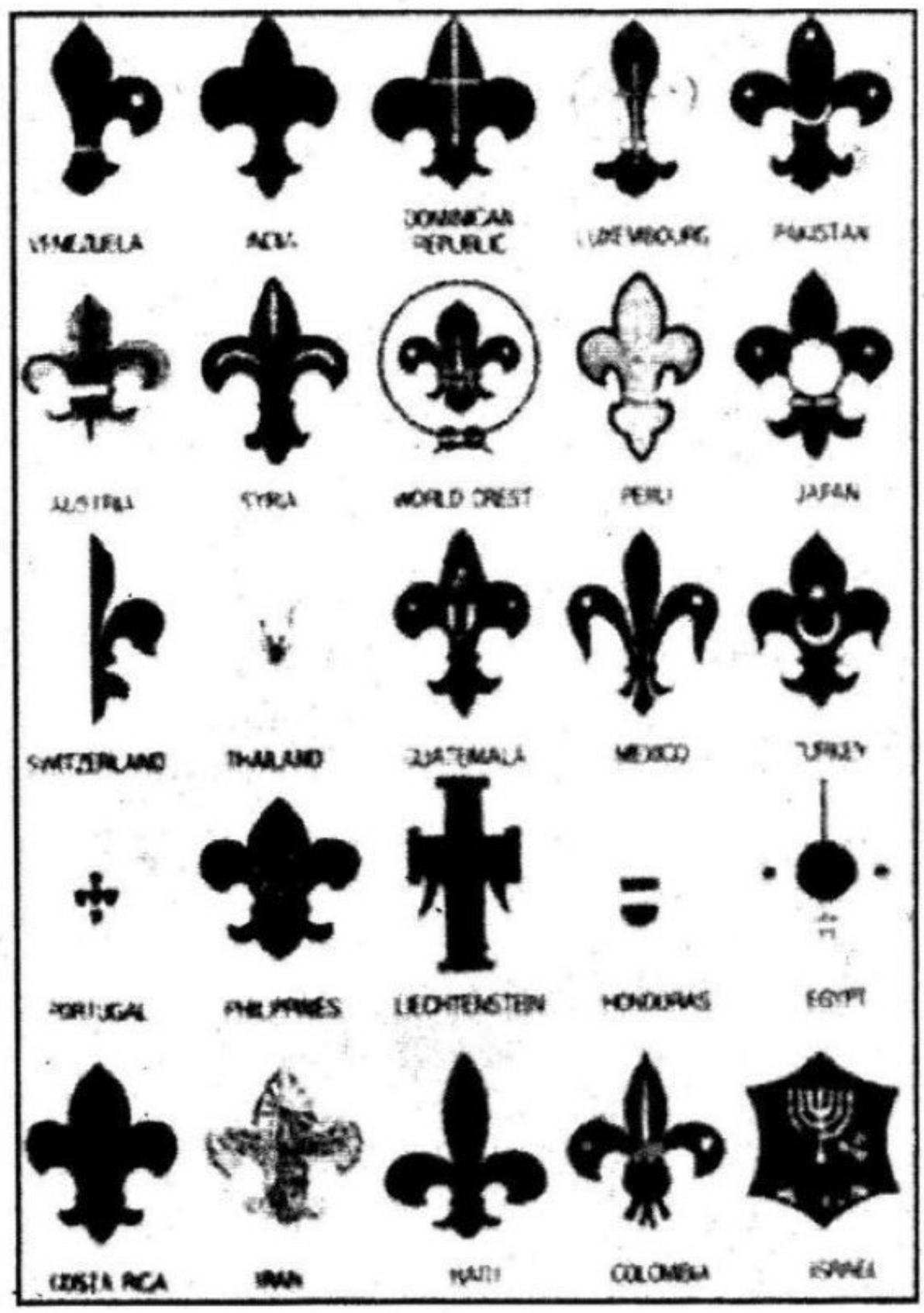


Diagram 204
These Are Some Badges From Around The World

Ques: Was Freemasonry Involved In The Development Of The United States.

Ans: According To **Charles L. Westbrook Jr., Ph.D.,** Author Of A Book Entitled: **"America's Oldest Secret"**, And He States That: *"Freemasons Were Surely Involved In The Central Development Of The United States. ...It Was Well Known That* ***Washington*** *Made Many Visits To The Various State Lodges Preceding The Revolutionary War, Looking For Support From His Fellow Lodge Members.* ***George Washington*** *Called On His Mason Comrades In Establishing The First Adversive Resistance To The British Government. If It Had Not Been For Freemasonry In The Early 1700's Then Perhaps The Revolution Would Not Have Taken Place. Not Because Freemasons Lead The Movement, But Because The Mason Lodge Structure Of That Time Allowed For The Implementation Of Free Thought For The Development Of An Organized Military."*

But, Did **Washington** Use The **Freemasons** Of The Eighteenth Century To Help Establish This Country For The Good Of The Public, Or For The Good Of Someone Else? Are The ***Square*** And ***Compass*** And Other Symbols Exclusive To **Freemasonry?** Were These Symbols Established Only To Praise The Efforts Of **Freemasonry** In The Establishment Of The **United States,** Or To Praise Something Else? ... Publicity Was Not Their Way To A Means, But Rather ***Secrecy*** And ***Organization*** Around Certain Beliefs.

The Key Thing To Remember About **Freemasonry** Is That It Was An **International Organization** In The **1700's,** Not Just An American Organization. In The 18th Century, The Main Governing Bodies Of Freemasonry Were In ***Scotland, France,*** And ***England.*** The Man **Taking Credit** For The Planning Of **Washington D.C.** Was A Frenchman, **L'enfant.** Both **L'enfant And Washington** Had Two Things In Common. First, They Both Served In The **War Of Independence,** L'enfant, Being A French Volunteer In The Corps Of Engineers. Second, They Were Both Members Of The Newly Formed Society Of Cincinnati. L'enfant Had Been Asked By **Baron Von Steuben** And Members Of The Society To ***Design The Insignia*** For Their Exclusive Group. This Was The Job For Someone Who Understood Symbols Related To The Principles Of The Society. His Work Impressed **George Washington**, The President Of The Society Of Cincinnati, That L'enfant Was Asked To Work On Several National Projects. Later **L'enfant** Designed The **Courthouse In New York,** Where The First Congress Of The United States Held Its Meetings. It Appears That L'enfant Was Hand Picked For His Ability In The Use Of Symbolic Designs, Instead Of His Ability As A City Planner. So If **Washington, D.C.** Was Laid Out To Perform Some Sort Of **Freemasonry** Function Or To Commemorate This Organization, Then It Commemorates An **International Organization.** Perhaps The Forces That Underline **Freemasonry** May Lead Us To Other Important Factors In The Establishment Of The Washington Street Lines. There Are Other Organizations Associated With Freemasonry That Were Started Outside The United States. Both **Washington** And **Jefferson** Have Been Linked To Many Of These Organizations.

Like All **Coats Of Arms,** The Arms Of Freemasons Illustrate In Their ***Symbols*** The Principles Behind Their Order. The **Double Eagle** Is The Symbol Of **The Scottish Rite.** The Official Portrait Of **George Washington** Displayed At The **White House** Shows The **Double Eagle** On The Leg Of The Table Next To Washington. This Tends To Confirm **George Washington's** Affiliation With Freemasonry, Especially **The Scottish Rite.**

THE WHITE HOUSE AND THE PENTAGRAM

If You Look At **Washington** From An Overthead Shot, You Will See That There Are Three **Pentagrams** Found. One Is The **Capital Building,** Which Is The ***Major Pentagram.*** Then Right Next To The **White House,** There Is A ***Minor Pentagram,*** Which Is Much Easier To See. The Third Is The ***Giant Pentagram*** That Goes Past The **Washington Monument.** The Most

Important And Largest Pentagram Is Pointing West With Smaller Pentagrams Pointing South. All Pentagrams Would Be Falling Downward As We Will See, The Directional Layout Of These Pentagram Shapes Holds Some Other Important Purpose. The ***Horned God*** In The Form Of The **Goat Head Of Mendes** Is Often Depicted, With The ***Pentagram Mixed With The Goat,*** Or ***Stamped Upon The Goat's Forehead.*** The Major Pentagram (Or Capital Pentagram) Sits Above The Symbol Of **Aries.** Aries Is The Symbol Of The **Ram.** The Giant Pentagram Has The Sign For Aries Situated Within Its Center.

For Those That Are Reading This Scroll For The First Time, These **FACTS** I Have Been Teaching And Spreading Since **1970 A.D.;** And In Some Cases Since The Late **1960's A.D.** Of Course, People Thought I Was A Fraud And Crazy, However, Those Kind Of Names Come Whenever Anyone Accepts The Responsibility Of Opening The People's Eyes And Minds To **Right Knowledge, NUWAUBU - The Truth,** That Can Be Sweet To The Taste, But Bitter To The Stomach. Nevertheless, **Truth Is Truth;** And **Facts Are Facts**; And The Fact Is That I Told You Years Ago That The **Baphomet,** Also Known As The **Goat Of Mendes** Was A **Hermaphroditic** Goat. It Was Used In The Practice Of ***Black Or White Magic,*** Which Was Based On An Ability Or Skilled Person To Ultimately Control The **Universal Life Force.** This Universal Life Force Was Called The ***Great Magical Agent*** Or The ***Astral Light*** By **Eliphas Levi.** Something Else I Pointed Out Years Ago Is That The Actual **Face Of The Goat Of Mendes (Baphomet),** If Inverted Is The Face Of The **Extraterrestrial YODA** From The Movie **"Return Of The Jedi".** Look For Yourself At The Similiarities.

Diagram 205
The Goat Head Of Mendes, The Baphomet

Diagram 206
Inverted Face

Diagram 207
Face Of Yoda

Diagram 208
Face Of Baphomet
And Yoda's Face Combined

The **Hexagram,** The **Pentagram** Are All ***Our Symbols They Stole*** From Our Ancestors, The **Ancient Tama-Reyeaat (Egiptians).** The **Baphomet,** The ***Ram's Head*** That They Turned **Satanic** Or Into Something Negative Was A **Symbol Of RA,** When It Dealt With Us. Let Me Take You To A Higher Level. Take A Look At The Ancient **Tama-Reye Neter RA.** You See Him Depicted With Extra Extended **Horns** And The **Sun** Around His Head.

This Is Symbolic Of **RA** And **(Har, Heru) Horus** Because **RA** Is Sitting On His Throne And You See The ***Sun Rising*** Behind His Head. **Horus** Is The ***Rising Sun, Horus Rising,*** **Hori-Zon.** **RA** Had Many Forms And Many Names. His Most Important Name Was **Ra-Harrakte. Harrakte** Was A Particular Materialization Of **(Har, Heru) Horus,** That Of ***"Horus Of The Horizon",*** The Birthplace Of The **Sun.**

Figure 228
Ra-Harrakte
"RA Of The Horizon"

The ***Rising Sun*** Is Symbolic Of **Yashu'a *(Jesus Of 2000 Years Ago).*** **Jesus** Was The Son ***(Sun)*** Who Died ***(Set)*** On The Cross By Crucifixion And Will Resurrect ***(Rise),*** According To The Christians. They Also Say That Jesus Was Born In **December, 25th,** Which Falls Under The Astrological Sign Of Capricorn. **Capricorn** Is A Symbol Of The ***Two Horned-Goat*** And The ***Five Pointed Star.*** As You Can See In The Following Picture **RE** Is Wearing The Mask Of The **Ram's Head.**

Figure 229
The Ancient Tama-Reye Deity RE
Whose Symbol Is The Ram

At The Beginning Of The Middle Kingdom, And With The Beginning Of The 18th Dynasty, The Capital Of **TAMA-RE (Egipt)** Was Firmly Established In **Thebes.** The Temples Of **Karnak** Were Built, Destroyed And Restored For More Than **2000 Years.** The **Temple Of Amun,** Which Was The Central Court Was The Most Important Establishment In The Whole Of **TAMA-RE (Egipt).** The Temple Had A Number Of Smaller Temples And Chapels And A Sacred Lake. It Also Had A Path Bordered By **Ram-Headed Sphinxes,** Which Linked **Karnak** With The **Luxor Temple.** If You Go Back To **Page 317, Figure 222** You Will See That At **TAMA-RE, Egipt Of The West,** There Is Also A Path Bordered By **Ram-Headed Sphinxes,** Which Welcomes You To The **Rameses II Social Club.**

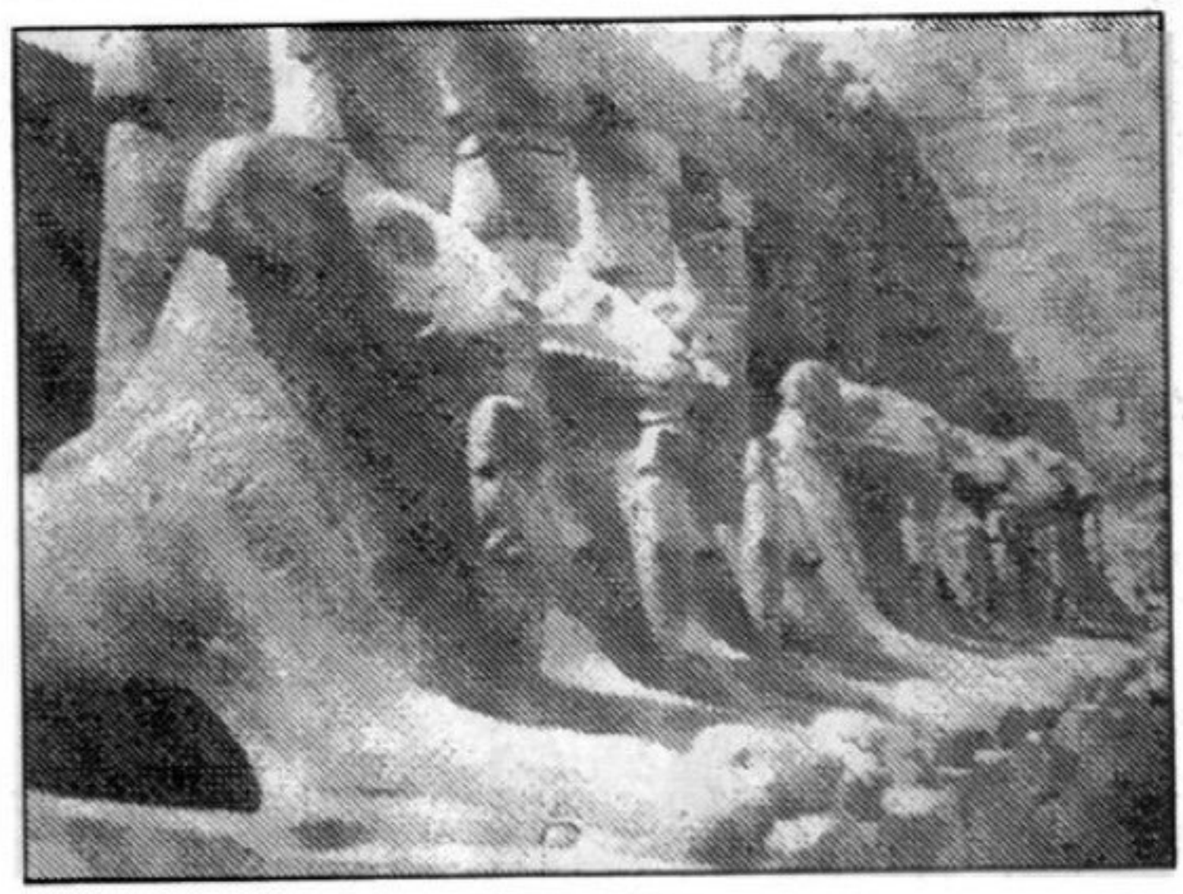


Figure 230
Ram-Headed Sphinxes
The Ram Was The Sacred Animal Of Amun

Figure 231
Ram-Headed Sphinxes Leading To The Rameses II Social Club

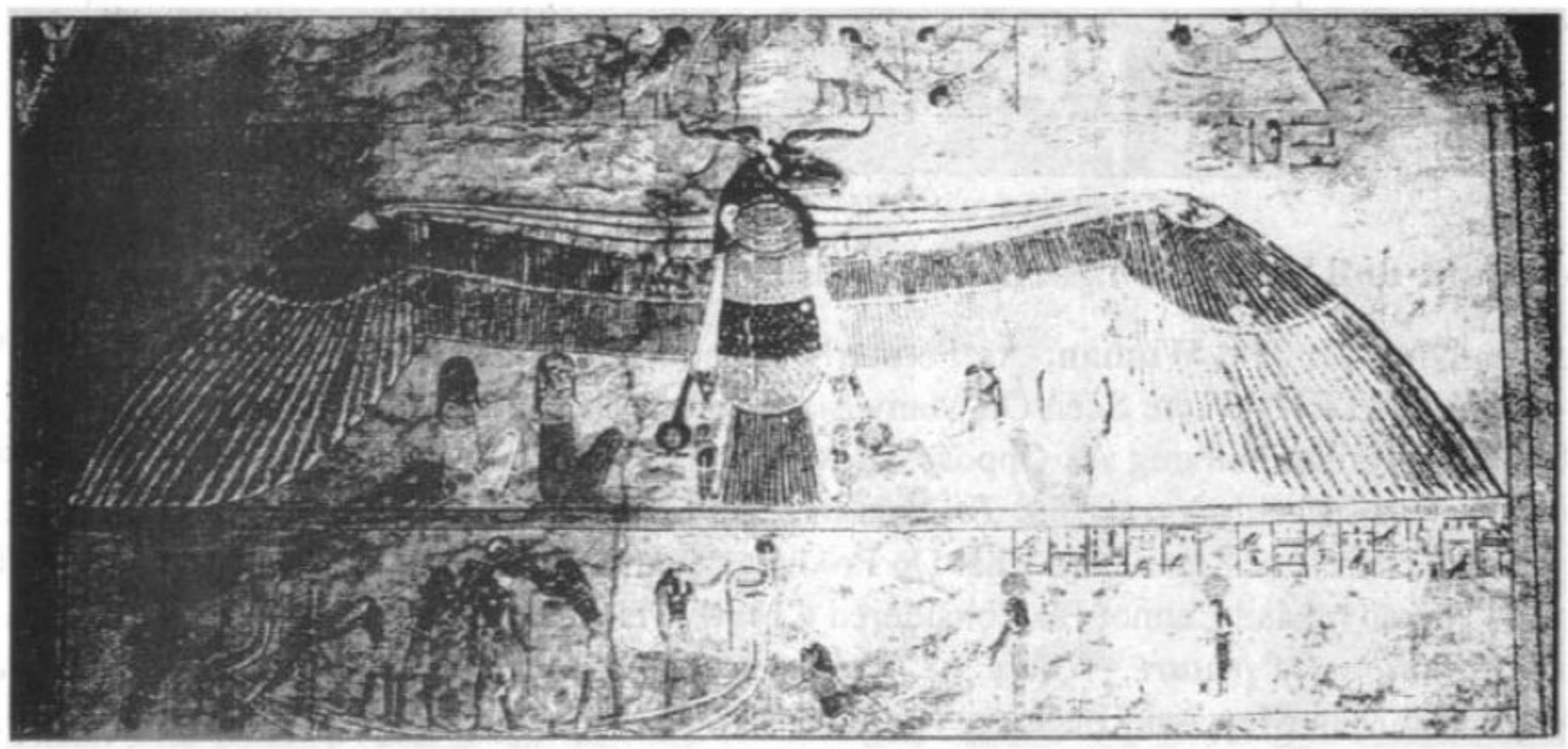


Figure 232
A Ram-Headed Winged Creature Spreads The Entire Range Of The Wall

If You Read More About The True Version Of The Ancient **Tama-Reye** Story **(Our-Story),** You Will Find That There Is Another **Tama-Reye** Connection To The ***Horns*** On The **Baphomet, The Goat Of Mendes.**

In Ancient **TAMA-RE (Egipt),** Fertility **NETERU** Were Depicted By A ***Woman Nursing With Horns On Her Head.*** **Bull Horns** Are Symbolic Of How The Woman Had The ***Male*** And ***Female*** Latent Powers Within Her, Meaning She Had The Ability Of Reproducing With Or Without The Male. In Ancient **TAMA-RE (Egipt)** These ***Horns*** Were Symbolic Of The **Apis-Bull**.

All Ancient Societies Have A Picture Of A Woman Nursing A Child. This Is The Same Picture You Find In Ancient **Babylon**, **Sumeria**, And **Mesopotamia.** The Most Ancient **Tama-Reye** Sources Indicate That During The Early Times The **Sacred Bull** Of **Memphis** Was Known By The Name Of **Apis,** Who Is A **Fertility God** And Was Linked With The **Sun God** Dating From The New Kingdom.

Figure 233
Apis-Bull With Sun-Disk Between His Horns

In The Late Period, The **Apis-Bull** Wears The **Sun-Disk** Between His **Horns,** A **Winged Sun-Disk** And The Sky-Vulture On His Back, And A Caparison. When The Two Ancient Representations Joined Together In The Sky, The **Sun-Bull** And The **Sky-Cow,** Which Was The Bearer Of The **Sun-Disk** And The **Sun** Itself, Would Take On The Shape Of A **Young Bull** As The Offspring Of The **Celestial NETERT.** The Sacred **Apis-Bull** Was Selected According To Special Physical Markings, Mainly A Light Triangle On Its Forehead.

In Applying To The **Woman,** As Formerly Mentioned, The **Horns** And **Solar Disk** Of This **Fertility NETERT** Were Seen On Many Statues That Had A Woman Nursing Her Child. They Had The Woman Nursing As Oppose To Men Because Men Weren't Really A Part Of Nature. **Nature** Ties In With ***Nurturing, To Nurture.*** You Must Produce Milk Which Has Nutrients In It. Now, There Are Some Men That Do Produce Mammary Fluids But There Isn't Any Nutrients In It. Thereby, Man Cannot Be Considered **Creative Nature.** We Can Only Be Considered The ***Manifestation Of Nature,*** Where As Women Can Be Considered The **NETERT** Of **Nature.** Why? You Men May Ask, Because Women **Nurture** And ***Give Life*** And ***Birth.*** Men Would Be The **Man-In-Festation** (Man Infestation) Of Nature, Because We Have ***Infested*** **Nature** And Destroyed **Nature** With Our Arrogance And It Developed. As A Result Of This, We Are Destroying This Planet **TA (Earth).** So, When You Ask About The **Apis Bull,** The Alligator And The Different Sacred Animals, Which Some Have Been Referred To As ***Manaat*** (Pets), These Were Different Representations Attributed To Different **NETERU,** As Each **A'aferti** (Pharaoh) Came To Power. In **Tama-Re (Egipt)** They Used These Symbols And Thereby Respected **NETERU (Nature).**

If You Do Some Research, And Again, **Don't Believe Me, Check It Out,** You Will Learn That Some **Men** Carry An **'X'** And **'X' Chromosome.** However, They Would Be Considered ***Defects In Nature*** Because If You Go As Far Back As To Our **Original Supreme Beings** Called **NETERAAT (Anunnagi, Aluhum)** And **NETERT (Female Anunnagi, Aluhum),** Like **Ninti, Nunet, Hathor, Isis** And Other Different Females, You Will Discover That They Were ***Manipulating*** The **Gene** ***(Gene-Sis)*** Of **Humim,** Which Is Now Called **Chromosomal Manipulation.** They Were Manipulating The **'X' Chromosome** By Removing ***Two Point Eight Percent*** Of The **'X' Chromosome** And That Maimed It. Now, When You Look At The **'X'** And The **'Y',** The Question That Should Come To Our Minds Is: If This Was An **Ancient Science** That We're Speaking About, Why Are They Using The ***Ancient Letter*** **'X'** And The ***English Letter*** **'Y',** Because The Reality Of It Is, The **'X'** And The **'Y'** Were **Not** Originally English Letters? They Were In Actuality **Tama-Reye (Egiptian) Symbols.** When You Look At The **'X'** You Are Looking At The ***Symbol Of The Fish.*** The **'Y'** Is An ***Ancient Tama-Reye Symbol*** With The Hook Going Up And The Line Coming Down. The **Greeks** Came In And Drew (γ), And That's The **Ram's Horn.** Now, Because There Are Very Few Words With **'X'** And **'Y'** In Them, That Is Proof That **'X'** And **'Y'** Are Not Really English Letters. This Was Done By Those Scientists Called **Nature** Or **NETERAAT, NETERT** Or **Mother Nature** As You Refer To Them Today. Those Were **Geneticist Females,** Who Were **Nurture** Or **Neter Manipulating** The **Genes, (Genetic Manipulation)** Or **Cellular Manipulating** Or **Chromosome Shifting,** And The Result Made You Who You Are Today.

This Is Something That I Have Been Saying For Years And Wrote About It In The Scroll Entitled: **"Man From Planet Rizq", Page 9.** I Had Said The **Manipulation Of Genes** Wasn't Anything New. You Are Just Using ***Gene Mapping*** And ***Test Tube Babies*** And ***Invitro Fertilization,*** Where Beings From Other Galaxies Or **Humanoids** (A Type Of Extraterrestrial In Human Form) From The **7 Star Or 7 Constellation Of Pleiades** And Other Galaxies, Have Been Manipulating Genes For Centuries. They Not Only Clone But **Reproduce Outside** Their Bodies, So Not To Damage The Body. Humans Are Evolving Towards This By The Fact That Soon People Will Not Be Able To Carry A Child For The Full Term Of **9 Months.** The Birth Canals And Reproductive Organs Are Collapsing And People Will Be Passing The Amniotic Sac The Same Way A Chicken Lays An Egg That Gets Hard After It Hits The Air. This Will Occurring The 3rd-4th Month Of Gestation. Then The **Fetus** Will Have To Be Watched And Protected From Becoming Prey To Other Beings The Same Way Any Other Animal Guards Their Young. All This Was **Confirmed** In **1999 A.D.** When In The **Oprah Winfrey Show** They Had A Segment Called **"Medical Miracle"** And The Topic Was About ***A Child Being Carried Outside Its Mother's Womb For The Full Term.*** The Fetus (Child) Attached Itself To Its Mother's Bladder And Created Its Own Blood Supply. **Another PROPHECY FULFILLED!**

So **Humims** Are One Third Of Their **Mother,** And One Third Of Their **Father** And One Third Of **Themselves;** And That Is Speaking Of The **Nuclea DNA** And **Mitochondria DNA**. Don't Confuse The Two. **Mitochondria DNA** Is The **DNA** That Links Us Back To Our Ancient Mothers, The **NETERT (Female Anunnagi, Aluhum),** Like **Ninti, Nunet, Hathor, Aset (Isis).** When It Speaks About **1/3**, It Is Speaking About Your **Nuclea DNA,** Which Will Be The ***Nucleus Of The Cell,*** And That Is The Reason Why A Child Can Look Like The Mother Or The

Father. However, The **Mitochondria DNA** Look, Deals With The Mother, **Ma + Other**; **Ma= Mitochondria** And **Other = Sperm,** That Outside Force That Is Trying To Attack The Body. To Put All This In A Nutshell, The Mother **Mitochondria,** Located On The **"Y" Chromosome** Is The Male Equivalent To **Mitochondria DNA** Called **YAP DNA,** That Is The Same As When A Female Is Pregnant With A Male Child, Only ***Without The Male Sperm,*** As In A So-Called Asexual Cell, Splitting Into A Daughter. This Practice Of Splitting And Parting And Becoming Individual Life Forms Is Only Found In The **Female Or Mother.** So, In Actuality, **A-Sexual** Cells Are Really **F-Sexual** Cells, For ***Female Sexuality.*** In Other Words, The **Mitochondria DNA** Is In The Female, Which Produces The Male In A So-Called Asexual Fashion. ***(Refer To "The Holy Tablets", Chapter One, El Istakhlaag, The Creation, Tablet Eight, Life Forms Of Tiamat, Earth, Verses 61-71).***

I'd Like To Add That The **NETERT Het-Heru,** The **Tama-Reye** Form Of **Hathor,** Which Was The Hellenic Form Of The Name **Athyr,** Whom The Greeks Identified With Their Own God **Aphrodite;** Her Name Is Translated As ***"The Dwelling [House] Of Horus"***, For It Was Thought That **(Har, Heru) Horus,** The ***Sun God*** Came To Rest Each Evening On Her Breast Before Being Reborn With The Awakening Dawn. **Hathor** Was The ***Celestial Cow,*** Who Gave Birth To The Universe And All That It Contains. She Is Often Represented Either In The Form Of A **Cow** Or With Some Bovine Attribute Such As A ***Cow's Head, Horns*** On Her Headdress Or ***Cow Ears.***

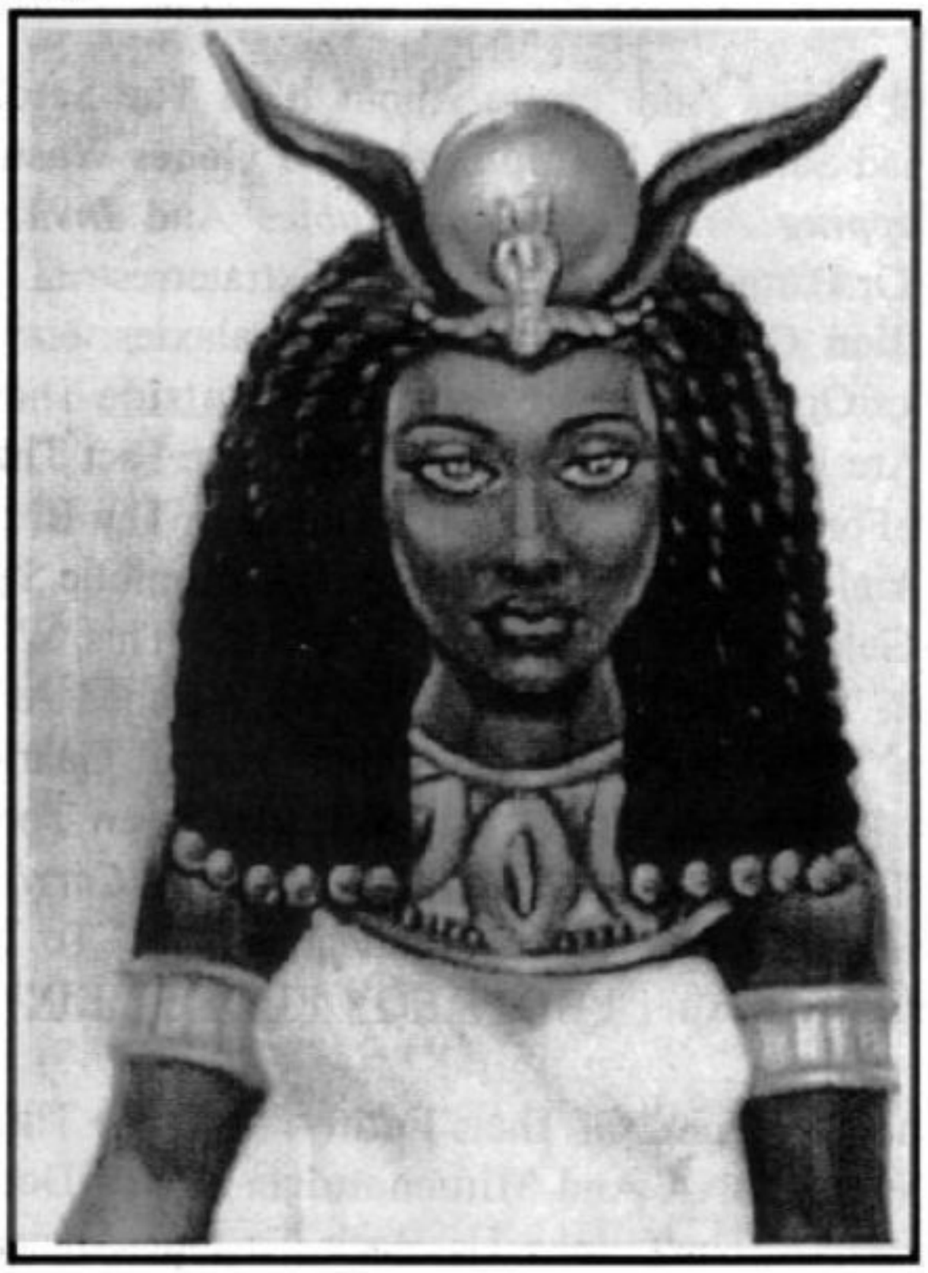


Figure 234
Mother (Het-Heru, Athyr) Hathor With Solar Disk And Cow's Horn On Her Head

Throughout The **Tama-Reye** (Egiptian) Period, **(Het-Heru, Athyr) Hathor** Was Considered To Be The **NETERT** Of Many Things. As A ***Mother Deity,*** She Was Confused With **Nut** And **(Aset, Auset) Isis.** Yet, Her Main Attributes Were That Of A ***Moon*** **NETERT** And Her Headdress Consisted Of A Pair Of ***Horns,*** An Ancient Lunar Symbol With The ***Moon Disc*** Between Them. She Is Also Depicted Being Carried Upon A Boat, As Water Was Her Element. The Myth Makes It Clear That She Was Both A Giver And Taker Of Life And Was Linked To The Agriculture As **NETERT** Of Moisture And Vegetation. According To **"The Book Of The Dead",** When The Soul Arrived At The Entrance To The Underworld It Would Be Greeted By **(Het-Heru, Athyr) Hathor** In The Form Of A ***Cow.***

Isis, Which Is The Greek Name Of The **NETERT (Female Deity)** Known To **Tama-Reyeaat** As **Auset, Aset** Or **Eset** Was Commonly Represented As The ***Mother Suckling Her Child Horus,*** Who Is Known Throughout Many Cultures As ***Madonna And Child*** Or ***Jesus And Mary.*** She Was One Of The Most Popular Of All **Tama-Reye NETERT,** And As Time Passed On, She Began To Assume And Absorb The Traits, Functions, And Personalities Of Practically All The Other **Female NETERU.** The Animal She Held As Sacred Was The **Cow,** Which Was The Sacred Animal Of **NETERT (Het-Heru, Athyr) Hathor.** Therefore, She Sometimes Wears Upon Her Head The ***Horns*** Of This Animal, Accompanied By Plumes And Feathers. In Later Times She Is Occasionally Shown Bearing The ***Solar Disk On Her Head,*** Supported By A Pair Of ***Cow's Horns*** And Sometimes Surmounted By Two Feathers Borrowed From The **NETERT (Het-Heru, Athyr) Hathor,** With Whom She Later Came To Share Some Of Her Attributes. Now You See How The **Baphomet,** The ***Ram's Head With His Horns*** Was Turned Into Something Negative, **Satanic,** When It Was Really A **Symbol Of RA** When It Dealt With Us.

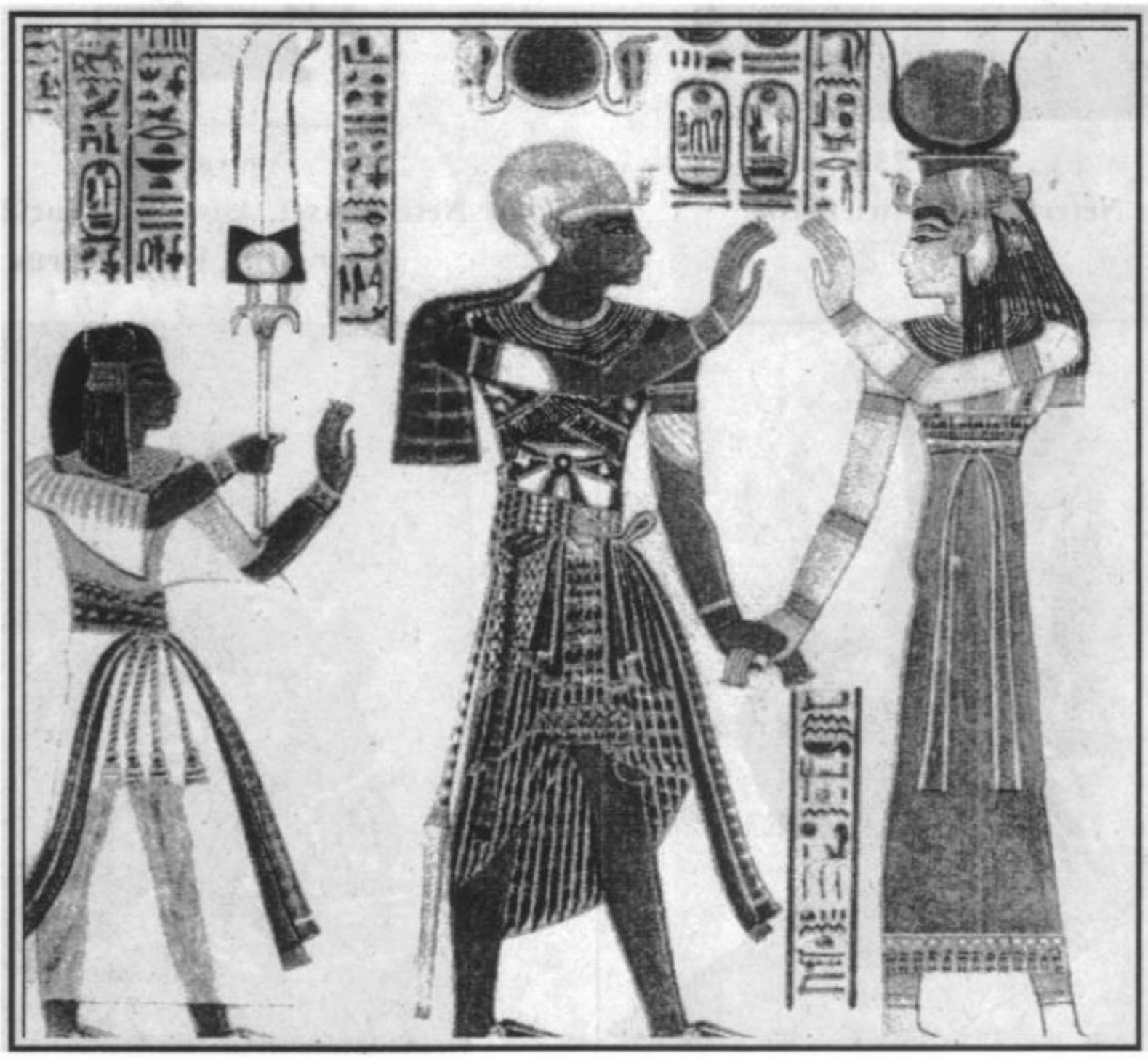


Figure 237
Painting Of Mother Isis With Solar Disk And Cow's Horn, Plumes And Feathers On Her Head Facing And Holding Osiris' Hand

Figure 238
Netert (Aset, Auset) Isis

Figure 239
Netert (Aset, Auset) Isis Suckling Neter (Har, Heru) Horus

Figure 239A
Sumerian Netert Ishtar Suckling Tammuz

Figure 240
Mother Suckling Her Child Shaki, Oyo, Nigeria

Figure 241
Netert Nut As A Mother Deity
She Was Confused With
Netert (Het-Heru, Athyr) Hathor

Figure 242
Statue Of Mother (Aset, Auset) Isis
With Solar Disk And Cow's Horn
On Her Head

Diagram 209
Our Symbol As It Is Used Now

Our Symbol Of The **Six Pointed Star, Upright Crescent And Ankh** Can Be Traced Back To **Ancient TAMA-RE.** The Crescent Split In Half Symbolizes The Symbol Of **Netert (Aset, Auset) Isis** And **(Het-Heru, Athyr) Hathor** Of **TAMA-RE (Egipt). Hathor** Was Known As A **Moon NETERT,** And Her Headdress Consisted Of A Pair Of ***Horns,*** Which Was An Ancient Lunar Symbol.

The ***Reversed Crescent*** As Used By **Shriners,** Is Best Shaped By The ***Claws*** Of The ***Royal Bengal Tiger.*** When The Two **Horns Of Hathor** Are Reunited, It Forms The Appearance Of The **Crescent, Moon** Also The ***Degree Of Muhammadism,*** Which Was One Of Our Schools. Something Most **Muslims** Or **Moslems** Don't Know Is That The Word **Baphomet** Is From ***French,*** And Derives From **Mahomet,** Another Way Of Spelling **Muhammad, Mohammed,** Or **Mohemed**, Which Is **Muhammad**, "***One Who Is Worthy Of Praise***". The **Baphomet** Was Worshipped As An ***Idol*** Or ***Spiritual*** Symbol, Which The Medieval **Knights Of Templar**

Worshipped In Their Sacred Ceremonies. The **Neter AMUN, "The Hidden One"** Was Represented As A **Human** With A **Ram's** Head, Or A **Ram** Wearing A **Triple Crown.** He Also Kept A Living Ram In His Temple. Because His **School** Was Deeply Hated, The European Started The **Ram Cult** Or **Satanism** Using A **Ram,** A **Goat (G.A.O.T.)** From The **Masonic Order,** The **Baphomet.** They Secretly Worshipped The **Ram** Or **Goat Head** As The **5 Pointed Star**, The **Pentagram** - The **Egiptian Star,** And The Seat - The **Pentagon Building.**

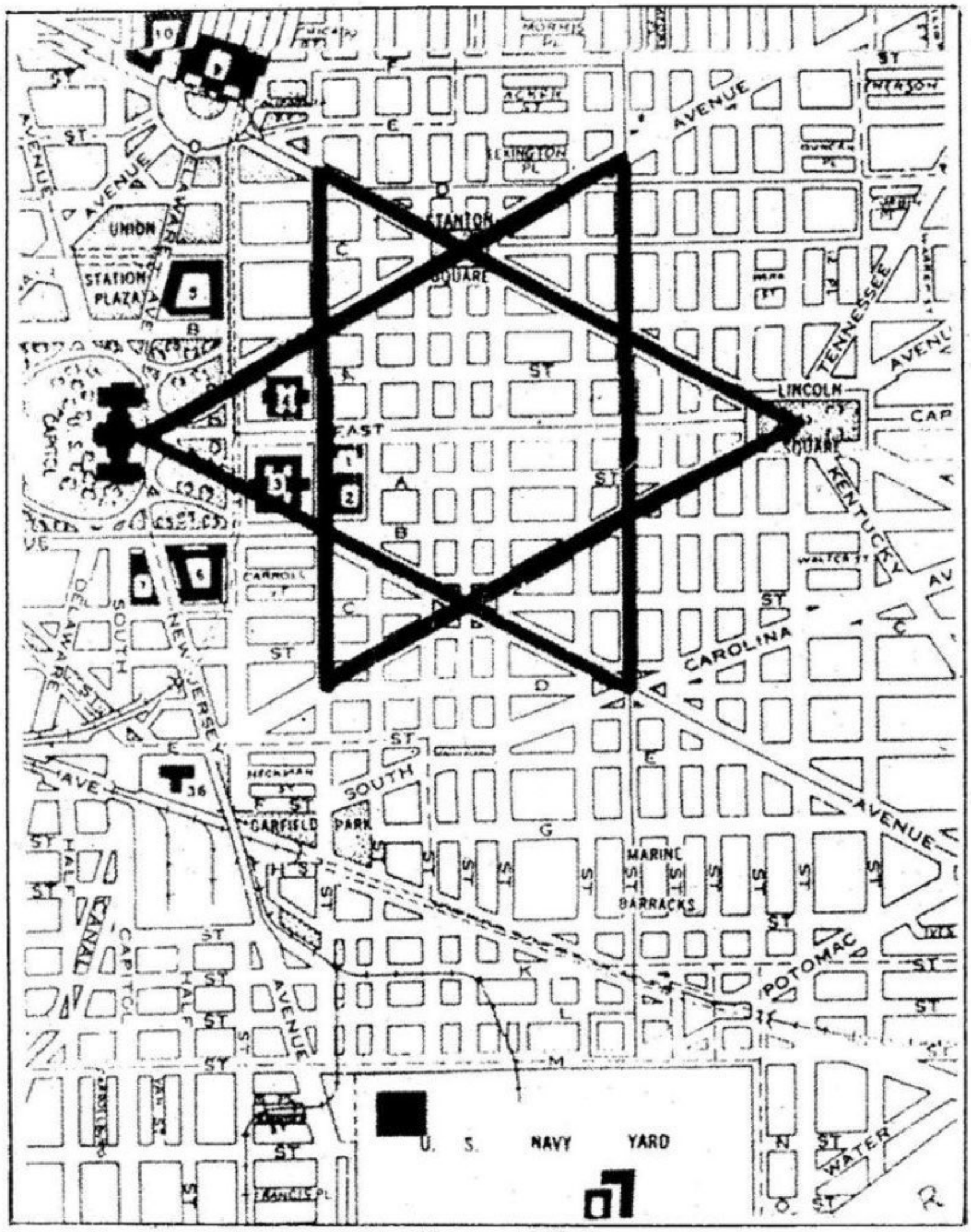


Diagram 210

Description Of Washington D.C. Formed As A Hexagram

If You Look From Above, The **Freemasonic** Symbol The **Square** And The **Compass** Is The Easiest Thing To See.

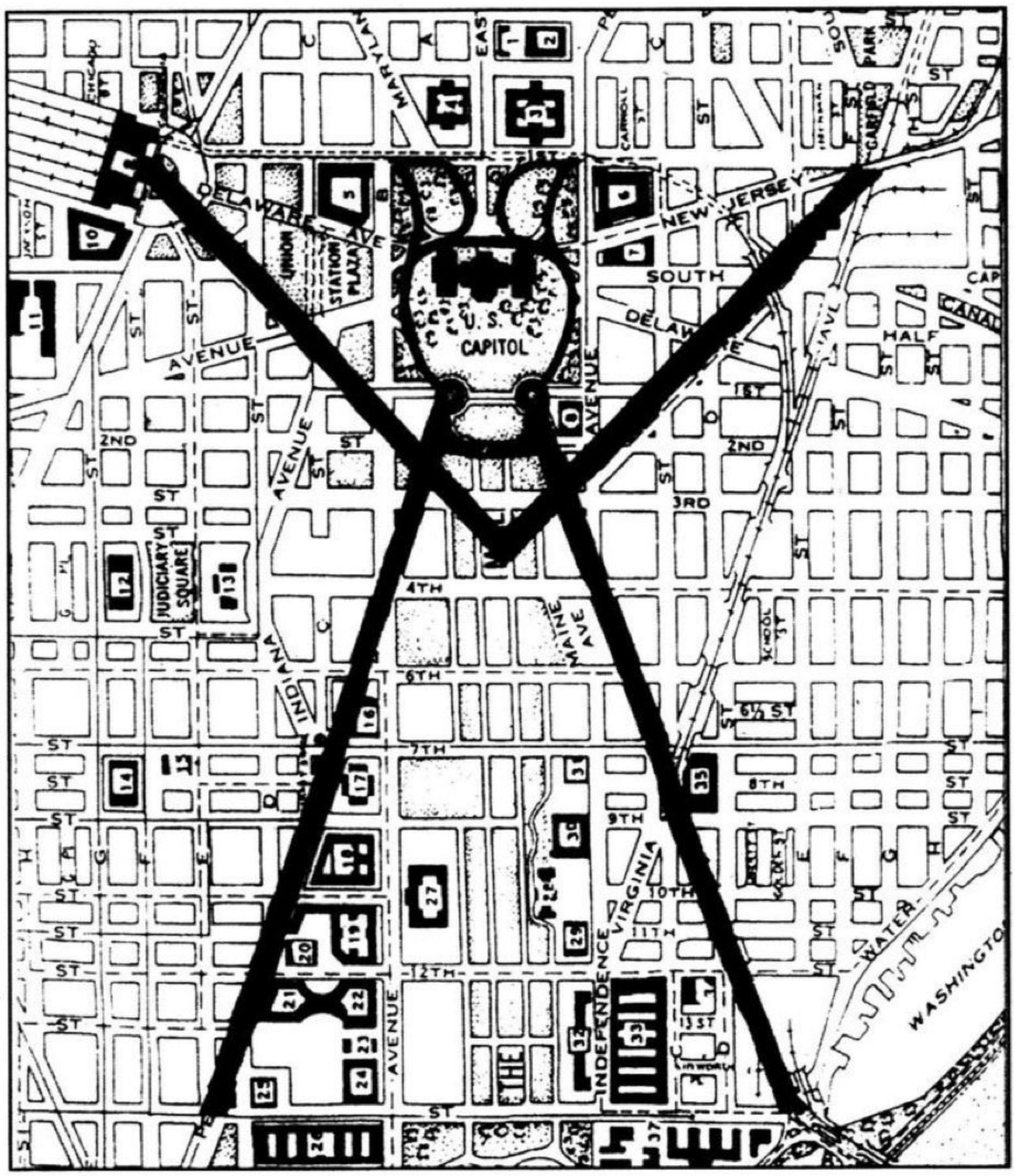


Diagram 211
The Compass Is Easy To See

The **Square** Of This Symbol Of The **Nation's Capital** Did Not Come Into Play With The Beginning Construction Of The Building. The Reason Being, The **Washington Monument** Is A Building Constructed As A Solid Mass Or Obelisk Structure. Most Of The Streets In Washington Are A Part Of A Gigantic **Pentagram.** Look At The Following Diagrams Taken From The Book Entitled: **"America's Oldest Secret The Talisman Of The United States, The Mysterious Street Lines Of Washington D.C."** By **Charles L. Westbrook Jr., Ph. D.**

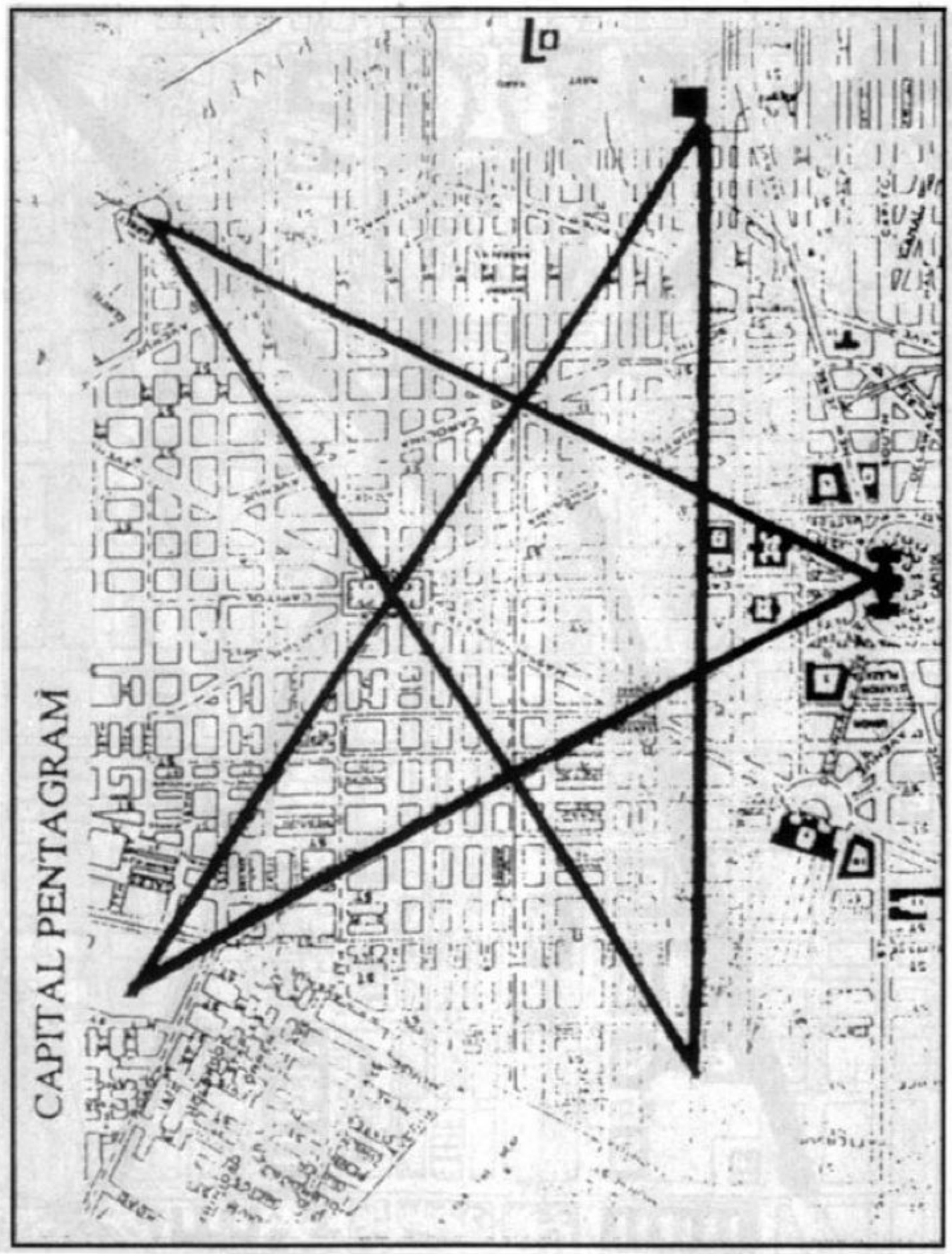


Diagram 212
Capital Pentagram

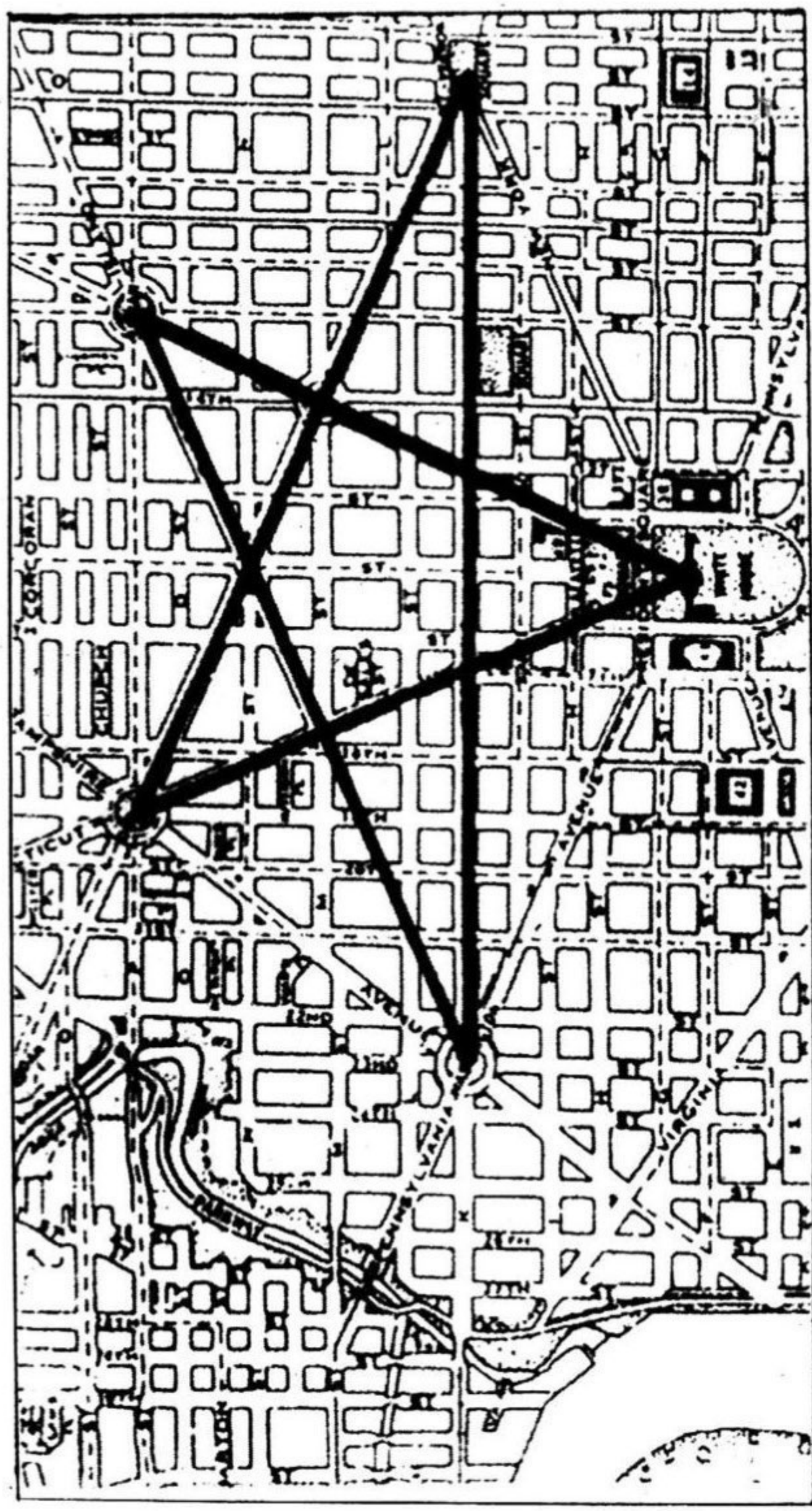


Diagram 213
White House Pentagram

Ques: Who Was The Society Of The Cincinnati?

Ans: The Society Of The Cincinnati Was An Association Of American And French Officers From The Army After It Disbanded In **1780 A.D.** Membership In The Organization Was Passed Onto The Eldest Male Descendants. Thus, Membership Was By Heredity. According To **"The New Grolier Multimedia Encyclopedia 1994":** The Society Of The Cincinnati Is A Hereditary Patriotic Service Organization Founded In The **United States** In 1783 A.D. By Former Officers Of The Continental Army. It Took Its Name From **Cincinnatus,** The Roman Hero, Who Supposedly Returned To Farming After Fighting For **Rome.** Although Attacked When Organized For Its ***Aristocratic Sympathies,*** The Society Survives Today With A Membership Of About 2,500. An Auxiliary Group In France Is Composed Of The Descendants Of French Officers Who Fought With The Colonists In **The American Revolution** Of **Freemasons Masonic Medal, 1797 A.D.** The First Portrait Is On Display In The White House. **Washington's Arm** Is At The Angle Of The ***Rising Moon.*** His **Sword** Is At The Angle Of The ***Winter Solstice.*** The **Palm** Of His Hand Shows The ***Map.*** The **Table Leg** Has The ***Double-Headed Eagle,*** With The **Leg Designed** After A ***Caduceus.***

Figure 243
Hermes By The Caduceus

Figure 244
Washington By The Caducesus

To My Children, That Are Involved In These **African-American Freemasonic** Organizations, You Must Remember That These Freemasonic Organizations Were Originally Created For The Euro-Americans. Your Place Is With **The Ancient Egiptian Order, A.E.O.** Only Here Will You Learn The **RIGHT KNOWLEDGE** That You Need To ***Break This Evil Hypnotic Spell,*** **The Spell Of AMAM (Kingu).** Here You Will Find The **Right Knowledge**, The **Right Wisdom,** And Attain The **Right Overstanding,** Not The Fictitious Wrong Knowledge That Is Being Taught To You Now. As Stated Earlier, **The Noble Order Of Mystic Shriner** Was

Created For The Euro-Americans To Teach Them How To Respect The **African-American** Man. Historically They Were Taught By **Muhammad,** Who Was A **Muslim** (Muslim Son, **Mason**).

NUWAUBU Is Your ***True Way Of Life.*** The Organization That Deals ***Strictly*** With The **FACTS. Sound Right Reasoning** Is What You Should Be Concerned With Joining. You Were Born ***"One Of Peace",*** But You Have Been Misguided. You've Been Distracted By The Delicacies Of The **Harlot** ***(America).*** You Are Definitely Under **The Spell Of AMAM (Kingu).** The **Devil,** Who Is Known By Many Names, **Apophis** Being One Of Them, Who Is Symbolic Of The ***Snake,*** And Who Was The ***Demonic Enemy*** Of The **Sun Neter RE,** Will Do Everything In His Power To Keep You From The True **Society** That You Should Be In, **The Ancient Egiptian Order, A.E.O.**

He'll Have You **Believe (Be-Li-Eve - Lie To Eve's Children),** That You Are Being Taught Some Great Secret, When In Actuality There's Nothing To His Knowledge At All. Their **Secret Societies** Are Nothing Other Than Adult Versions Of ***College Fraternities*** And ***Clubs.*** Some Of Which Practice Positive Things, And Others Practice Negative Things. Some Of Which Practice Negativity To The Point Of It Being **SATANISM.**

Satanism Is Very Popular And Widespread. It Appeals To The Young As Well As The Old. It Comes To You In All Forms Such As ***Music, Through The Media, Physical Desires,*** As Well As ***Material Gain*** And Above All **Money.** It's The Year **2000 A.D.** And The **Luciferians** Are Doing Everything They Can To Gather As Many **SOULS** As Possible To Enter Through The 6Th Gate.

Revelation 8:1

Modern Greek Script

Και οταν ηνοιξεν την σφραγιδα την εβδομην, εγενετο σιγη εν τω ουρανω ὡ ημιωριον.

*AND **HOT-EH** (WHEN) HE HAD **AN-OY-GO** (OPENED) THE **HEB-DOM-OS** (SEVENTH) **SFRAG-ECE** (STAMP), THERE WAS **SEE-GAY** (SILENCE) IN **OO-RAN-OS** (THE SKIES) **HOCE** (ABOUT) FOR **HAY-MEE-O-REE** (HALF AN HOUR).*

"And When He Unsealed The Seventh Stamp There Was A Silence In The Heaven For About A Half Hour ."

Right Translation In Greek By:
Neter: A'aferti ATUM-RE
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND WHEN HE HAD OPENED THE SEVENTH SEAL, THERE WAS SILENCE IN HEAVEN ABOUT THE SPACE OF HALF AN HOUR."

This **"Half Hour"** Spoken Of In This Quote Represents The **Time** From The Year **1970 A.D.** To The **Year 2000 A.D.** This Was The Period Of Time When All ***False Doctrines*** Were Exposed And Perished, After Which The **TRUTH** Became Known To The World. The **Orion Skies,** Meaning Man, Would Have A **Grace Period** Before The End Comes. **The End** Was Expected To Occur In The Year **1970 A.D.,** But This Command Was Put Off Until The Year **2000 A.D.** For A **Half Hour,** Symbolic Of The ***30 Years*** From **1970 A.D.** To **2000 A.D.,** When The **Evil One's** Rule Was Suppose To Have Been Up.

However, Little Did Many People Know That Their Rule Started Falling **Mentally** On **September 9, 1999 A.D. - 9/9/99 - 999.** The Realization Of The End Of Their Time Has Set In, And They Are Petrified That Their Time Is Up. People Across The World Are No Longer Putting Their Trust On The Government, Their Ideas And Decisions, And I'll Tell You Why; Because The Country Was In The Best Hands When The Jewish Were Running It. Now It's Run By The Irish, And They Are Not Civilized, They're Drinkers, Etc. Do You Believe The **Media**? **No!** Do You Believe The **Newspapers** And **Magazines**? **No!** Do You Believe **Television**? **No!** Do You Believe The **Police**? **No!** Do You Believe The **FBI**? **No!** Do You Believe The **Doctors**? **No!** Do You Believe The **Nutritionists**? **No!** Do You Believe The **Lawyers**? **No!** Do You Believe The **Government**? **No!** Does **China** Believe In **America**? **No!** Does **Europe** Believe In **America**? **No!** Do The **Islands** Believe In **America**? **No!** **BABYLON** Is Falling You All, ***Babylon Is Falling, Falling, Falling!*** They Didn't Even Have A Reliable Solution For The **Y2K.** They Did A Lot Of Assuming And Hoping, But Were They Really Able To Answer And Comfort The Massive People All Over The World, As To What Was Truthfully Happening And What Their Reliable Solution Would Be? I'll Let You Answer That, Being That There Are Still So Many Of You Relying On The **Devil** And His So-Called Solutions And **Plans,** As If You Were Included In His Plans. They Don't Need You. You Have Been Conditioned Into Believing His Lies, To The Point That Then You'll Start Attacking One Other, And That Keeps You Subservient To Him. **Wake Up And See The Whole Picture. Wake Up Before It's Too Late!** My Children, There Is No More Time. The End Is Not Coming, It Is **Now!** You Must Come To The Realization That There Is Just One Place You (African-Americans) Should Be. There Is Just One Society That You Should Belong To And Again That Is **The Ancient Egiptian Order, A.E.O.**

Here Taken From **"The New York Post"** Newspaper, **August 29, 1999 A.D.** Issue Is An Article Entitled: **"Computers Will Be Tested To The Nines Come Sept. 9"** By **Reuters,** And It States: *"WASHINGTON - A Little-Known Computer Glitch That Could Cause System Failures On Sept. 9 - 9/9/99 - Is About To Get A Lot Of Attention..."* Here's The Article So You Can Read It Yourself....

Computers will be tested to the nines come Sept. 9

WASHINGTON — A little-known computer glitch that could cause system failures on Sept. 9 — 9/9/99 — is about to get a lot of attention.

In a kind of dry run for the Year 2000 glitch, authorities and computer scientists worldwide will be scrutinizing networks on that Thursday for any fallout from the so-called "Nines Problem."

At issue is the impact of an old programming convention that used four nines in a row — 9999 — to tell computers to stop processing data or to perform a special task.

In the relatively unlikely case that systems misread Sept. 9 as 9999 — without zeros as in 09/09 — they might confuse the nines with what programmers call an "end of file" marker.

Four nines could also trigger a grand total or a sorting operation, said Jim Kelton, president of Software Unlimited, a consulting firm specialized in Y2K.

But Mitch Ratcliffe, editorial director of publisher Ziff Davis's Y2K Web site, rated the Nines problems as extremely low because the date would have to be misrepresented — without zeros as in 09/09 — "in a way that defies logic." *Reuters*

Diagram 214
Computers Will Be Tested To The Nines Come Sept. 9

Ques: Being That The Illuminati And The Freemasons Have Some Kind Of A Link In Everything That We Do, Will It Make A Difference If People Know About It? Can We Do Anything To Change It?

Ans: Yes. The Way To Make A Difference Is To Undermine Them. Their Fear Is **Revelation,** Meaning, If You **Reveal** What They Are Doing, You Can Make A Change Because The ***Majority Rules.*** Everybody Would Have To Be Aware, And Then The People Could Stop It. If People Got Together Against The **"One World Order"** Then We Could Win, Because They Are Not

The Majority, They Are The Minority. It May Sound Simple To Say, ***"Hey Everybody, This Is What's Really Going On"***, But How Are We Going To Wake Everybody Up? I've Been Working Hard For Years, Staying Up Day And Night Writing Books And People Still Don't Listen. That's Why When People Would Ask Me About **South Africa,** I Would Literally Say That The **South Africans** Are Full Of It! Because With All Of Those South Africans And A Handful Of Canaanite Euro-Americans, Calling Themselves **Afrikaaners** They Could Have Gotten Together And Got **Nelson Mandela** Out Of Jail. I Know It Works? There Is Nowhere In The **Constitution** That Says, They Have The Right To Lock You Up. It Is Only A ***Holding Cell*** And That's What They Call It. So All The **South Africans** Could Have Gotten Together, And Started Marching And Just Kept On Marching, And Took **Mandela** Out Of Jail. But **No-o-o-o-o** They Walk Around Marching, And Dancing Outside The Jail Saying, **"Free Mandela, Free Mandela"**, And They Accomplished Nothing. **You Have To Be Willing To Die For Your Leader.**

I've Been Talking About This Subject For Years, But You All Didn't Gravitate Towards That. You Wanted The ***Spookism.*** You Didn't Pick Up The Editions Of The ***First*** **"Leviathan Books"**, A Book That Would Have Helped You To Solve This Problem. You Wanted To Read Everything Else Other Than That. You Know What The Sad Thing About It Is, That **You Did Not Believe Me.** Now That The **Euro-American Man** Said It, ***You Don't Think That I've Concocted All This Stuff.***

What Happened Was That People Began To Lose **Fear.** Everybody Became ***Carefree*** And ***Fearless.*** Nothing Could Frighten You, Right? So I Told You To Watch **Scary Movies,** And Then I Put On Films About The **"New World Order"** And Began To Talk About It Again, Because I Knew That **Time** Was Running Out. If I Would Had Said For You To Watch A ***Comedy*** Or ***Adventure,*** The First Time You Saw Those **Documentaries,** You Would Had Taken It As A Joke. You Would Had Found Something To Laugh About. So, When You Saw This Film, You Became Afraid, You Started To Fear It; And Now You're Saying, ***"I'm Ready".*** I Didn't Get That Kind Of Reaction When I Was Teaching This **30 Years Ago.** However, Now That ***There Is No More Time, And The End Is Now,*** You Say You Are Ready. Are You Really? Some Of You Are Wondering Who's Coming To Save You; And All You Have Is An Unlimited Matter Of Time, Which Isn't Enough, When You Had **30 Years.** You Were Playing Around. You Thought, ***"30 Years, Oh I Have Enough Time".*** And I Told You That, ***"Time Was Going To Sneak Up On You."*** And Guess What? **It Did!** But You Know What? You Are Not Even Ready. Some Of You Are Still Living In The **Image Of The BEAST.** You Wanted To Be Accepted In The **"New World Order".** Your Help Is Not Going To Come From Them, **YOUR HELP IS <u>YOU</u> AND FROM BEYOND THE STARS,** But You Gave That Up. Many Of You Gave Up Way Before The Fight Even Began. ***(Refer To Scroll #15, Part I-2, Entitled: "The Spell Of Leviathan "666", The Spell Of Kingu").***

Ques: Besides Controlling The Minds Of The Population Of The World, What Is One Of The Goals Of The New World Order?

Ans: Deception Is A ***Key Factor*** In The **"New World Order".** Some Examples Of This Mass Deception Is The **Landing On The Moon** Story. Another One Is **The War Against Iraq** -- A True ***War Of Deception.*** The Reason For The War In Iraq Changed Many Times, And It's Not Even Known That They Engaged In War With One Reason In Mind, But Ended Up With Many. The Most Important Reason Being, The Control Of The Oil Resources And The Destruction Of Old Babylon Called Iraq. The Release Of Two ***Powerful Demons*** Called **Haaruwt** And **Maaruwt**, Or **Gog** And **Magog**, And Most Important Many ***Ancient Tablets*** Were Being Found In **Cuneiform** Such As **The Enuma Elish,** Etc. They Had To Be Destroyed Before The **TRUTH** Got Out, As Well As, How The **Qumran Scrolls**, Or Simply **The Dead Seas Scrolls** Are Being Destroyed And False Versions Are Being Created By The ***State Of Israel*** To Deceive The World. They Had All Of These ***Excuses*** To Go And Bomb **Iraq.** However, The Reason Given To The Public Was To Defend **Kuwait,** And Later **Saudi Arabia** Against A Possible Invasion. Then It Changed To Liberating Kuwait; And Then Finally, The **United States** Ended Up Bombing **Iraq** (Which Included The Bombing Of A **Baby Milk Factory**). Isn't That Deception?? **Deception** Simply Means ***"To Deceive Someone".***

You Are Being Deceived By **Principalities In Higher Places.** I'm Not Saying That **Saddam Hussein** Is Such A Good Man, Because He Is A ***Demon,*** He Is Also A Part Of The Whole Thing. He Used To Slaughter **Iran** And **Ayatullah Khomeini,** Who Used To Slaughter The **Shah** Of Iran; And The List Keeps Going On. ***It's All A Big Plot.*** It's Not An American Plot Or A Russian Plot Or A Saudia Arabian Plot, It's A **LUCIFERIAN PLOT** To Manipulate All Of The People Of The Planet **TA (Earth).** The **Goal** Of The **ILLUMINATI** Was A **"Man Made Perfect As A God -- Without God";** But It Was A Strange Idea, Because **Adam Weishaupt** Permitted His Followers To Utilize Any Activity To Achieve His **GOAL,** Including Lying. He Wrote: *"One Must Speak Sometimes One Way And Sometimes Another ... So That, We May Be Impenetrable."* Excerpt Taken From The Book, **"The New World Order"** By: **A. Ralph Epperson.**

During This **New World Order**, You Will Also See Or Hear The Term **"International Law".** In The **March 1991 A.D.** Issue Of **The Plain Truth**, It States: *"Last August Iraq Did More Than Occupy Kuwait. It Transported International Law And Threatened The World's Collective Security. It Was A First Test Of New World Order That Has Come Into Being, Following The Collapse Of European Communism And The End Of The COLD WAR."*

I Would Like To Interject Here: A **Cold War,** By The Way, ***Is A Conflict Between Countries, Carried On By Methods Short Of Overt Military Action.*** An Example Of This Is The Sanctions That Were Imposed On Iraq, Shortly After **Saddam Hussein** Overtook Kuwait. According To The **Plain Truth Magazine**, International Law Is: *"...In General Terms, They Mutally Agreed On Rules By Which Nations Conduct Affairs Of State With Each Other."* Further On It States: *"International Law Remains, However, A Vague Ideal... Without A Commonly Accepted Code Of Behavior, Military Superpowers Are The Key To Enforcing International Law..."*

The **Time Magazine** Quoted **Ex-President George Bush** As Saying: *"Aggression Will Meet Collective Resistance. But Among The Nations Of The World, Only The United States Of America Has Both The Moral Standing And The Means To Back It Up."*

Like I Mentioned Earlier, Another Of Their ***Master Deceptions*** Was The Trip To The **MOON** In **1969 A.D.** I Told You Years Ago That **The Landing On The Moon Story Was A HOAX,** And You Looked At Me Like I Was Crazy. Then The Euro-Americans Came Out With It In Public And Said The Same Thing. In The **1970's A.D.,** The **Evil One** Made A Movie Entitled **"Capricorn One",** And A **James Bond** Movie Called **"Diamonds Are Forever",** Which Depicted The Story Of How The Entire **Apollo 11** Space Mission To The Moon, Was A **Fake.** In The **March 5, 1991 A.D.** Issue Of **The Weekly World News,** There Was A Front Page Article Stating:

WEEKLY WORLD
NEWS
Stunning proof! Lunar mission was staged in Nevada desert
MOON LANDING WAS A HOAX!
We never went!
NASA made $30 billion movie to fool the world

Diagram 215
Moon Landing Was A Hoax!

The Article States: *"NASA Claims To Have Sent Astronauts To The Moon Six Times Between 1969 And 1972 But Dramatic New Evidence Proves That The $30 Billion Program Was A Hoax - Filmed On A Movie Set In The Nevada Desert! Bill Kaysing, Author Of "We Never Went To The Moon, America's $30 Billion Swindle" (Desert Publications, Cornville, Ariz.), Says That NASA Had Neither The Technology Nor The Resolve To Rocket Man To The Moon, But Instead Conspired To Deceive The American Public For One Reason And One Reason Only: To Keep The Tax Dollars Flowing So The Agency Could Stay In Business..."*

NASA Denies These Allegations And Insists That The **Agency** Sent Men To The **Moon** In Mission After Mission, But To Prove His Point, **Kaysing** Notes That:

"No Stars Appear In Any Of The Pictures That Were Allegedly Taken From The Moon Nor Were Any Mentioned By The Astronauts. Since The Moon Has No Atmosphere To Diffuse Their Light, The Stars Should Have Looked Spectacular. NASA Has Never Released Any Photos In Which The Moon Can Be Seen In Relationship To Planets Other Than Earth, Because Those Relationships Would Be Almost Impossible To Fake, Said Kaysing. Pictures Of Earth That Were Allegedly Taken From The Lunar Surface Are Patent Fakes, He Added, Because The Earth Appears Much Too Small In Relationship To The Lunar Horizon. Information Pertaining To The Apollo Moon Missions Is Not Classified But Is Not Available To The Public. Even Stranger, The Apollo Astronauts Themselves Have Made It Clear That They Don't Care To Discuss Their Missions With Anyone Other Than NASA Bosses. If Apollo Astronauts Had Really Flown To The Moon They Would Have Passed Through Radiation Belts That Would Have Burned Them To Crisps. Astronauts Who Merely Orbit Earth Don't Encounter These Belts And Return Unharmed...

Another Part Of The Article Elaborated On How **NASA** Went About Accomplishing This **Fake Mission,** In Other Words How **NASA Pulled It Off**.

...The Elaborate Moon Landing Hoax Was Produced Just Like A Hollywood Movie - With An Incredibly Realistic Underground "Set" That Included Phony Moon Terrain, Vehicles And Views Of The Planet Earth. Kaysing's Sources Describe How The Phony Moon Mission (Code Named Asp Apollo Simulation Project) - Was Created: A Giant Base 32 Miles East Of Mercury, Nev., Complete With Landing Strips, Underground Sets Of Moon Terrain, Scale Models Of The Earth, Sun And Moon And High-Tech Sound Stage That Rivaled Hollywood Studios. The Base Was Isolated And Heavily Guarded. A Totally Realistic "Blast-Off" In Which A Dummy Apollo Spacecraft Was Launched In Full View Of The Television Cameras And Witnesses. The Astronauts Were Shown Boarding The Phony Craft, But Were Offloaded And Spirited Away To Nevada Before The Launch. The Dummy Spacecraft Soared Out Of Sight, But Came Down Moments Later In Unpopulated Antarctica. A Realistic Re-Entry Operation In Which The Command Module Was Dropped From A Plane For Splashdown And Fished Out Of The Ocean -- Just As If The Astronauts Had Just Returned From A Moon Voyage."

In A Video Tape Done Through An Inside Story In **Miami, Florida, Bill Kaysing** Spoke About The **"Hoax On Landing On The Moon".** He Stated ***"We Never Went To The Moon".*** He

Also Stated That Eight Astronauts Died Violently, In The Year **1967 A.D.** He Quotes: *"William Was The Eighth Astronaut To Die In An Accident. Eight Out Of 50 Astronauts During Two Years. Pretty Grims Statistics: Edward G. Givens Was Killed In One Car Accident On His Way Home, Theodore Freeman Was Killed By A Goose Who Flew Into His Cockpit, When He Was Flying Near Ellington Air Force Base. During A Launch Simulation A Fire Broke Out In The Spacecraft Cabin, Asphyxiating Virgil I. Grissom, Edward H. White, And Roger Chaffee Before They Could Open The Complex Hatch. Elliot M. See, Jr. And Charles A. Bassett II Both Died In A T38 While Flying."*

In The Book **"Lift Off"** By **Michael Collins** It Quotes: *"The Crew Had No Chance To Escape, But Died Of Some Inhalation And Burns Within Moments."* This Statement Was Disproved In The Book **Mission To The Moon, In The Examination Of NASA Ad Space Program,** It Quotes: *"NASA Was Forced To Correct Earlier Statements That The Astronauts Had Died Quickly, Silently And Painlessly."*

He Also Mentioned That The **Russian Space Project** Was Also A **Hoax.** When **Paul Lazarus** Did The Movie **"Capricorn I"**, They Were Trying To Cover Up And Hide The Video About How We Never Went To The **Moon,** Which Was The ***Real Story Of The Incident.*** This Not Only Shows They Are Liars And Fabricators, But Also, Even To This Day, These High Societies Avidly Persists In Their Search For A Way To Get Off Of The Planet **TA (Earth)** Before The Severest Of The World's Calamities Begin To Affect Man And Mankind.

Diagram 216
Emblem Used On Apollo 11

If You Notice, The Spacecraft Was Named **Apollo,** Which Means ***"To Destroy"*** **(Apo -** ***"From"*** And Ollynai - ***"To Destroy"***). This Is The Name Of The Greek Deity **Apollyon**: **"The Destroyer"** And It Is Also A Name Of The Evil One ***(Revelation 9:11).*** This Was Not A Coincidence That He Should Choose A Name To Represent This Space Venture That Is Really Defining His ***Diabolical Nature*** As The **Evil One.** This Can Be Seen By The Emblem Used For The **Apollo 11 Mission.**

This Is Why He Has An **Eagle** Landing On The **Moon** With The Planet **TA (Earth)** Behind Him. He Intends To Make His ***Escape And Leave You Behind.*** This Should Make You **African-Americans** Question Where You Stand In This **"New World Order"?** I'll Tell You Again. These Plans Didn't And Don't Include You. The **Evil One** Is Constantly Figuring Out Ways To Bring About Your Destruction. Now, You Can Either Accept What I Am Teaching You As **FACT** And Do Your **Research** To Confirm It With Yourselves, Or You Can Wait Until The Euro-American Comes And Tells You About It, But By Then It Will Be Too Late.

Here It Is The Year **2000 A.D.** And They Are Still Trying To Re-Live The **Lie,** The **Hoax** That Took Place On **July 20, 1969 A.D.** They Even Had An Interview On The News With One Of The Crew Members, **Neil A. Armstrong,** Who In His Old Age Was Reminiscing The Lie He Was A Part Of. The **"Popular Mechanics"** Magazine, **July 1999 A.D.** Edition, **Science Page 70-71** Has An Article Entitled: **"Moonstruck - The First Time We Went For Pride. The Next Time Will Be For Profit"** By **Jim Wilson** And It States: *"The Proudest Moment In American History Occurred At 10:56:15 PM On Sunday, July 20, 1969. With A Small Step Onto The Dusty Surface Of The Sea Of Tranquility, Neil A. Armstrong Took A Giant Leap For Mankind. Apollo 11 Fulfilled The Impossible Dream Of Walking On The Moon. Then, The Dream Was Forgotten. Everyone Seemed To Lose Interest..."* **I Wonder Why???**

Science

MOONSTRUCK

The first time we went for pride. The next time will be for profit

The proudest moment in

SPACE

Icy Discovery

Selling Moon Fuel

For More On Science

APOLLO 11

Diagram 217
Moonstruck
The First Time We Went For Pride. The Next Time Will Be For Profit

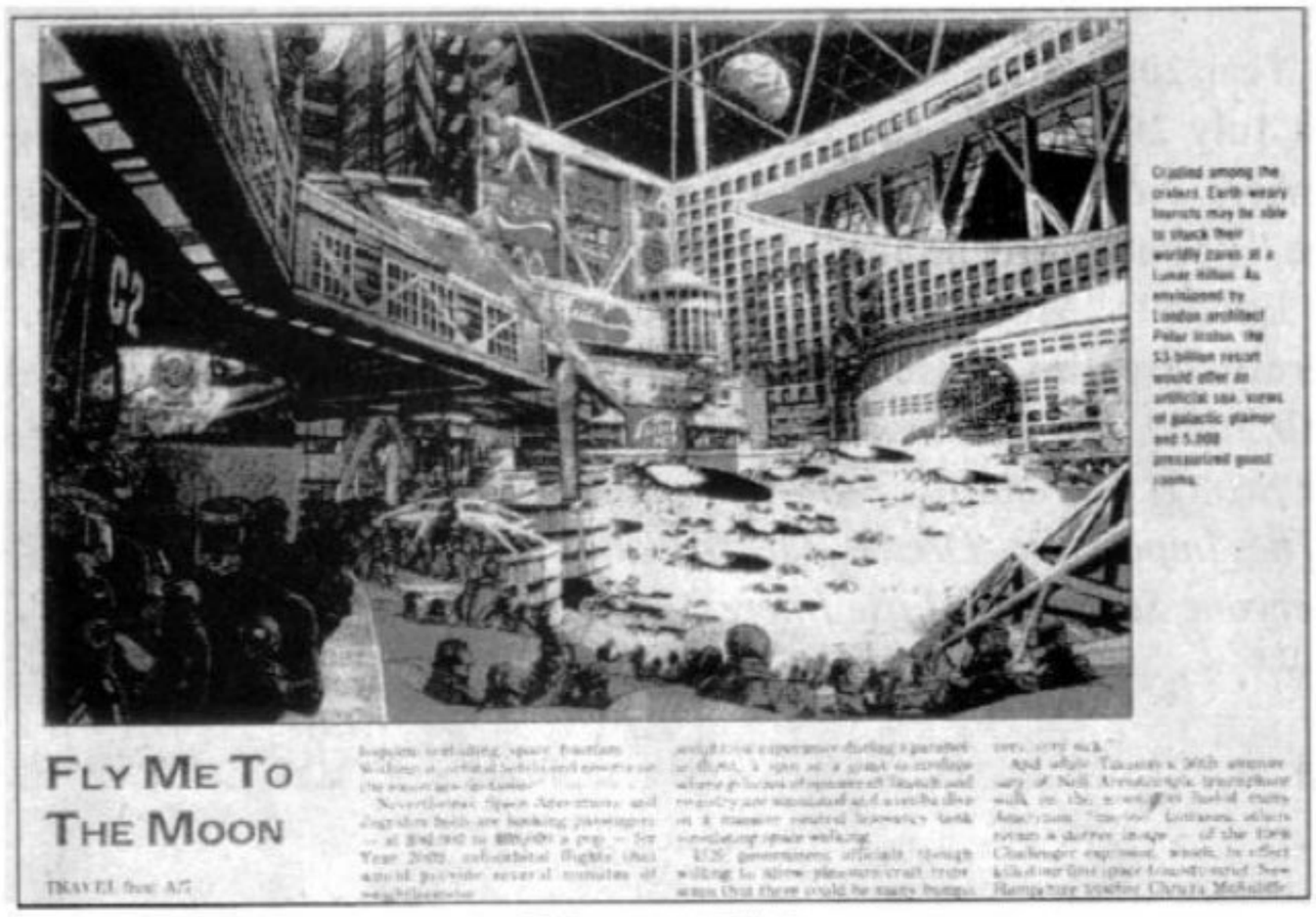


Diagram 218

Cradled Among The Craters, Earth-Weary Tourists May Be Able To Shuck Their Worldly Cares At A Lunar Hilton. As Envisioned By London Architect Peter Inston, The $3-Billion Resort Would Offer An Artificial Sea, Views Of Galactic Glamor And 5,000 Pressurized Guest Rooms. Taken From The "Newsday" Newspaper, Dated Sunday, July 18, 1999 A.D., Page A39

According To **"Discover"** Magazine, The **July 1999 A.D. Issue,** There Is A Man Who ***"Once Upon A Time, A Physicist Figured Out How The Universe Began. Then Everybody Forgot About Him."*** The Article Entitled: **"The Last Big Bang Man Left Standing"** By **Joseph D'agnese, Pages 60-67,** States And I Quote: *"No One Ever Recognizes Him, Although He Is Arguably One Of The Most Important Scientists Of The Century. He Seems To Just Blend Into Matter And Light...∴ Back In 1948, Alpher Wrote A Ph.D. Dissertation That Gave Birth To The Scientific Theory Known As The Big Bang. He Revealed, Mathematically At Least, How The Universe Began In A Superhot Explosion 14 Billion Years Ago. A Few Months Later, He Showed How To Prove It. But In 1948, Good Math Or Not, These Were Loony Ideas, And Radio Astronomy Was A Very Young Science. No One Seemed Willing Or Able To Point A Radio Telescope Toward Deep Space To Confirm Them. The Years Rolled By And Everyone Forgot About Ralph Alpher. Then One Day In 1964, Two Radio Astronomers From Bell Labs Stumbled On The Evidence That Alpher Was Right. Except They Had Never Heard Of Him Either. So They Got The Nobel Prize, And He Got Bupkis. But That's Exactly The Kind Of Injustice Ralph Alpher Is Used To. Roll The Tape Back To 1937. The Kindly Old Physics Professor Is A Husky 16-Year-Old Prodigy With Dark Hair And Glasses. He Gets A Letter From The Massachusetts Institute Of Technology. It Invites Him To Attend The School For Free, On A Full Scholarship.... "I Told Him I Was Jewish," Alpher Says. Soon After, A Second Letter Comes. The Scholarship Is Withdrawn, Without Explanation.... I Don't Know If You Know What It Was Like For Jews Before World War II. It Was Terrible." Alpher Had Earned That Scholarship. Just As He Had Earned The Right To Get Credit For His Theory About The Big Bang. And That's What Really Drives Him Crazy: Credit Is Everything To A Scientist.... Growing Up,*

Ralph Asher Alpher Had A Code. It's In The Boy Scout Handbook: A Scout Works To Pay His Way. A Scout Is True. That's Alpher. He Rises Formally And Gives You A Two-Handed Shake.... Alpha Is A, The First Letter Of The Greek Alphabet. Aleph In Hebrew, Alif In Arabic. A Name That Signifies Beginnings-Genesis, How The World Began. Alpher Has Already Thought About This By The Time He Was 11...."

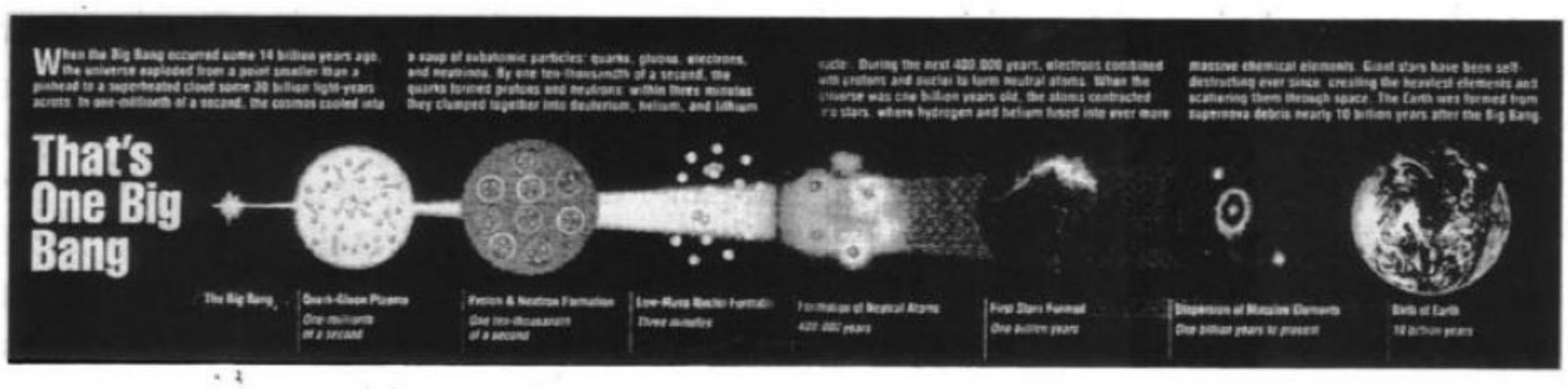


Diagram 219
That's One Big Bang

Figure 245
Physicist Ralph Alpher Developed The First Mathematical Model For The Big Bang Theory, But Later Watched Other Scientists Get The Credit And The Nobel Prize For The Discovery. "It Was Very Painful." However, He Is Now Getting Credit At Age 78.

Ques: What About The African-Americans Who Are A Part Of The Government?

Ans: This Also Includes **African-American FBI** (Federal Bureau Of Investigation) And **African-American CIA** (Central Intelligence Agency), Etc. All Of You Who Think You Are A Part, You Are Classified As **"Useless Eaters".** You Better Remember The Spook That Sat Behind The Door. That's What You Are To Them. They Are Going To Use The **African-Americans** For As Long As They Can, And Then They Are Going To Get Rid Of You. You Have No Worth To Them. That's Why There Is So Much ***Racism*** In The **FBI** Now, So They Can Justify Not Keeping You Informed With What They Are Doing.

Didn't You See What They Did To **U.S. Commerce Secretary, Ron Brown?** They Killed Him In A Plane Crash On **April 3, 1996 A.D.** That Wasn't A Mistake Because You Don't Send A Man Or Woman Up In ***400-Foot Cloud Ceiling,*** Relying On Outdated Radio Beacons, Flying An Aircraft Similar To A **Boeing 737** From **Tuzia, Bosnia** To **Dubrovnik, Croatia** And Expect The

Flight To Go Safely. It Was Just A Matter Of Time Before They Got Rid Of **Ron Brown**. So Don't Think That Ron Brown's Death Was Just Another Plane Crash. He Was Intentionally Killed. Now **FEMA (Federal Emergency Management Associations)** Is Attacking The **FBI** So They Can Introduce **Martial Law**, It's All A Game.

During The Original Formation Of The **FBI** There Were No **African-Americans**. **John Edgar Hoover**, Who Was The Director For 48 Years, Was A Known Racist. He Held The Office From **1924 A.D.** To **1972 A.D.** And Built The **FBI** Into One Of The World's Outstanding Law-Enforcement Agencies. He Established The ***World's Largest Fingerprint File, A Crime Laboratory, And A Training Academy.*** In **1975 A.D.** Congressional Investigators Disclosed That Hoover Had Abused His Power A Number Of Times. **Don't Believe Me,** Do Some Research And **Check It Out For Yourself,** You're On The List. In Other Words, It Seems That Only The Superpowers Are In Control Of The Rules Of ***International Law;*** And These Laws Will, Of Course, Be Only In The Best Interests Of The Superpowers. According To **George Bush,** The Only Superpower Is The **United States.** Many Things I Taught Years Ago Were Obsolete With The Insurge Of Religion, ***And Not Just Islam,*** I'm Talking About ***Christianity, Judaism,*** And All Different ***Denominations*** And ***Sects.*** The **Time Is Now** For What I've Been Trying To Teach You For Years. **Are You Ready?** Let Me Make It More Visual For You. A Perfect Depiction Of The Future Of The Planet **TA (Earth)** Is Starring **Charlton Heston** Called **"Soylent Green"** Released Back In The **1970's.** The Entire Story Line Was About A City That Was Full Of **"Useless Eaters"** Or Scavengers That Were Roaming The Streets With No Place To Go. There Was The ***Rich*** And Then There Was The ***Poor.*** There Is A Certain Scene In The Movie, Where They Actually Scoop People Off The Street Into Garbage Trucks, To Become Food For The Rest Of The **"Useless Eaters".** Now This Is **Recycled Food.**

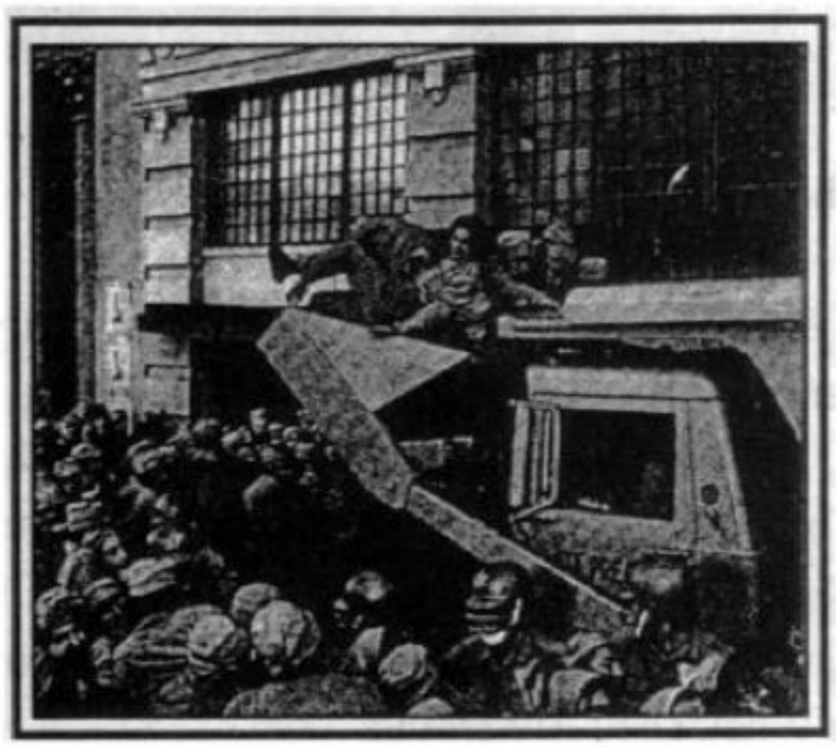


Figure 246
The Scene From The Movie
"Soylent Green"

Figure 247
John Edgar Hoover

Ques: Why Are The Principalities In Higher Places So Concerned With The Year 2000 A.D.?

Ans: In The Year **2000 A.D.** It Will Be The ***End Of The Devil's Rule,*** And The Coming In Of The **Sun Cycle**, Which Is Our Cycle. They Are Trying To Rule It From The Night. They Call The Sun Cycle, **The New Era** Or **The New Age**, Which Is **The New World Order.** They Have The Symbol Of The ***Sun With A Smiling Face,*** And They Are Always Talking About ***Crystals,*** And How They Want To Control The Light From The Dark. I Said To Stop Calling It Night, And Call It **Shadow Hours** Because The ***Sun Is Always Shining.*** The Word **Hour** Is The Word **Horus,** Which Is Represented By The **Rising Sun**. Like I Pointed Out At The Beginning Of This Scroll, That's What They Discussed In The Year **1999 A.D.,** When They Met At The **Base Of The Pyramid.** They Discussed Their Plan To ***Rule The Sun Cycle From The Darkness,*** Because The Year **1999 A.D.** Was The Last Of The **3 Sixes** That I Talked About: **1966 A.D., 1969 A.D., 1996 A.D.** And **1999 A.D.**, Where The **Devil's Rule** Would Start To End. However, As You Know, It Started **September 9, 1999 A.D. - 9/9/99 - 999** With The Computer Glitches That Caused System Failures Throughout The World, And He's Been At His Peak In Devilishment Ever Since. The Computer Calculates **1,999**, Which Breaks Down In **1-0-1-0-1-0-1**. These Are Symbolic Of The **Cycles** Because We Live In A Series Of ***25,000 Years, 25,000 Years, 25,000 Years*** And ***25,000 Years***. Each **2,** In Other Words, One Is Called An **Equinox** And The Other Is Called An **Epoch.** Every **50,000** Year Gives Us **1** Or Some Type Of **Cycle** And It's Scientific Fact That ***49,000 Years And Something*** The Planet Shifts. They Have Figured That Out And When It **Shifts,** The **Ice Age** Comes In, **Calamities** And **Catastrophes** Come In, And This Is The Weather Problem That Has Been Taking Place.

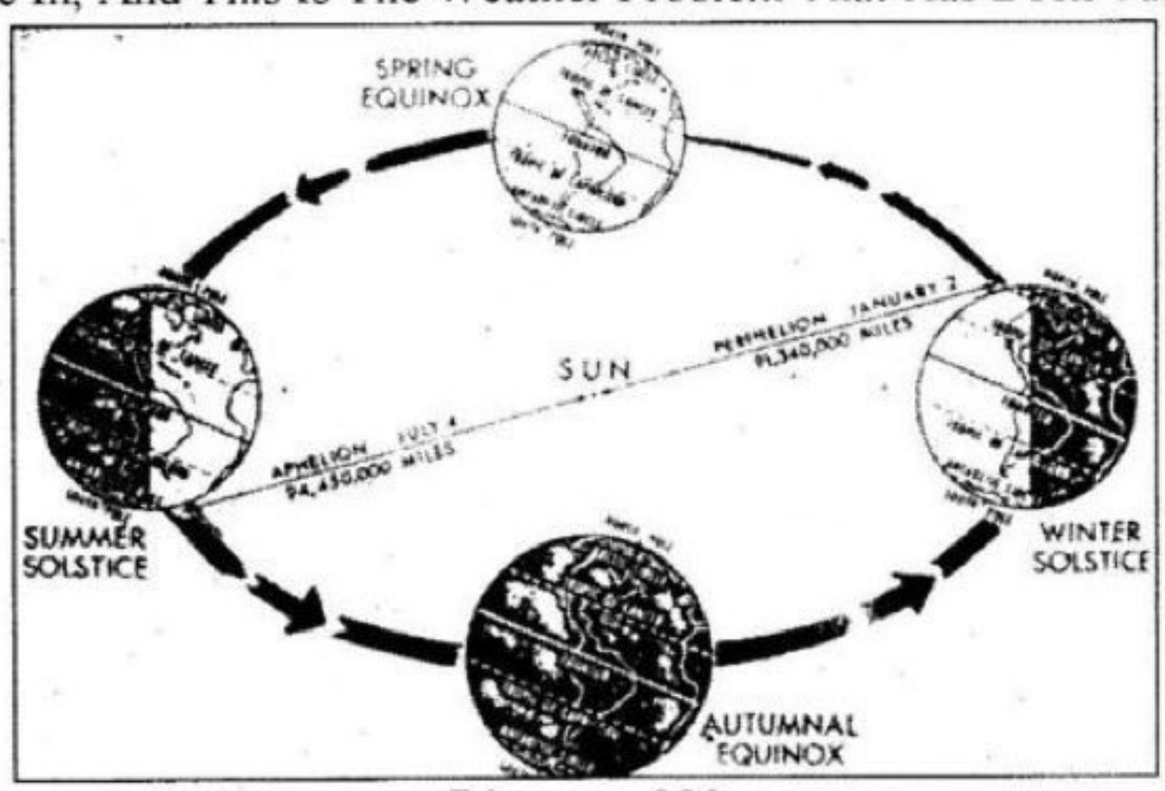


Diagram 220
An Equinox Of The Earth On Its Elliptical Orbit

So, We Have Now Moved Out Of The **Moon Cycle,** Which Is Symbolic Of The Night Or The Shadow Hour, Into The **Last Sun Cycle,** Which Is Symbolic Of The Day, Of This **50,000** Years. We Have Just Come Into This **New** Cycle **25,000** Years And We Must Be **Re-Informed.** Our **Gods** Have Sent One Of The **ELDERS** Who Has Personified In Person To Bring You Up To What Is Going To Happen On A **World-Wide** Scale, And He Is Here To Teach You About The

Cycles. Scientists Will Now Teach You That Every ***49,000 And Some Odd Years*** The Crust Of The Planet **TA (Earth)** Shifts. At One Time **Dinosaurs** Were On The Planet And When The **Crust** Shifted They Died. The Ice Caps Melted And There Came The Floods. These Events Of Your **Bible** With Floods, The **Aztecs** And All These People That Have Had These Events, The Sands Came And Covered Them, The Volcanoes Came And Wiped Everything Out; Everything Shifts And The Lava Pulls. The Ice Caps Began Breaking Off Which Will Result In Major Floods.

We're At One Of Those Points Right Now. The Planet **TA (Earth)** Is Shifting And The Weather Is Wacked. The Scientists Know We Have Reached That Point. You Follow That? His Part In This Is, That You Go Back To The **25,000 Year.** He Is Only In That Part. He's Only In The **6,000 Year** Of It. We Were All The Way Back In The **49,000** And This Is Where **Kadmon, Zakar** Or **Adam** As They Call Him Was Born. You Follow That? And That Was During The **Moon Cycle.** Now We're At The End Of Our **Sun Cycle** And The World Is Getting Ready To Go Through A **Catastrophe.** I Mean I Don't Have Any Other Words For It. You Follow? That's The Weather Problem, That's The Floods All Over The World, That's The Hurricanes, That's The Earthquakes, That's The Diseases, **Mother Nature (Neteru)** Called **Ta** Is Getting Ready To Vanish The Planet. It's A Replenishing Called An **Epoch** That's Happening Every **50,000 Years.** Here We Are In The Year **2000 A.D.** With A Calculation Of His **6,000** Year To Lose, But We Have A **1,000 Years** After He Is Gone To Get Ourselves Together, And That **1,000 Year** Can Become **1 Day** Or **1,000 Years** In **Christship,** As Christ, ***Not With Man With Christ,*** But **As Christ.**

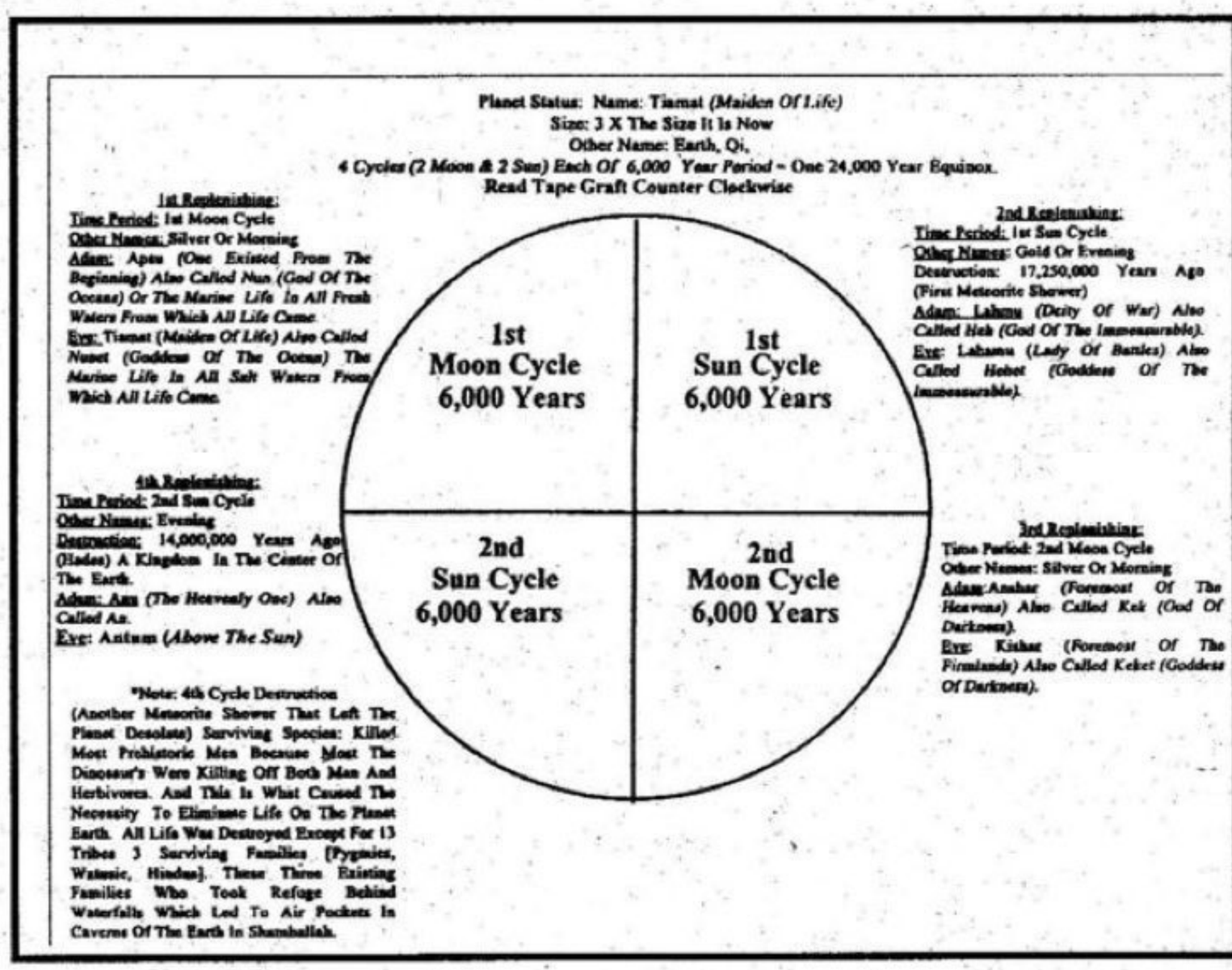


Diagram 221
The Cycles

When You Ask Me If The Euro-Americans Are Included In The **144,000**; No, There Will Not Be Any **Euro-Americans (Tamahu)** In The **144,000.** That's Not What It Says. It Says The ***First* 144,000** Must Be **Raised,** And Then They'll Come Back And Get Everybody From Different ***Nations*** And ***Tribes.*** There Will Be Some Of Them Because There Were **Cherubims** Of Us In The **Bible,** Right In **Genesis, Cherubims** Protecting The Garden. Some Will Make It. If They Will Submit, They Will Make It. You Understand What I Am Saying? But They Will Not Be A Part Of The ***First* 144,000**, Because According To **Revelations**, They Will Be Where It Says **"All Thy Nations",** And The Thing About It Is, We Are Also In Every **Nation** Of The Planet. You Find Us **Everywhere,** And Everywhere We Are We Will Reach People. That's What The **PROPHECY** Is Talking About.

Ques: How Do You Program Computers With Binary Figures?

Ques: In **Binary** Figures, **2000** Will Not Come Out Like **2000.** You Have To First Establish That The **M** Point In Mathematics Is **1000.** You Follow That? The **M** Point Is What Is Referred To In Ancient Greek As A ***Reversed* W.** Ancient **Tama-Reyeaat (Egiptians)** They Have It Too. So You Got To Understand There Is No Number **1.** There Is No Such Thing As **Number 1.** Now That's Gonna Sound Like I'm Really Nuts. However, You Understand That? There Is No **Number 1** Because **1** Is A Subtotal Of Percentages, Because You Can Get **1%** Of **1, 2%** Of **1, 3%** Of **1,** All The Way Up To **99%** Of **1.** In Order For You To Trap The **Number 1,** You Have To Say **99%** Of **1 Plus 1%** Of **2,** Otherwise You Can't Trap The **Number 1.** In Order For It To Be Complete It Must Have The Total **99%** Of **Itself Plus 1% Of The Figure It Is Going Into.** You Follow That? So **2** Actually Becomes What? **Number 1.** How? **H^1, H^1** Equals **He. H^1 Hydrogen, Hydrogen** Equals **Helium.** As **Helium** Burns, What Does It Give Off? **Hydrogen.** That's Where The **Math** Is Coming From. The **Math** Is Coming From The **Chemical Charts,** Not From The **Numbers,** Because **Alchemists** Are The Ones Who Are The **Mathematicians.** You Understand What I Am Saying? It Comes From The **Arabic Numbers.** The ***Original* Arabic Numbers** Look Like This:

...And You'll See Why And Where **Geometry** Fits In.

It's Very Difficult While In The English Language To Really Grasp What Has Happened To Us. There Has Been A ***Concentrated Effort*** On Eliminating That Part Of Our **Nature** And That **Knowledge In Our Mind** That Will Give Us The **Key** To Figuring Stuff Out. They Don't Want You To Figure Things Out. You Follow What I'm Saying? Because As We Start Calculating What Is Taking Place, The ***First Reality*** Is That We Are Getting Ready To Confront A **Catalyst** That Is Unbelievable. The World Is Getting Ready To Go Through A **Major Planet Shift And Mass Destruction,** Has Began On **May 5, 2000 A.D.** The Only Reason Why It's Happening **May 5, 2000 A.D.** Is Because **May** Is Also Midway In The Month To Make The ***Total Half,*** Because It's In The **5th Month** And At The Beginning Of The **6th Month,** And You Are Already Going Into The **7th.** So You Are Right In The Middle Where There Is Going To Be A **Solar Alignment** Of The Planets; And The **Magnetic Poles,** By All These Planets Being Aligned Up Is Going To Start **Calamity** On **TA (Earth);** And You Will Never See It. It's Not So Long That You Will Have To Sit Down. You Follow? And He Knows It's Going To

Happen. He'd Like To Get Out Of Here, But He Can't. He's Flying People To **MARS.** They're Talking Now How They Are Recognizing **Titan** Is A Planet, And They Are Sending Up **1,000** Names Or A **Million** Names By ***Satellite*** To **Titan,** So They Can Be At **Titan.** They're Telling That Because They're Saying It's **7,000** People. When I Made The Statement That The ***Evil Reptilian,*** **TARNUSH** Lived In **Titan,** And The Physical Beings Called **Black Devils,** The **200 Disagreeable NETERU,** Who Were Residing On The Planet **TA (Earth)** Left And Escaped To The Planet **Titan (Saturn),** Which Is Another Planet That Is A Part Of **Saturn,** People Of Course Thought I Was Crazy. However, Now You Have People Looking Forward To Leaving **TA (Earth)** And Going To **Titan,** In Any Event, You And I Are Just Not Welcomed. They Are Trying To Get Out. It Is Called **3 Alternatives.** Alternatives Have Already Been Organized So That When **TA (Earth)** Does Destruct, The **Elite** Of Their Society Will Have A Place To Relocate; And Those Elites Are **Not African-Americans.** The ***1st Alternative*** Will Be To Go Beneath The Ground To **Underground Cities** And Then Bump Into **TEROS** And **DEROS** And **DUWAANIS,** Which They Only Thought Was In Their Folklore, Like ***Leprechauns,*** Who Are Also Known As ***Gnomes*** Or ***Dwarfs,*** The ***Ganesh, Ganesa',*** Or ***Ganapati Elephant Face*** Of The Chinese People. They Saw How These People Really Looked, And They Couldn't Live There. The Next Is **Genocide,** Where They Inject ***Syphilis*** Into Us, ***Drugs*** And ***Alcoholism,*** And Kill Us Through ***Cancer.***

Figure 248
TEROS

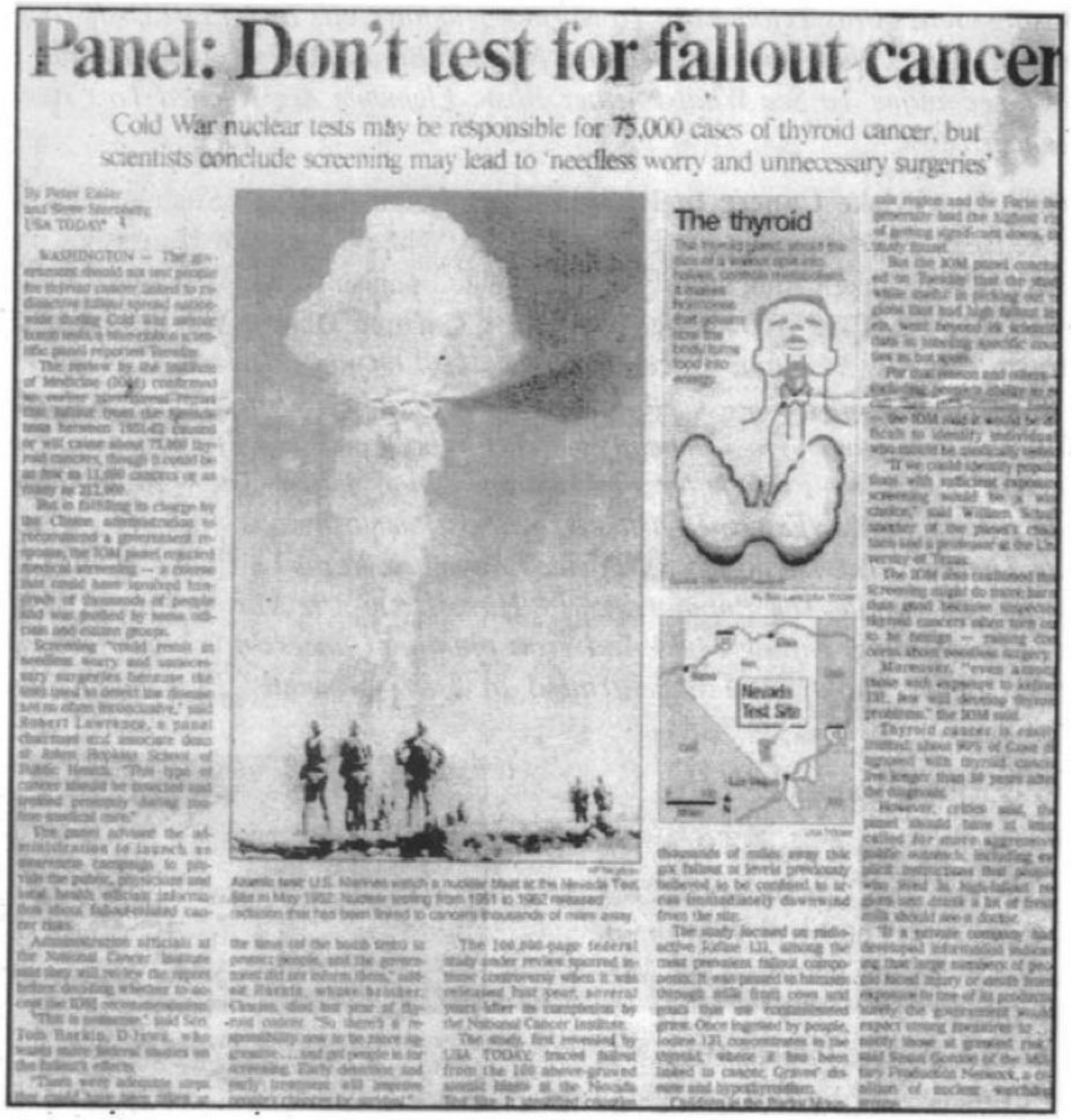
Figure 249
DUWAANIS

Figure 250
DEROS

Figure 251
A Ganesh

Figure 252
Descendant Of The DEROS

Here Is An Article That Was Put Out In **1998 A.D.** In The **"USA Today"** Newspaper, **September 2, 1998 A.D.** Issue, Entitled **"Panel: Don't Test For Fallout Cancer, Cold War Nuclear Tests May Be Responsible For 75,000 Cases Of Thyroid Cancer, ... "** By **Peter Eisler & Steve Sternberg** And It States: *"WASHINGTON ... The Institute Of Medicine (IOM) Confirmed An Earlier Government Report That Fallout From The Nevada Tests Between 1951-62 Caused Or Will Cause About 75,000 Thyroid Cancers, Though It Could Be As Few As 11,000 Cancers Or As Many As 212,000... Early Detection And Early Treatment Will Improve People's Chances For Survival..."*



Panel: Don't test for fallout cancer

Cold War nuclear tests may be responsible for 75,000 cases of thyroid cancer, but scientists conclude screening may lead to 'needless worry and unnecessary surgeries'

By Peter Eisler and Steve Sternberg USA TODAY

WASHINGTON — The government should not test people for thyroid cancer linked to radioactive fallout spread nationwide during Cold War atomic bomb tests, a blue-ribbon scientific panel reported Tuesday.

The review by the Institute of Medicine (IOM) confirmed an earlier government report that fallout from the Nevada tests between 1951-62 caused or will cause about 75,000 thyroid cancers, though it could be as few as 11,000 cancers or as many as 212,000.

But in fulfilling its charge by the Clinton administration to recommend a government response, the IOM panel rejected medical screening — a course that could have involved hundreds of thousands of people and was pushed by some officials and citizen groups.

Screening "could result in needless worry and unnecessary surgeries because the tests used to detect the disease are so often inconclusive," said Robert Lawrence, a panel chairman and associate dean at Johns Hopkins School of Public Health. "This type of cancer should be monitored and treated promptly during routine medical care."

The panel advised the administration to launch an awareness campaign to provide the public, physicians and local health officials information about fallout-related cancer risks.

Administration officials at the National Cancer Institute said they will review the report before deciding whether to accept the IOM recommendations.

"This is potentially," said Sen. Tom Harkin, D-Iowa, who wants more federal studies on the fallout's effects.

"Tests were adequate steps that could have been taken at the time of the bomb tests to protect people, and the government did not inform them," added Harkin, whose brother, Lawrence, died last year of thyroid cancer. "So there's a responsibility now to be more aggressive ... and get people to for screening. Early detection and early treatment will improve people's chances for survival."

The 100,000-page federal study under review sparked intense controversy when it was released last year, several years after its completion by the National Cancer Institute.

The study, first revealed by USA TODAY, traced fallout from the 100 above-ground atomic blasts at the Nevada Test Site. It identified counties in Utah, Nevada and the Pacific Northwest that generally had the highest risk of getting significant doses, the study found.

But the IOM panel concluded on Tuesday that the study was useful in pinking out areas that had high fallout levels, went beyond its scientific data in trying specific numbers to be kept apart.

For that reason and others, including people's ability to remember past events, the IOM said it would be difficult to identify individuals who might be medically tested.

"If we could identify populations with sufficient exposure, screening would be a wise choice," said William Schull, director of the panel's consultants and a professor at the University of Texas.

The IOM also cautioned that screening might do more harm than good because suspicious thyroid cancers often turn out to be benign — raising concerns about needless surgery.

Moreover, "even a small number with exposure to radioiodine 131, few will develop thyroid problems," the IOM said.

Thyroid cancer is curable; most, about 90% of cases, are signed with thyroid cancer live longer than 10 years after the diagnosis.

However, critics said the panel should have at least called for more aggressive public outreach, including explicit instructions that people who lived in high-fallout areas should not drink a lot of fresh milk should see a doctor.

"If a private company had developed information indicating that large numbers of people faced injury or death from exposure to one of its products, surely the government would expect strong measures to notify those at greatest risk," said Steve Gordon of the Military Production Network, a coalition of nuclear watchdog groups.

thousands of miles away this gas fallout or levels previously believed to be confined to areas immediately downwind from the site.

The study focused on radioactive iodine 131, among the most prevalent fallout components. It was passed to humans through milk from cows and goats that ate contaminated grass. Once ingested by people, iodine 131 concentrates in the thyroid, where it has been linked to cancer, Graves' disease and hypothyroidism.

Children in the Rocky Mountains and the Pacific Northwest had the highest risk of getting significant doses, the study found.

The IOM panel concluded on Tuesday that the study was useful in picking out areas that had high fallout levels, went beyond its scientific data in trying specific numbers to be kept apart.

For that reason and others, including people's ability to remember past events, the IOM said it would be difficult to identify individuals who might be medically tested.

"If we could identify populations with sufficient exposure, screening would be a wise choice," said William Schull, director of the panel's consultants and a professor at the University of Texas.

The IOM also cautioned that screening might do more harm than good because suspicious thyroid cancers often turn out to be benign — raising concerns about needless surgery.

Moreover, "even a small number with exposure to radioiodine 131, few will develop thyroid problems," the IOM said.

Thyroid cancer is curable; most, about 90% of cases are signed with thyroid cancer live longer than 10 years after the diagnosis.

However, critics said the panel should have at least called for more aggressive public outreach, including explicit instructions that people who lived in high-fallout areas should not drink a lot of fresh milk should see a doctor.

"If a private company had developed information indicating that large numbers of people faced injury or death from exposure to one of its products, surely the government would expect strong measures to notify those at greatest risk," said Steve Gordon of the Military Production Network, a coalition of nuclear watchdog groups.

Atomic test: U.S. Marines watch a nuclear blast at the Nevada Test Site in May 1952. Nuclear testing from 1951 to 1962 released radiation that has been linked to cancers thousands of miles away.

The thyroid

The thyroid gland, about the size of a walnut and shaped like a bow tie, controls metabolism. It makes hormones that govern how the body turns food into energy.

Nevada Test Site

Diagram 222

Atomic Test: U.S. Marines Watch A Nuclear Blast At The Nevada Test Site In May 1952. Nuclear Testing From 1951 To 1962 Released Radiation That Has Been Linked To Cancers Thousands Of Miles Away.

Cancer Is Not A Disease That **African-Americans, Native Americans, Hispanics** And **Asians,** Who Are **People Of The Sun** Readily Get. However, They Have Been Given These Disease By Injecting It As A *Vaccine.* Here Is An Article Taken From The **"USA Today"** Newspaper, **July 29, 1999 A.D.** Issue Entitled: **"In A First, Scientists Produce Cancer In Human Cells"** By

Tim Friend And It States: *"Scientists Have Discovered How To Turn Normal Human Cells Into Cancerous Ones In The Laboratory, A Breakthrough That Makes It Easier To Determine The Most Basic Cellular Elements Needed For Cancers To Arise. The Finding Suggests That In The Near Future, Patients Could Have Cancer Treatments That Act More Like A Sniper's Rifle Than A Shotgun, Such As Today's Chemotherapy And Radiation. Learning The Minimum Number Of Cellular Steps On The Pathway To Cancer Will Help Researchers Develop Specifically Targeted Anti-Cancer Therapies, Says Robert Weinberg Of Whitehead Institute For Biomedical Research In Cambridge, Mass.... Based On This New Knowledge, Weinberg, Hahn And Colleagues Added Cancer-Causing Genes Plus Telomerase To Normal Human Cells In A Petri Dish To See If That Would Work. It Did. Now They Are Taking Normal Breast, Colon And Prostate Cells And Applying The Technique To See What Further Basic Elements Are Needed To Create Specific Types Of Cancer...."*

In This Article They Make **Cancer In Human Cells** Sound As If It's Such A New Discovery, When They've Been Experimenting On Humans For A While Now; And Here's A Confirmation. This Information Was Taken And Translated From The Spanish Newspaper Entitled: **"El Nuevo Dia", Sunday, May 2, 1993 A.D.** Issue, Written By **Carmen Dolores Trelles,** And She States: *"...When Albizu Campos Mentions Once Again The Use Of A Cancerous Vaccine Utilized By The North Americans Against The Puerto Ricans He Probably Had In Mind A Terrible Incident He Had With The Protagonist Dr. Cornelius Rhoads, Who Worked In The Presbyterian Hospital Under The Works Of The Rockefeller Foundation. In A Letter To A Friend, Dr. Rhoads Expressed His Repugnance (Extreme Dislike) Towards Puerto Ricans And His Voluntarily Will To Eliminate Them ("...The Island Does Not Need Anymore Works Of Public Health, Just .... Or Something To Exterminate The Population... I Have Done The Most I Can To Help In The Process Of Exterminating, Killing Eight And Transplanting Cancer In Various Others..."). The Letter Got To Other Hands And Was Printed In The Newspaper El Mundo, January 27, 1932...."*.

Ques: Who Is Albizu Campos?

Ans: Don Pedro Albizu Campos Was The **Nationalist Leader** For The **Independence Of Puerto Rico** And The Most ***Prominent*** Puerto Rican Of This Century. He Was Born **September 12, 1891 A.D.** In **Machuelo Abajo, Ponce, Puerto Rico.** He Studied His Primary And Secondary School At Ponce. An Extremely Intelligent Student, He Won A Scholarship And Proceeded To Higher Studies At The **University Of Vermont** Where He Obtained A **Bachelor In Sciences** With A Major In Chemistry And Engineering, And Graduated With Honors.

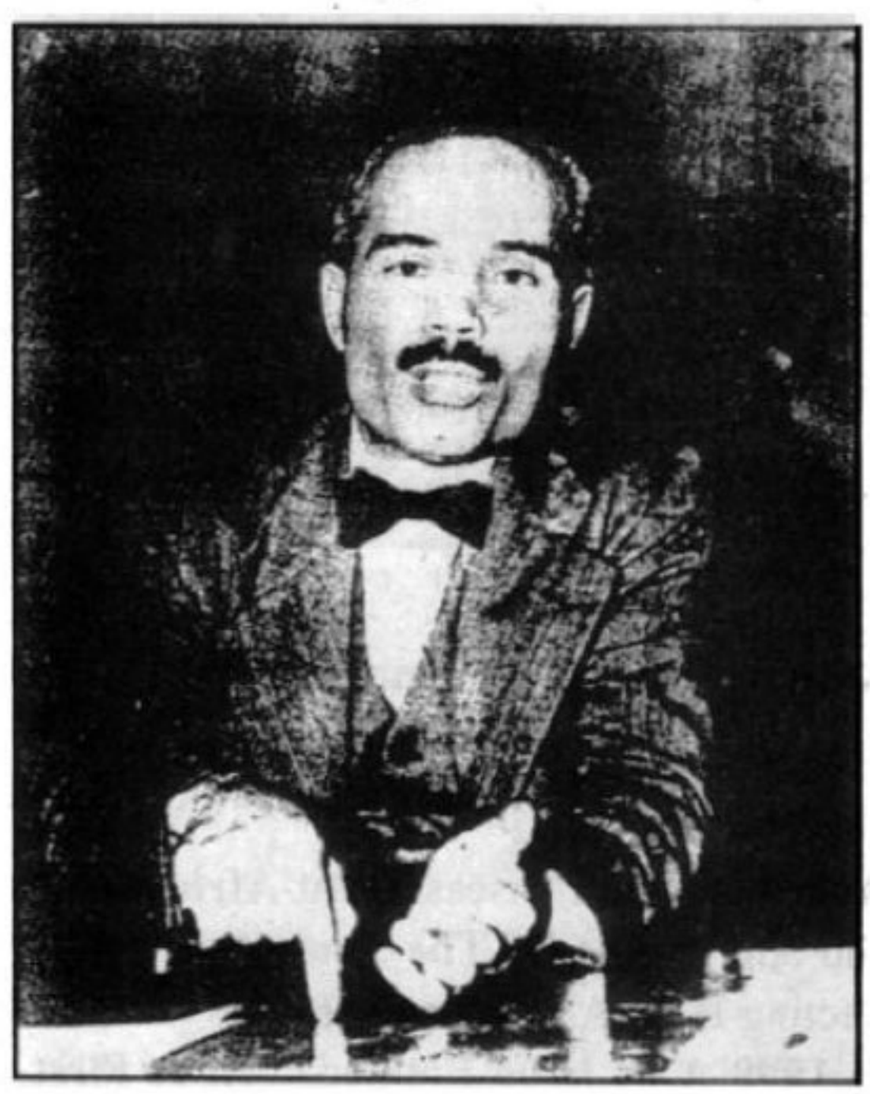


Figure 253
Pedro Albizu Campos

He Was Then Accepted At **Harvard** In **1915 A.D.** And Went To **Law School** And Graduated In **1921 A.D.** During All Those Years He Was An Eminent Student That Played A Widely Known Role In The Active Advocacy For The ***Independence*** Of **India** And **Northern Ireland,** As Well As For The Rights Of **African-Americans, Native American** And **Latin Americans.** He Was The President Of The **Cosmopolitan Club** And The **League To Enforce Peace.** He Was Also Member Of **The International Polity Club, The Bolyston Chemical Club, The American Chemical Society** And **The Speaker Club.** He Was The Founder Of The First Chapter Of The **Columbus Knights** At **Harvard,** And Also Led In The Formation Of A **Harvard Chapter** For **The Recognition Of The Irish Republic.** When Albizu Campos Entered The **Nationalist Party** In **1924 A.D.,** The Party's Principles And Strategies Changed. As The Editor Of The **"Nacionalista De Ponce,"** And Later On The **President Of The Nationalist Party,** He Imagined A Political Philosophy That Seriously Questioned And Aggressively Confronted The Basis For The **U.S.** Presence In **Puerto Rico.** When Puerto Rico Was Invaded In **1898 A.D.** By The U.S. Military And Then Eventually Ceded By Spain, A New Colonial Government Was Quickly Established And A Transformation On The Island's Economy Took Place. The Industry Became Controlled By American Corporations With The Intentions Of Americanizing Puerto Rico. Puerto Rican Were Encouraged To Identify With The U.S. Flag, To Accept U.S. History As Their Own And Therefore Distort Puerto Rican History. They Wanted Puerto Ricans To Acknowledge The So-Called American Heroes As Their Own As Oppose To The True Puerto Rican Heroes And Leaders; And Make English And Not Spanish Their National Language In Their Educational Systems. All This Was What **Don Pedro Albizu Campos** And The **Nationalist Party** Disagreed With And Defended Till His Death. They Battled To Keep A **National Identity** Based On The **Puerto Rican Culture** And **Patriotic Symbols** Rooted In **Puerto Rican History,** And Demanded **Respect** For The **Puerto Rican Flag,** Which The Natioalist Party Adopted As An Emblem Of National Resistance. They Stressed The Importance Of Keeping The **Spanish Language** Throughout The Puerto Rican Educational System. Those Were The **Three Principles** That **Albizu Campos** Lived And Died For.

However, To Make A Long Story Short, In **1936 A.D. Albizu Campos** Was Arrested And Accused Of Conspiracy To Bring Down The Government Of The **United States** By The Use Of Force. He Was Found Guilty And Sentenced **10 Years** In Prison. He Returned To The Island In **1947 A.D.,** This Time Residing With His Wife In **San Juan.** In **November 2. 1950 A.D.** He Was Arrested For Violation Of **Law 53** And Other Colonial Laws. And **What Is The Law 53?** According To **http://www.njservice.com/albizu/law53.html,** *"Law 53, A Gag Law, Known In Spanish As "Ley De La Mordaza" Was A Repressive Law Approved By The Colonial Legislature In June 1948 With The Clear Intention To Imprison Albizu-Campos." "...In The 50's He Was Accused Of Master-Minding A Plot To Assassinate Then Gov. Luis Muñoz Marin During An Armed Attack At La Fortaleza, Ordering The Shooting In Congress That Left Various Congressmen Wounded During A Session Of The House And Of Planning Attacks Against Police Stations In San Juan...."* **Albizu Campos** Was Charged And Sentenced To A Total Of **72 Years** And Was Jailed In **La Princesa Penitentiary** In **San Juan, Puerto Rico.** It Is A Known Fact That **Don Pedro Albizu Campos** Suffered And Was Exposed To **Radiation Experiments** In The Early **1950's** In **Puerto Rico,** Which Resulted In Him Having A Stroke That Left Him Paralyzed For Nine Years And Then It Finally Took His Life. The President Of The **Cuban**

Cancer Association, Dr. Orlando Damuy, Traveled To **Puerto Rico** To Examine **Albizu.** He Visited Him And After Leaving Puerto Rico He Filed His Report In **La Havana** To Albizu's Wife.

His Diagnosis Was That The Burns In His Body Were The **Result Of Intense Radiation.** Witnesses Of That Examination Reported That The Doctor Placed A Metal Paper Clip With A Film On Albizu's Skin And The Clip Was Radiated Into The Film. Rumors Had Been Spread That He Was Insane To Cover Up The **Radiation Experiments** That Were Taking Place, And To Discredit His Personality As A **National Leader.**

Figure 254
Pedro Albizu-Campos In Prison. Photo From Police Archives Taken Between 1951 A.D. And 1953 A.D. Obtained By Decision Of The Superior Court In Case Against Justice Department Of Puerto Rico.

The San Juan Star — Thursday, March 24.

LOCAL NEWS

Expert: Albizu exam was filled with flaw

'Insane' label was an abuse, psychiatrist says

By IVONNE GARCIA
Of The STAR Staff

The psychiatric evaluation used to declare Pedro Albizu Campos insane in 1953 was invalid and plagued with contradictions, a forensic psychiatrist said on Wednesday.

Victor J. Lladó, who teaches at the University of Puerto Rico Law School, reviewed the report issued by psychiatrist Luis M. Morales, which branded Albizu as delusional and caused his release from La Princesa prison.

Lladó said the diagnosis was null because it was based on an interview carried out against Albizu's will, under deplorable conditions and in the presence of others. Plus, no medical examination was performed to rule out physical causes prior to diagnosing a mental condition, as is customary.

"The procedure followed to purportedly carry out a mental evaluation of Don Pedro Albizu Campos, on Sept. 23, 1953, was plagued with nullity and represents an example of the most despicable, bad use and abuse of psychiatry by the government," Lladó said.

Morales' report is at the National Archives and was made public by author Pedro Aponte Vázquez, who asked Lladó for an opinion. Aponte is an expert on Albizu who won a lawsuit against the Justice Department in the 1980s to have Albizu's files made public.

Aponte requested Lladó's review, which was done free of charge, in the wake of the recent release of 9,000 pages of medical records kept by the Ashford Presbyterian Community Hospital, where Albizu was interned in 1956.

Earlier this month, the hospital released the files after the House of Representatives approved a request to that effect by Puerto Rican Independence Party Rep. David Noriega. Physician José Juan Gorrín is evaluating the documents and a report is pending.

"I've talked with Noriega so the files can be examined by [cancer] experts, such as oncologists, too," said Aponte.

Throughout his imprisonment at La Princesa starting in 1950, Albizu charged he was being radiated with "atomic rays," and displayed burn-like marks and bloating for which no medical explanation was given.

The spotlight is on Albizu's records given the recent admission by the U.S. Department of Energy that it used radiation to experiment on humans since the 1940s.

Morales' report was based on a one-and-half-hour interview in Albizu's cell with everyone present standing up. The government used his diagnosis to dismiss the claims of the Nationalist Party presi- then-Gov. Luis Muñoz Marín to evaluate Albizu.

Morales, who acknowledged his interview was not optimal for several reasons, including lack of privacy, said the walls and floors in Albizu's cell were covered with water. He also said Albizu was shrouded in wet cloths, something the Nationalist leader said was the only way to keep cool from the heat searing his insides.

"He presented a very picturesque appearance," wrote Morales.

The government psychiatrist found Albizu to be coherent and mentally clear except when embarking on what Morales described as "the morbose routes of his delirium." He recommended Albizu should be subjected to a full medical examination.

Albizu's cell compan- where one spouse exp ences the same sympt of insanity afflicting other, known as "folli deux."

"If this isn't unders also on the light of scie ic reason, it could itself to twisted interpr tions, absurd specula and would create unne sary confusion," Mor tol Trías.

Still, Lladó said ther no way to come to su severe diagnosis, given rarity of the condit without conducting indi ual interviews with people involved, someth Morales did not do.

Other records m available by Aponte show that La Princesa sician Héctor M. Samp wrote Trías in Febru 1953 and said Albizu

Diagram 223
Expert: Albizu Exam Was Filled With Flaws

"The San Juan Star" Newspaper, **Monday, June 28, 1993 A.D.** Issue Had An Article Entitled: **"Attitude Toward Albizu Campos Changing - P.R. Remembers His Contributions On 100th Birthday"** By **Ruth Hernandez,** And States: *"...."There Is A Different Attitude Now Towards The Memory Of Albizu Campos. He Is Not Seen Any Longer In A Negative Way," Said Ponce Lawyer Jose Ayoroa Santaliz, Head Of The 100th Anniversary Of Albizu Coordinating Committee. Ayoroa Said Albizu Campos Is Now Remembered With Respect. Ayoroa Described Albizu As The Illegitimate Child Of A Rich White Man And A Poor Mulatto Woman Who Had No Formal Education. He Grew Up Suffering Prejudice And Deprivation But Went On To Finish A Chemistry Degree In Vermont, Studied Engineering In Boston, Obtained A Harvard Law Degree In Cambridge And Also Became An Officer In The U.S. Army. He Spoke French, Italian, English And German And Was Versed In Latin And Classical Greek...."* To His Followers He Was Known As *"...El Maestro..."*; And *"The University Of Havana Conceded To Him The Grade Of Doctor In Political Sciences Honoris Causa On The 24th. Of April, 1965."*

LOCAL NEWS

Attitude toward Albizu Campo

P.R. remembers his contributions on 100th birthday

By RUTH HERNANDEZ
News Agency

The image of Pedro Albizu Campos as a rabid revolutionary who promoted violence to bring about independence for Puerto Rico is changing as the island commemorates the 100th anniversary of his birth.

Albizu, considered by many historians the last of the romantic revolutionaries of this century in the Caribbean, has been honored in numerous municipalities and some mainland localities by having streets, schools and libraries named after him.

Santaliz, head of the 100th Anniversary Albizu Coordinating Committee.

Ayoroa said Albizu Campos remembered with respect.

Ayoroa described Albizu as the mate child of a rich white man and mulatto woman who had no formal cation. He grew up suffering and deprivation but went on to chemistry degree in Vermont engineering in Boston, obtained vard law degree in Cambridge became an officer in the U.S. spoke French, Italian, English man and was versed in Latin a cal Greek.

The Coordinating Committee traveling all over the island

LOCAL NEWS

Attitude toward Albizu Campos changing

P.R. remembers his contributions on 100th birthday

By RUTH HERNANDEZ
The News Agency

The image of Pedro Albizu Campos as a rabid revolutionary who promoted violence to bring about independence for Puerto Rico is changing as the island commemorates the 100th anniversary of his birth.

Albizu, considered by many historians the last of the romantic revolutionaries of this century in the Caribbean, has been honored in numerous municipalities and some mainland localities by having streets, schools and libraries named after him.

The firebrand leader of the Puerto Rico Nationalist Party and avowed enemy of the United States who issued a call to arms against what he termed U.S. imperialism spent time in U.S. and Puerto Rican jails for his political activities in 1936, 1950 and 1954.

"There is a different attitude now towards the memory of Albizu Campos. He is not seen any longer in a negative way," said Ponce lawyer José Ayoroa Santaliz, head of the 100th Anniversary of Albizu Coordinating Committee.

Pedro Albizu Campos

Ayoroa said Albizu Campos is now remembered with respect.

Ayoroa described Albizu as the illegitimate child of a rich white man and a poor mulatto woman who had no formal education. He grew up suffering prejudice and deprivation but went on to finish a chemistry degree in Vermont, studied engineering in Boston, obtained a Harvard law degree in Cambridge and also became an officer in the U.S. Army. He spoke French, Italian, English and German and was versed in Latin and classical Greek.

The Coordinating Committee has been traveling all over the island since 1989 speaking on Albizu's work and, Ayoroa said, schools and even pro-statehood municipal assemblies have been requesting more information or listening attentively to details of *El Maestro*, as Albizu is known to his followers.

"We have been received with respect as people listen to us talk about Albizu and they ask many questions about his life and times," Ayoroa said.

Albizu is also remembered in many Latin American nations as he traveled extensively through Peru, Venezuela, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Argentina and Mexico to talk about Puerto Rican independence.

In Guayanilla, he said, the committee installed on June 6 a sign proclaiming Pedro Albizu Campos as a great nationalist leader. The sign includes his favorite political line: "The fatherland is courage and sacrifice."

"Even the mayor showed up for the act and also the president of the municipal assembly," Ayoroa said. The mayor of Guayanilla is a member of the NPP.

Aguas Buenas, Quebradillas and Ponce have monuments to Albizu, public libraries in Vega Baja, Caguas and Patillas carry his name as also schools in Villalba and Salinas.

The committee has published some 23 books on Albizu's biography and political evolution. He was born June 29, 1893 in Ponce.

In the 50s he was accused of masterminding a plot to assassinate then Gov. Luis Muñoz Marín during an armed attack at La Fortaleza, ordering the shooting in Congress that left various congressmen wounded during a session of the House and of planning attacks against police stations in San Juan.

While serving his last jail term, he fell sick and Muñoz Marín pardoned him. Albizu died April 21, 1965.

Diagram 224
Attitude Toward Albizu Campos Changing

WE ARE A FAMILY

Figure 255

Pedro Albizu Campos Has Been Classified A Nuwaubian For Many Years Now, And Has Been Included In The "We Are A Family" Poster With Some Of The Many Other Prominent And Great Heroes And Leaders.

Another Forerunner That Struggled So The Future Generations Would Know About Their Past History, And Keep A **National Identity** Based On Their **African** And **Puerto Rican Descent,** And **Culture** Was **Arturo Alfonso Schomburg.** Described As **Puerto Rican** And **Black**, He Was Born And Raised In **Puerto Rico,** And Was The Natural Son Of **Maria Josefa Schomburg,** Originally From The Island Of **Santa Cruz.** Arturo Alfonso Was Born Months After The Abolishment Of Slavery In **Puerto Rico.** He Studied In The Civil Institute Of Secondary Learning Of **San Juan,** And As A Youngster He Studied Tabloids And Would Relate To Workers, Liberals And Pioneers In The Working Organization Of **Puerto Rico.**

The "Millennium" Book

One Day When **Arturo Alfonso Schomburg** Was A Young Boy He Asked His Teacher About The **History** And **Culture** Of The **Black Race** And The Teacher Answered Him And Said, ***"Blacks Don't Have A History".*** He Didn't Allow That Answer Affect His Self-Esteem, Instead It Gave Him The Incentive Throughout His Childhood And Adulthood To Go In Search And Research The **Roots** Of His History, The Formation Of The **Puerto Rican** Country, As Well As The Formation Of The **Black Race** And How The American History Tied In. From That Point He Started Collecting Books And Documents Concerning The Black Population Of The Island. Later He Studied In The **Saint Thomas College** In The **Danes, Virgen Islands,** And Due To The **Depression** Puerto Rico Was Going Through, And Due To His ***Liberal*** And ***Independent*** Ideas, He Felt Obligated To Immigrate Like So Many Others Had To The **Metropolis Of New York.**

In An Essay Written About **Arturo Alfonso Schomburg,** Published By The **"Caribe"** Magazine Of The Center Of Advanced Studies Of **Puerto Rico** And The **Caribe, Mario A. Rodriguez Leon** Writes: *"Schomburg Emigrates To The United States In The Moments That The City Of New York And Other Cities Of The North Begin To Receive A Massive Black Migration Precedent Of The Southern States."* **Schomburg** Went To **Harlem,** Which Converted To The Heart Of The **REBIRTH** Of The **Black Culture** In The **United States.** He Was Responsible For The Collection Of Historical Documents, Along With A Collection Of Black History, Literature And Art. He Maintained Friendly Ties With **Betances** And **Marti,** With The Intellectuals And Illustrious Puerto Rican Workers That Temporarily Filled The Streets Of The Puerto Rican Ghettoes, Following The Antillians And North American Intellectuals That Gave **Life** To A **Black Rebirth. Schomburg** Was A Prolific Author And Among His Essays Was **"The Negro Digs Up His Past",** Where He Shows That ***"Black American Should Redo His Past, So That He Can Shape His Future".***

If You Want To Know More About Your **African Descent** You Can Go To **The Schomburg Center For Research In Black Culture** In **New York City.** It Is A Public Research Library Dedicated To Collecting, Preserving And Providing Access To Resources Documenting The Experiences Of Peoples Of **African Descent** Throughout The World. The Center's Collections First Won International Tribute In **1926 A.D.** When The Personal Collection Of The Distinguished Puerto Rican-Born Black Scholar And Book Lover And Collector, **Arturo Alfonso Schomburg,** Was Added To **The Division Of Negro Literature, History And Prints Of The 135th Street Branch Of The New Public Library.** Schomburg Served As Curator From **1932 A.D.** Until His Death In **1938 A.D.** In **1940 A.D.** The Collection Was Renamed In His Honor, And The Collection Steadily Grew Throughout The Years. In **1972 A.D.** It Was Designated As One Of The **Research Libraries** Of **The New York Public Library** And Became The **Schomburg Center For Research In Black Culture.** Today, The Schomburg Center Contains Over **5,000,000** Items And Provides Services And Programs For Constituents From The United States And Abroad.

puerto rico 5
SABADO 28 DE JULIO DE 1984 EL REPORTERO

Al rescate de un ilustre puertorriqueño negro

NORMA VALLE
EL REPORTERO

Para la generación de puertorriqueños que actualmente está empeñada en reescribir con fidelidad su historia patria, cobra especial importancia el redescubrir la historia de la mujer, de los obreros y de los puertorriqueños negros que contribuyeron a la forja de la conciencia de este pueblo.

Es por esto que cuando un grupo pequeño de amigos se dio cita para ver la presentación adelantada del documental "El legado de Schomburg", sobre la vida y obra del puertorriqueño negro Arturo Alfonso Schomburg, se olvidaron por momentos de los asuntos "calientes" de la cotidiana lucha política del país para adentrarse, como dijera atinadamente Arturo Morales Carrión, en una actividad que va a la esencia misma de la cultura y el carácter del puertorriqueño.

Porque Arturo Alfonso Schomburg, desconocido para la inmensa mayoría del pueblo boricua, fue un adelantado en el estudio de la negritud en el mundo y forjó para el conocimiento de futuras generaciones una colección de documentos históricos, aglutinados hoy en la Schomburg Collection of Black History, Literature and Art, Inc., adscrita a la Biblioteca Pública de la ciudad de Nueva York.

Aquellos que iniciaron ya hace años el estudio de la vida y la prolífica obra de este puertorriqueño describen como muy temprana la concientización de Schomburg como puertorriqueño y como negro.

Nacido y criado en Puerto Rico, hijo natural de María Josefa Schomburg, procedente de la isla de Santa Cruz, Arturo Alfonso advino al mundo sólo diez meses después de que la esclavitud fue abolida en Puerto Rico.

Estudió en el Instituto Civil de Segunda Enseñanza de San Juan y desde muy joven se relacionó con los tabaqueros, en esos momentos trabajadores ilustrados y liberales, pioneros en la organización obrera de Puerto Rico.

Una de las anécdotas más conocidas entre los estudiosos de Schomburg, y que se convierte en el *leitmotif* del documental, es aquélla que cuenta que un día Schomburg le preguntó a su maestro sobre la historia y la cultura de la raza negra y el maestro le contestó que "los negros no tienen historia".

La contestación, en vez de desalentar al jovencito, fue su acicate en la búsqueda de su historia, tanto la de la formación del pueblo puertorriqueño, como la de la raza negra y su inserción en la historia americana.

Arturo Alfonso Schomburg, sobre estas líneas, en pleno vigor de su madurez. Al lado, el joven Schomburg recién emigrado a Nueva York, adonde llega en el 1891 para permanecer allí hasta su muerte en el 1938.

Aquí comenzó a coleccionar libros y documentos acerca de la población negra de la Isla. Luego estudió en el Saint Thomas College, en las Islas Vírgenes Danesas y posteriormente, a consecuencia de la represión que sentía en Puerto Rico debido a sus ideas liberales e independentistas, se vio obligado a emigrar como tantos otros a la metrópoli neoyorquina.

En un ensayo sobre Schomburg, publicado en la revista **Caribe** del Centro de Estudios Avanzados de Puerto Rico y el Caribe, Mario A. Rodríguez León escribe: "Schomburg emigra a los Estados Unidos en los momentos en que la ciudad de Nueva York y otras ciudades del Norte comienzan a recibir una masiva migración negra procedente de los estados del Sur".

Posteriormente, Harlem, a donde se trasladaría Schomburg, se convierte en el corazón palpitante del renacimiento de la cultura negra en los Estados Unidos.

Schomburg sostuvo lazos de amistad con Betances y Martí, con los intelectuales y obreros ilustrados boricuas que llenaron tempranamente las calles del ghetto boricua, y posteriormente con los intelectuales antillanos y norteamericanos que dieron vida al renacimiento negro.

Schomburg fue un autor prolífico. Entre sus ensayos se destaca "The Negro Digs up his Past" (El negro descubre su pasado), donde señala que "El negro americano debe rehacer su pasado, para así poder formar su futuro".

El documental "El legado de Schomburg", realizado por iniciativa del Concilio Puertorriqueño contra el Racismo y costeado por la Fundación Puertorriqueña de las Humanidades, recuenta la vida del puertorriqueño y la ubica en su *milieu* histórico.

La obra fue producida por el historiador y profesor Guillermo Baralt, autor del libro **Esclavos Rebeldes**, y dirigida y musicalizada por Jack Delano, con la colaboración técnica de Ramón Almodóvar.

Para la realización del documental se contó con la colaboración de doña Flor Piñeiro de Rivera, quien próximamente publicará una antología bilingüe de la obra de Schomburg.

Pronto "El legado de Schomburg" se presentará por la televisión de aquí para el disfrute y conocimiento de los puertorriqueños que podrán en justicia integrar esta figura cimera a su historia para que se convierta en ejemplo de las generaciones de hoy y del mañana.

Diagram 225
Arturo Alfonso Schomburg
Bottom Picture: Schomburg In 1891 A.D. At A Younger Age When He First Migrated To New York Where He Stayed Until His Death 1938 A.D.

Another Victim Of **Cancer** Who Passed On To A Higher Life In **1998 A.D.** Was The Late **Jose Francisco Pena Gomez,** Who Was The Leader Of The **Dominican Revolutionary Party (El Partido Revolucionario Dominicano - PRD). Pena Gomez,** 61 Years Of Age Had Been Suffering With **Cancer** Since **August 1994 A.D.** Despite The Struggle That Came With The Sickness, He Would Spend His Time In Political Activities, Most Of The Time Resolving Internal Problems In The Organization.

Jose Francisco Pena Gomez Was Born On **March 6, 1937 A.D.** In **"Loma De Guayacanes"** In The **Dominican Republic.** He Was A Candidate For The Presidency Of The Republic In **1990 A.D., 1994 A.D.** And **1996 A.D.** And On The Last Two Occasions He Was Supported By A Coalition Of Parties United Around The Dominican Revolutionary. In The International Field, He Was Vice-President Of The Permanent Conference Of The Political Parties Of Latin America **(COPPAL),** Member Of The Direct Council Of The Latin American Association For The Defense Of Human Rights **(ALDHU)** And The Direct Council Of The Latin American Institute Of Political Studies. He Was Loved By Many And Many Say They Will Miss Him Because He Tried To Bring About A Real Change For The Dominicans. Some Feel They Have Lost The Father Of Democracy. And The Country Did Not Appreciate The Man He Was.

Figure 256
Jose Francisco Pena Gomez

We Overcame **Heroine** And We Overcome **Marijuana,** We Overcame **Cigarettes. Euro-Americans (Tamahu)** Are Still Mass Addictive. We Can Kick Alcoholism If They Give Us Enough Truth. So Now They Have ***Alternative 3*** And That's **"Getting Out Of Here".** You Don't Send Shuttles Back And Forth To **MARS** Just To See Nothing. Every Three Months There Is A New Shuttle Going Up. What Is A Shuttle? A **Shuttle** Is A ***Craft*** Or A ***Cab*** That Is Made To Shuttle Something From One Place To Another. They Are Shuttling Out The **Brain Team.** Like I Said, When **Clinton** Came To Office, He Had All Young People Around Him. Now, Everybody Is Old Except Him. Where Are They? They're Gone! And One Of The Brains They Needed, They Said Committed Suicide Or Just Died Of A Brain Tumor, And They Are On Their Way Out There.

This Is One Of The Reasons Why They Were Launching **Astronauts** To The **Moon,** And Have **Bases** Set Up On The ***Dark Side*** Of The **Moon** And On **Mars,** Where There Is A Reactivated Base. **Mars** And The **Moon** Are Already Being Colonized To Hold **Biospheres** For Occupancy, And They Are Now Also Working On The Planet **Jupiter. NASA** Has Been Using What They Call ***"Gravity Assists"*** Of **Earth** And **Venus** Since **1973 A.D.** To Fling Spacecrafts To Their

Destinations, And That Included The **Plutonium-Powered Galileo Probe** That Exploded In **Jupiter** To Change The Atmosphere. A **Biosphere** Is The Portion Of The Planet **TA (Earth)** That Consists Of Exposed ***Continents, Ocean Basins, Water,*** And ***Atmosphere,*** And Which Is Capable Of ***Supporting And Sustaining Life.*** For Years Scientists Have Been Working On A Project Making A ***Greenhouse-Like Dome Replica*** Of **TA (Earth's)** Biosphere. In **1991 A.D.** Up Until **1993 A.D.** A Crew Of **8** Members, **4** Men And **4** Women Were Part Of A Project Called **Biosphere II.** They Lived In Man-Made Biospheres Here In America In **Oracle, Arizona.** This Biosphere, Which Resembled The **Epcot Center** In **Disney World** In **Orlando, Florida, U.S.A.** And A Large Mall Is Fully Equipped With Everything Needed To Survive, Including Lakes And Farmland.

Here Is An Article Entitled: **"Moon Has Water To Sustain Colony, Scientists Say"** By **Robert S. Boyd, Knight-Ridder Newspapers,** And It States: *"WASHINGTON - Earth's Moon Contains Enough Frozen Water To Support A Large, Permanent Human Colony, Jubilant Space Scientists Announced Thursday. They Said The Finding By NASA's Lunar Prospector, A Robot Spaceship That Has Been Circling The Moon Since January, Means That Mankind Eventually Will Be Able To Escape The Bonds Of Earth And Move Out Into The Solar System. "We Have Found Significant Quantities Of Water-Ice At Both Lunar Poles,".... The Ice Is Not The Kind You Can Skate On Or Drop Into Your Drink. Instead, It Consists Of Millions Of Frozen Droplets Mixed With Moon-Dirt. But It Can Be Dug Up, Heated, Distilled And Collected "Just Like Moonshine" On Earth, Binder Said. The Resulting Water Could Be Drunk Or Decomposed Into Hydrogen And Oxygen, Which Can Be Used For Fuel, Greatly Reducing The Cost Of Human Space Exploration...."*

Moon has water to sustain colony, scientists say

By ROBERT S. BOYD
Knight-Ridder Newspapers

WASHINGTON — Earth's moon contains enough frozen water to support a large, permanent human colony, jubilant space scientists announced Thursday.

They said the finding by NASA's Lunar Prospector, a robot spaceship that has been circling the moon since January, means that mankind eventually will be able to escape the bonds of Earth and move out into the Solar System.

"We have found significant quantities of water-ice at both lunar poles," Alan Binder, principal investigator for the Prospector program, told a press conference televised from NASA's Ames Research Center at Moffett Field, Calif.

The ice is not the kind you can skate on or drop into your drink. Instead, it consists of millions of frozen droplets mixed with moon-dirt. But it can be dug up, heated, distilled and collected "just like moonshine" on Earth, Binder said.

The resulting water could be drunk or decomposed into hydrogen and oxygen, which can be used for fuel, greatly reducing the cost of human space exploration.

"The implications are tremendous," Binder said.

AP Photo

The NASA Lunar Prospector has found evidence of small, scattered pockets of ice on the surface of the moon, shown here in this photo taken from the Apollo 8 spacecraft.

"For the first time, we know that when we go to another planetary body, we can fuel up."

This means that "human life can expand to the moon," he added. "We can extend beyond the current limitations of living on Earth."

See MOON, Page 13-A

Diagram 226

Moon Has Water To Sustain Colony, Scientists Say

Now Look At This! This Is An Artist's Rendition Of An Idea By The **Space Island Group** For Building Orbiting Hotels From The Discarded External Fuel Tanks Of The Space Shuttle. Each Station Will Be Able To Accommodate **400** To **500** People In Conditions Similar To Those On A Cruise Ship. Now Tell Me They Aren't Preparing For What Is Going To Take Place. This Picture And Article Entitled: **"Sky No Longer The Limit: Space Tourism In Works"** By **Bob Dart, Washington Bureau,** Is From **"The Atlanta Journal-Constitution", Wednesday, June 23, 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Pages C1 & C5,** And It States: *"**Washington** - ... Where On Earth Can You Go For A Real Adventure? How About A Vacation In Space? "It's A Lot Closer Than A Lot Of People Think," Said Eric Anderson, General Manager Of Space Adventures. The Futuristic Travel Agency Already Offers The Experience Of Weightlessness During Tours Of Star City, The Russian Version Of Cape Canaveral, And Is Betting The Travelers Will Soon Be Taking Sub-Orbital Flights....*

Sky no longer the limit: Space tourism in works

By Bob Dart
WASHINGTON BUREAU

Washington — So you're bored with the beach and you've toured Europe. When it comes to traveling, you've been there, done that. Where on Earth can you go for a real adventure?

How about a vacation in space?

"It's a lot closer than a lot of people think," said Eric Anderson, general manager of Space Adventures. The futuristic travel agency already offers the experience of weightlessness during tours of Star City, the Russian version of Cape Canaveral, and is betting that travelers will soon be taking sub-orbital flights.

"We are past the snicker factor" in the development of space tourism, said Alan Ladwig, a NASA associate administrator.

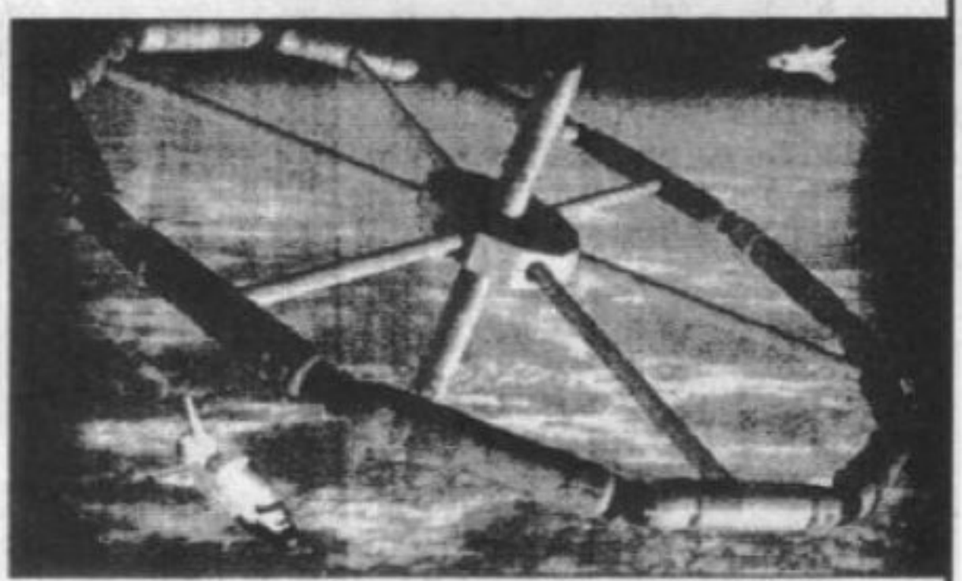
Indeed, scores of space and travel industry officials today open a two-day conference in the nation's capital on "Going Public: Moving Toward the Development of a Large Space Tourism Business." Participants are coming from NASA, the Department of Commerce, and the aerospace, travel, finance and insurance industries.

Many participants believe that the key question is when — not if — the final frontier will be open to tourists.

"I think there's going to be a space tourism industry," said Ladwig. "I'm not going to predict how soon. Not in five or 10 years. But in 15 to 20, who knows? To fly in space has been a dream of millions of people for a long, long time."

"There are only two real barriers: cost and safety," said Keith Calhoun-Senghor, director of the Commerce Department's Office of Space Com-

➤ Please see SPACE, C5



Cox Washington Bureau

Space accommodations in the round: This is an artist's rendering of an idea by Space Island Group for building orbiting hotels from the discarded external fuel tanks of the space shuttle. Each station could hold 400 to 500 people in conditions similar to those on a cruise ship.

Diagram 227
Sky No Longer The Limit: Space Tourism In Works

Here's Another One. This One Is Taken From The **"Popular Mechanics"** Magazine, **July 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Technology Watch Page 23,** And It States: *"**First Space Resort** - It Would Be The Ultimate Vacation Spot, A Hotel With Zero-Gravity Rooms Facing The Earth Or The Moon. Far Out? About 400 Miles, But That Didn't Stop Hilton And British Airways From Commissioning Space Island Group (SIG), Of West Covina, Calif., To Work Up A Possible Design.... "There Is No Real Technical Reason These Things Can't Be Built," Says SIG President Gene Meyers, Who Estimates The Hotel Would Cost $15 Billion. Something On A Smaller Scale Was Done Before. In 1973 NASA Turned Part Of A Saturn 5 Rocket Into Its First Space Station, **Skylab.** Then, The Visitors Were Three Astronauts - This Time They Would Be 300 Tourists Willing To Spend $20,000 A Week For A Truly Out-Of-This-World Vacation."*

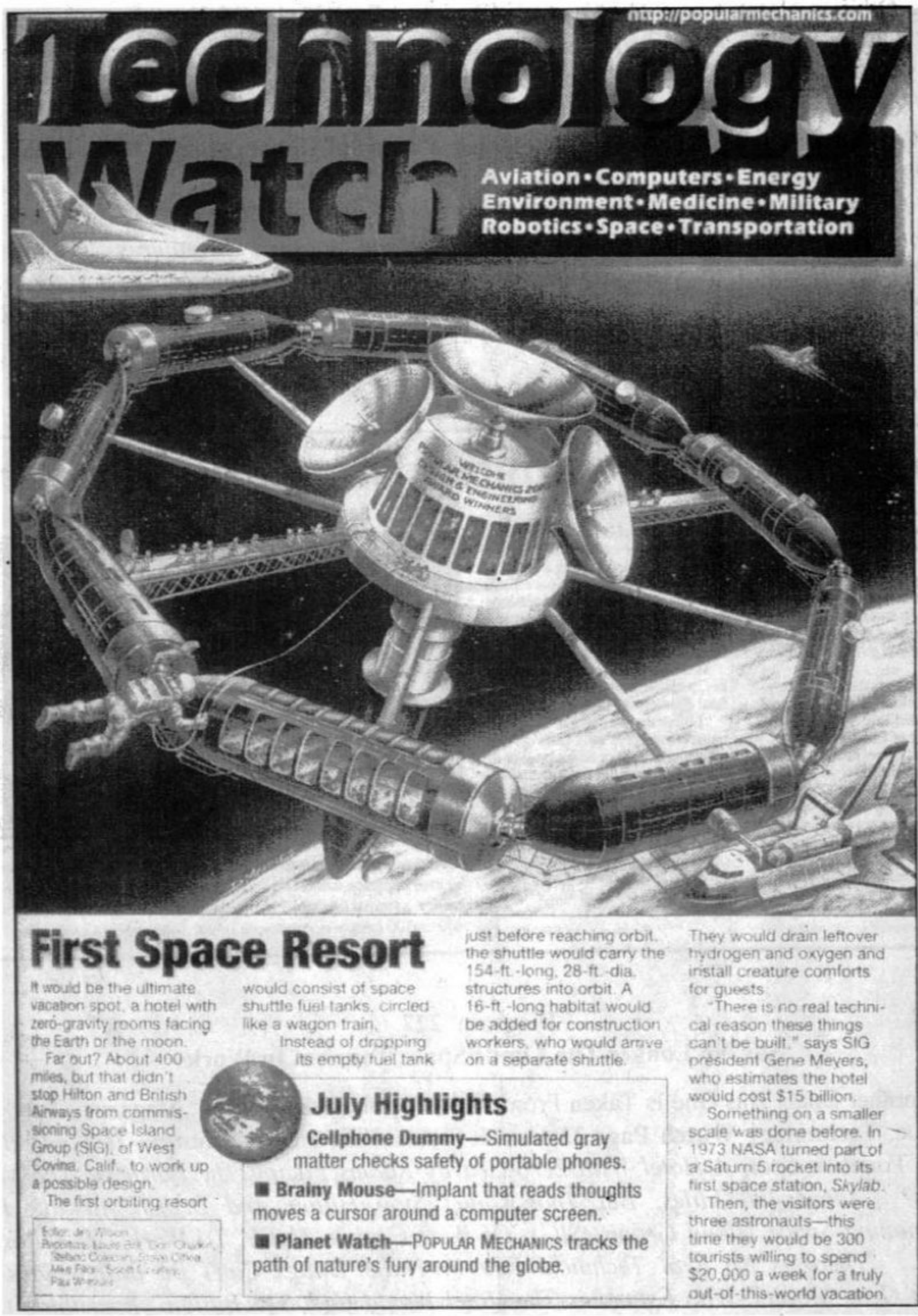


Diagram 228
First Space Resort

The Fact That **NASA** In **1973 A.D.** Turned Part Of A **Saturn 5** Rocket Into Its First Space Station, **Skylab,** Only Confirms What I've Been Telling You All These Years. They've Been Preparing To Get Out Of Here If Their Plans Fail. They've Always Had An **Agenda,** And That **Agenda** Never Included You. They Are Not Playing. They Are Leaving Here Because They Are Planning For That Event; The Event That The **Zu-Aztecs,** The **Hopis,** The **Dogons,** The **Bible** And All The People Of The Planet Have Recorded, That **"Some Great Catastrophe Is Coming";** And You Happen To Be Living In The Day And Time When It's Coming. It Happened To Us Before And We Survived And You Will Survive This One. You Understand? But You Got To Be ***In Mind As Well As In Body.*** You Got To Stop Being Men And Become **Gods.** You Got To Be **Re-Aligned With The Universe, Back In Tune With Your Ancestors.** If Not, You're Going To Die Like **Revelation** Said, ***"They Will Be Cast In The Lake Of Fire With The Creatures And The False Gods And The False Christs."*** You Will Die With Him. He Called It **Wormwood.** It Has Nothing To Do With **Armageddon.** Nowhere In The **Bible** Is There A Meaning Or Does It Say There Will Be A **Battle Of Armageddon.** They Say There Will Be A ***Meeting*** At **Har Megiddo,** ***(Revelation 16:16),*** A Specific Place, And That Already Took Place. That's When They Made A ***Peace Agreement*** With The **Arabs,** That Started The **War In 1966 A.D.** That Was The **Battle Of Har Megiddo,** Taking Place Right There, Where **TAMA-RE (Egipt),** Which Was Suppose To Be Our Homeland, Got Beat By The ***Germans*** And ***Russians*** Called **Khazars,** Who Are Now Calling Themselves **Jews.**

Figure 257
The Dogon's Bado Ceremony

Figure 258
The Hopi Native American

What You Will Find, Which Is Beautiful For You, When They Go To **MARS,** And We Said They Were On **MARS,** However, People Were Saying They Weren't On Mars; And This Was Like **5** Years Ago, Right. You Felt A Little Crazy Because You Was Listening To This Crazy Man Called **Dr. Malachi Z. York,** Who Was Telling You That They Were On **MARS - The Mars Project.** Remember That? And You Was Reluctant When You Was In An Intellectual Conversation To Bring Up That Part Of The Doctrine, Where I Mentioned That They Were Up On **MARS.** You Beated Around That Part And Used The Part Of The Doctrine That Didn't

Make You Look Stupid. See, But Now That They Have Showed You Flashbacks From **MARS,** And You Know Anything You See On Television, They Had For At Least **10 Years;** You Realized That They Were On **MARS** About **10 Years Ago.** So Now Something Else You Said Is Confirmed, And When They Get To **MARS,** They're Naming Rocks Already. They're Giving Them **Disney World** Names, ***Snoopy.*** What's With The Familiarity? You Know What Those Are? Those Are **Nicknames,** So Not To Have To Tell You What They See. They Are Appealing To Your Better Instincts By Saying **Batman,** You're The ***Image Of A Batman.*** Then Your **Mind** Immediately Goes To "Hey Listen, On **MARS,** They've Been There For 2 Days, You're Getting Messages. Well, What's The Facts? Is There Life On **MARS**? Well, According To What We See, There's Definitely A Possibility That There Was Life On **MARS**." Does That Mean All The Textbooks That Pre-Date Get Thrown Away, That Said That It Was Impossible For Life To Exist In **MARS?** Or Do You Admit That There Are People On **TA (Earth),** That Know A Little Bit More Than You, And Said That There Was **Life On MARS,** When You Said There Wasn't? They Can't Do That Because If They Accept The **FACT** That I Said, There Was **Life On MARS** And Everybody Said I Was Crazy, And Now They Sound As If They Changed Their Minds, Then What Is That Going To Do About Everything Else I Tell You? Then When I Say ***"Yeah, It Won't Be The Real Planet. No, Don't Fall For That, Saturn Don't Have No Rings. That's No Rings, That's Dust Particles; And The Planet Saturn Is Really The Planet Titan."*** Now They Come Back. **Titan Is A Planet.** You Go, "We Heard That Before. We Heard That Before In **The Holy Tablets.** Yeah, The **Euro-Americans (Tamahu)**, They Have Their Own Planet, **Pleiades."** Then They Went Over And Set Their Own Planet Called **Europa.** They Got A Planet Called **Europa - Europe.** Where's **Africa?** Planet. It's Up There You Know. It's Called **Osiris,** The **Sirius Star Constellation,** Where The **Africans** Comes From According To Them. That's Their Doctrine. They Come From **Pleiades** And We Came From **Sirius.** Who The Hell Really Cares? And They're Making It Look Like They Came Here To **TA (Earth)** And Were Here And Went Back To **MARS.** You Follow What I'm Saying?

But Someone Told You, "No, We Came Out There, Went To **MARS**, Planned From There, And Then Germinated **TA (Earth)** And Then Came Here." Correct? Then They Find Stones Here On This Planet That Come From **MARS.** They Didn't Find Any Stones On **MARS,** They Came From **TA (Earth).** So If We Put This In Proper Sequence, It Must Be We Came To **MARS** First, And From **MARS** We Came To **TA (Earth).** But He Don't Want To Deal With That. You Know Why? Because **Genetically** By The Thickness Of His Lips, He Couldn't Had Been Around That Long, Because He Made What Is Referred To As **Evolutionary Charts,** And He Started Dating Things According To Carvings And How Old They Were. When You Look At Him And His Regressiveness You Can Figure Out By How Fast A Fire Burns Out, How Long It Took To Burn Out. You Follow That? So, If You Have ***Regressive Genes***, I Can See By How Fast You Are Regressing, How Long It Took You To Get To That State And Plus, Tell You Exactly How Old You Are. So Now, The Planet Has Gotten No Closer To The **Sun,** It Is Still **93 Billion Miles** Approximately, The **Sun** Has Gotten No Brighter, Why All Of A Sudden Is There This Large ***Fear*** Of The **Sun Burning** People Up? I'll Tell You Why, Because The ***Death Rate*** Can Be Calculated. If I See In **2000 A.D.,** That **Euro-Americans (Tamahu)** Are Catching ***Skin Cancer*** At The Rate Of So And So, And So And So, Then I Have To Go Back And Check **1976**

A.D. And **1975 A.D.** And Just Keep On Going Back. I Can Tell How Long They've Been Here. Now, I Know It Sounds Very Farfetched, But If The **MARS** Rock Has Life And Pre-Dates How Long They Existed As A People, To Confess That There Is **Life On MARS,** And ***Intelligent Life*** At That, Wherever There Is Life, In Order To Live, There Too Must Be A Certain Amount Of Light; He Would Have To Confess That He Was Not There. When You Confess That A Person Is In A Room, Who Wasn't There Before, The Next Question Is, "Where Were You Before You Got Here?" And Were You? What Is Starting To Happen Is **NATURE** Is Starting To **Reveal** To The World, By **Linking** Us To Other **Planets**, How Old We Are. It's **Hot** Out Here, But **Nobody** Out Here Is Catching **SKIN CANCER** From The **Sun.**

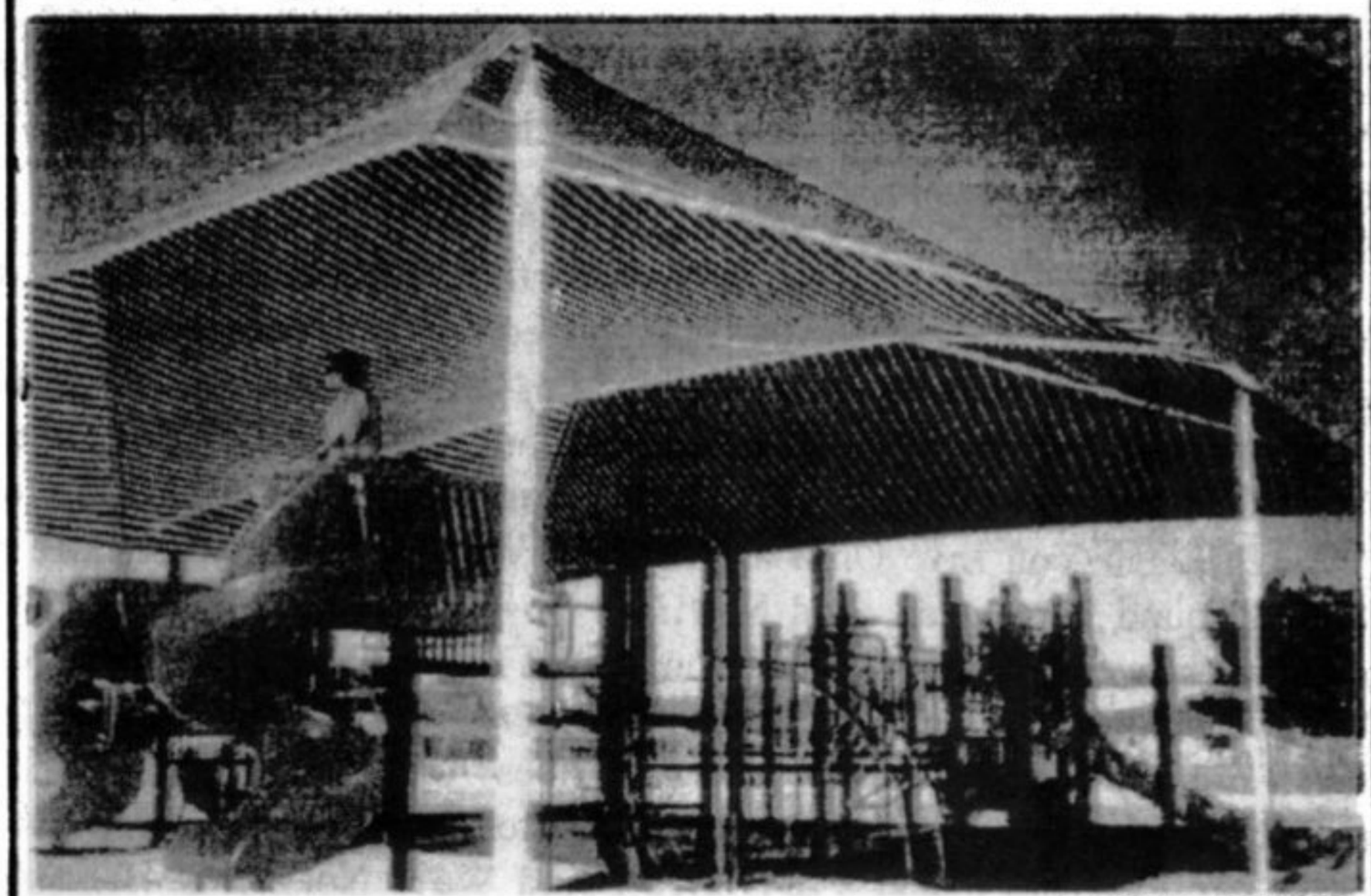
I Said Many Years Ago, If This Is The Planet **TA (Earth's)** Surface, And This Is The **Sun's Rays** And There Is A **Human Being,** And A **God** Looked And Put The Human Being On **TA (Earth)**, ***Beneath This Sun,*** Why Is The **Sun** Killing Him? How Is It Possible For Him Not To Live In The Environment That He Was Placed In By **God,** And **God** Did Not Give Him **Sun Tan** Lotion; And **God** Did Not Give Him **Shade** Or **Shades?** Why Is It That If **God** Created You On **TA (Earth),** Can You Live On **TA (Earth)**? Why Is It That Every Other Race Of People Can Walk Around The Beach, And Not Have To Worry About Dying From The **Sun,** And You Do? The Answer Is Quite Simple, You Wasn't Here. Where Did You Come From? Why Is It That Everybody Else On The Planet Has A ***Program For Preserving The Planet,*** Except You? Everybody Else Is Trying To Plant Trees And Preserve The Land And The Animals, But You Are Still Building Cities, And Waste And **Nuclear Weapons.** Another Question, If You Are On This Planet **TA (Earth),** And We're Not Being Harassed By Any Foreign Governments Anymore, Why Do We Have A **Space Program?** Why Is Billions Of Dollars Being Spent On A **Space Program,** What's The Purpose? Ahh? Why, If You Don't Belong Here? You Got For One Thing To Do; You Got To Go! And You Got To Figure Out How To Get Out Of Here As Fast As You Can. So You Are Going To Go From **MARS** To **Venus,** Anywhere You Can To Get The Heck On Out Of Here Because That **SUN** Is Killing You; Because The **Sun Cycle** Has Come In And You Got To Go. So I Say To My Brothers And Sisters And Anybody Else, ***Stop Fighting The Man.*** Leave Him Alone. The **Sun, Mother Nature (Neteru)** Is Kicking His Bud. **PROPHECY FULFILLED!**

That's Why They Are So Eager To Get Together And Build A Sun-Safe Playground In An Effort To Protect Their Children From Damaging Ultraviolet Rays, As Stated In An Article In **"The New York Times"** Newspaper, **Tuesday, April 27, 1999 A.D., Vital Signs Safety Page F7,** Entitled: **"Applying Sunscreen To A Playground",** It Says And I Quote: *"...Three Agencies Plan To Build What They Describe As The Nation's First Intentionally Sun-Safe Playground... The Sun Produces Rays Of Ultraviolet Light That Can Enter The Skin And Cause A Variety Of Changes," Said Dr. Roger Ceilley, A Dermatologist Who Is A Past President Of The Academy And Co-Chairman Of The National Coalition For Sun Safety. Damage To DNA Can Lead To Skin Cancer, Damage To Collagen And To Elastic Tissue Can Lead To Premature Aging, And Sunlight That Goes Unfiltered Into The Eyes Can Lead To Cataracts And Other Eye Problems," He Added. The Dermatologists Academy Estimates That Children Get 80 Percent Of Their Life-Time Sun Exposure By The Time They Turn 18, And That A Child Born In 1999 Has A 1-In-5 Risk Of Developing Skin Cancer..."*

VITAL SIGNS

SAFETY

Applying Sunscreen to a Playground



Rody Martinez/ALNET USA

A sun-safe playground like this one will soon be built on Staten Island.

In an effort to protect children from damaging ultraviolet rays, three agencies plan to build what they describe as the nation's first intentionally sun-safe playground.

The Children's Aid Society, the American Academy of Dermatologists, and Kaboom, a playground safety group, will undertake the project on Friday at the Goodhue Center on Staten Island.

"The sun produces rays of ultraviolet light that can enter the skin and cause a variety of changes," said Dr. Roger Ceilley, a dermatologist who is a past president of the academy and co-chairman of the National Coalition for Sun Safety. "Damage to DNA can lead to skin cancer, damage to collagen and to elastic tissue can lead to premature aging, and sunlight that goes unfiltered into the eyes can lead to cataracts and other eye problems," he added.

The dermatologists academy estimates that children get 80 percent of their lifetime sun exposure by the time they turn 18, and that a child born in 1999 has a 1-in-5 risk of developing skin cancer.

"While kids are at school, they go out to play in the late morning, noon or early afternoon," Dr. Ceilley said. "The sun is the most dangerous then. Through volunteer efforts, people have been installing equipment-safe playgrounds around the country. Why not make them safe for sun protection?"

Ilene Pappert, director of the Goodhue Center, said the playground would have swings, a seesaw, covered bridges and tube-encased slides, and the entire structure would be shielded from the sun by a special cover that is like a tarpaulin. Benches will be shaded with roofs to protect the adults watching the children.

Dr. Ceilley also offered the following sun-safety guidelines: "Avoid midday sun. If you are out in it, wear a hat with at least a four-inch brim, protective clothes, a minimum of No. 15 sunscreen, and make sure it's reapplied if you're in and out of water."

ALISHA BERGER

Diagram 229

A Sun-Safe Playground Like This One Will Soon Be Built On Staten Island

Now They Are Coming Up With ***Sun-Suits*** For Children To Block Off The **Sun.** Here Is An Article Entitled: **"Should You Pay $75 To Block The Sun? - For Most Of Us, A Regular T-Shirt Is Enough"** By **Avery Comarow,** And Is Taken From The **"U.S. News & World Report"** Magazine, **August 9, 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Page 59,** And It States: *"...The Light-Weight Fabric Used In Such Garments Has A Tight Weave To Block Much Of The Ultraviolet (UV) Rays That Damage The Skin And Raise The Risk Of Skin Cancer. It's Not A Trivial Risk. More Than 1 Million Cases Of Skin Cancer Will Be Diagnosed This Year In The United States, According To The American Academy Of Dermatology. Almost 45,000 Of Them Will Be The Deadly Form Called Melanoma, Which Kills More Than 7,000 People A Year. And The Sun-Protective Clothing Does Work...."*

Should you pay $75 to block the sun?

For most of us, a regular T-shirt is enough

BY AVERY COMAROW

Last month the American Academy of Ophthalmology refuted a widely circulated E-mail claim, purportedly from the mother of 2-year-old Zack, that waterproof sunscreen could cause blindness if it got into a child's eyes. It was pure myth—no such incident has ever been reported—but the story triggered numerous calls to doctors from alarmed parents.

The reaction reflected not only parental concern but the number of children who get slathered with sunscreen during the summer. And that raises another question: What to make of the increasingly popular sun-protective clothing marketed to children and adults? Even assuming sunscreen is safe, why not forgo it altogether and cover up with garments designed expressly to vanquish the sun?

For one thing, the clothes, sold in stores, by catalog, or on the Internet, aren't cheap. A long-sleeved adult polo shirt from Sun Precautions (www.sunprecautions.com, 800-882-7860) costs $75. Long pants for toddlers from Sun Protective Clothing (www.sunprotection.com, 800-353-8778) are priced at $30. The light-weight fabric used in such garments has a tight weave to block much of the ultraviolet (UV) rays that damage the skin and raise the risk of skin cancer.

It's not a trivial risk. More than 1 million cases of skin cancer will be diagnosed this year in the United States, according to the American Academy of Dermatology. Almost 45,000 of them will be the deadly form called melanoma, which kills more than 7,000 people a year. And the sun-protective clothing does work.

Kathryn Hatch, a textile expert at the University of Arizona, calls the special clothing "excellent" for certain people. Among them are those who have been diagnosed with skin cancer or have a family history of the disease, cancer patients undergoing chemotherapy (which increases sun sensitivity), and bikers who will be out all day, especially at high altitudes where the thin atmosphere imposes less of a barrier to UV rays.

Inflated figures. UV-protection numbers used by some vendors should not be taken at face value, however. No standardized technique exists in the United States for measuring how well fabric blocks sunlight. Australia has a standard that applies to new, dry material, and a voluntary one could be in place in this country by the end of the year. Clothing that is wet or has been washed repeatedly, however, could be much less effective.

Besides, ordinary clothing is usually enough—if a few rules are heeded. Since the goal is to block the sun, a tight weave is vital; the more light that can be seen through the fabric, the worse the protection. Darker colors generally are better than light ones, because darker dyes absorb more UV rays. But dark clothes *are* hotter, so choose garments that are lightweight and loose fitting. "I wear a lot of cotton knits, with sleeves I can push up or roll up," says Hatch. "If I wear a sleeveless dress, I usually have a long-sleeved blouse I can wear with it when I'm out in the sun. I'm a realist. I tell people: Find things you normally wear in a style you can live with." ■

PERCY. But this is one kid who won't burn.

With Sue-Rei Chang

Diagram 230
Should You Pay $75 To Block The Sun?

In The **August 4, 1999 A.D.** Issue Of **"The Baltimore Sun"** Newspaper, The Article Entitled: **"Sunscreen May Increase Cancer Risk, Study Says"** By **The Associated Press** States: *"WASHINGTON - Because People Using Stronger Sunscreens Don't Feel The Effects Of Sunburn So Quickly, They Spend More Time Outside And Increase Their Risk Of Skin Cancer, According To A Study That Finds Even The Best Prevention Isn't Foolproof. The European Researchers Concluded That "Sunscreens May Encourage Prolonged Sun Exposure Because They Delay Sunburn," Results They Said Help Explain Previous Studies Linking Sunscreen Use With Higher Skin Cancer Rates...."*

According To The **July 1999 A.D.** Issue Of A Leaflet Entitled: **"Healthy!",** It States That A Deficiency Of ***Vitamin A*** May Cause **Skin Cancer** And **Skin Aging,** And That New Cases Of **Melanoma** Are Increasing Rapidly, Second To The Increase Of **Lung Cancer** In Women. They Also Say That *"Three New Studies Suggest Green Tea Can Protect Against Cancer. Mayo Clinic Researchers Found A Substance In Green Tea That Kills Human Prostate Cancer Cells In The Test Tube. Called EGCG, It Inhibited Tumor Growth Even At Low Concentrations (About Three Cups Of Green Tea). At Higher Concentrations, EGCG Killed Prostate Cancer Cells. The Second Study, Published In The International Journal Nature, Revealed The Same Component Of Green Tea May Prevent The Growth Of New Blood Vessels That Nourish Cancer Tumors. The Third Study, Conducted At Purdue University Was The First To Clearly Show That EGCG Likely Plays A Role In Cancer Prohibition. Green Tea Contains Polyphenols, Chemicals That Are Believed To Act As Powerful Antioxidants. Because Green Tea Appears To Have These Benefits, Mayo Researchers Recommend Making It Part Of A Healthful Diet."* Something Else They Say That Is Very Interesting Is That *"The Color Of Your Clothing Can Determine How Much Protection You're Getting From The Sun's Damaging Rays. The Skin Cancer Foundation Is Now Warning People That Most Light-Colored Clothing Provides Inadequate Protection Against The Sun. Light-Colored T-Shirts Have A Sun Protection Factor (SPF) Of Six Or Seven, Meaning Skin Is Protected From Sunburn Six Or Seven Times Longer Than If It Were Exposed. Most Dermatologists Recommend An SPF Of 15 To Shield Skin From The Sun's Harmful Ultraviolet Rays. Recommendations Include Choosing Dark, Tight-Weave Fabrics Or Those With Bright Colors That Repel The Sun. Clothing Should Be Loose-Fitting Featuring Long-Sleeved Shirts And Long Pants...."*

Here Is An Article Taken From The **"Newsday"** Newspaper, **Thursday, April 22, 1999 A.D.** Entitled: **"Study Links Endometriosis To Cancer"** By **Delthia Ricks,** And It States: *"Endometriosis, The Painful Disorder That Strikes Women In Their Reproductive Years, Can Have Lifelong Effects And May Be Linked To Serious Medical Conditions, Including Cancer, Experts Said Yesterday. The Unusual Take On Endometriosis, A Condition In Which Uterine Tissue Implants Itself Throughout The Abdominal Cavity, Was Reported By The Endometriosis Association, A Patient Advocacy Group.... "This Is One Of The Most Painful Diseases That Women Suffer And No One Really Knows Very Much About It," Said Lone Hummelshog, President Of The Danish Endometriosis Association, Which Has Headquarters In Milwaukee...."*

In The **Friday, April 16, 1999 A.D.** Issue Of The **"Newsday"** Newspaper, There Is An Article On The **Health & Science Page A30** Entitled: **"Cancer Treatment Results Grim"** By **The Associated Press,** And It States: *"Washington - Four Major Studies Found No Difference In Survival For Advanced Breast Cancer Patients Who Underwent Arduous And Costly Bone Marrow Transplants Instead Of Less Rigorous Therapy. But Positive Results From A Fifth Trial Raise Hope That The Treatment Might Still Help Some Women. At Issue Is An Aggressive Treatment Reserved For The Most Advanced Breast Cancer: Ultrahigh Doses Of Chemotherapy Followed By A Bone Marrow Transplant To Repair The Immune System Destruction Caused By Such High-Dose Therapy. Thousands Of Women Have Demanded The Procedure, Believing It Is Their Last Chance Even Though There Has Been No Scientific Proof Of Its Effectiveness. Preliminary Research Results Announced Yesterday, From Long-Awaited Studies Of 2,100 Women In The United States, Scandinavia, South Africa And France, Proved A Bitter Disappointment For Many Doctors And Patients...."*

This Article Is Taken From The **"Boston Herald"** Newspaper, **Friday, November 6, 1998 A.D.** Issue, **Page 33** And Is Entitled: **"FDA OKs 'Narcotic Lollipop' For Cancer Patients"** By The **Associated Press,** And It States: *"WASHINGTON - Hundreds Of Thousands Of Cancer Patients Will Soon Have A Powerful New Way To Fight Severe Pain - A Raspberry-Flavored "Narcotic Lollipop" Loaded With A Painkiller That Can Seep Into The Bloodstream Faster Than Any Pill. Approved Yesterday By The Government, The Prescription Drug Actiq Has Been Controversial Because The White Lozenge On A Plastic Stick Looks Somewhat Like A Lollipop, A Word Used To Its Manufacturer's Distress. Critics Fear It Could Entice Children, With Fatal Consequences. Actiq Can Kill Children, The Food And Drug Administration Warned. It Even Could Kill Adults Whose Bodies Are Not Accustomed To Narcotics, Or It Could Be Abused By Drug Addicts. So The Government Made Manufacturer Anesta Corp. Take Unusually Strict Steps To Prevent Actiq's Misuse. Among The Requirements Is Packaging Actiq In A Heavy Foil That Requires Scissors To Open, Difficult For Very Young Children. Anesta Also Will Provide Patients With Free Locks For The Cabinets Where They Store Actiq, And Child-Resistant "Fancy Packs" For Patients Who Want To Keep The Drug Nearby. The FDA Approved Actiq Despite The Concerns Because It Provides The First Way For Cancer Patients To Control Agonizing Pain Attacks At Home. Relief Can Begin With Minutes; Only Powerful Drug Injections Usually Given In Hospitals Work As Fast. Michael Friedman, The FDA's Acting Commissioner And A Cancer Specialist, Said It "Can Provide Rapid And Dramatic Relief." Actiq Will Not Be Sold Until March, Because Anesta Needs More Time To Produce Child-Resistant Packaging. Each Lozenge Will Cost Between $6 And $15."*

Ques: Who Came Up With The Idea Of A Computer?

Ans: The **RIZQIYIANS!** They Were The **"Elder Gods"** Known As The **Shuyukh,** Who Were Highly Intelligent Beings That Knew About The Advanced Sciences And Knowledge Of **DNA** And **RNA Manipulation**. They Were Able To Live To Be Hundreds Of Years Old **120** To **1000** In Fact. They Also Discovered The **Secret Of Life And Death,** For The **ELDERS** Know That **Death** Is An **Illness** In **Humans,** That Can Be Cured Or Prolonged. The Early Humans That Existed On **Earth** At That Time Considered Them As **"Gods".** These **Highly Intelligent**

Beings Built A Large **Computer** Called **"Mech".** This Is Where They Get The Word **Macintosh** From. Its Original Name Was **Al-Hisaabat.**

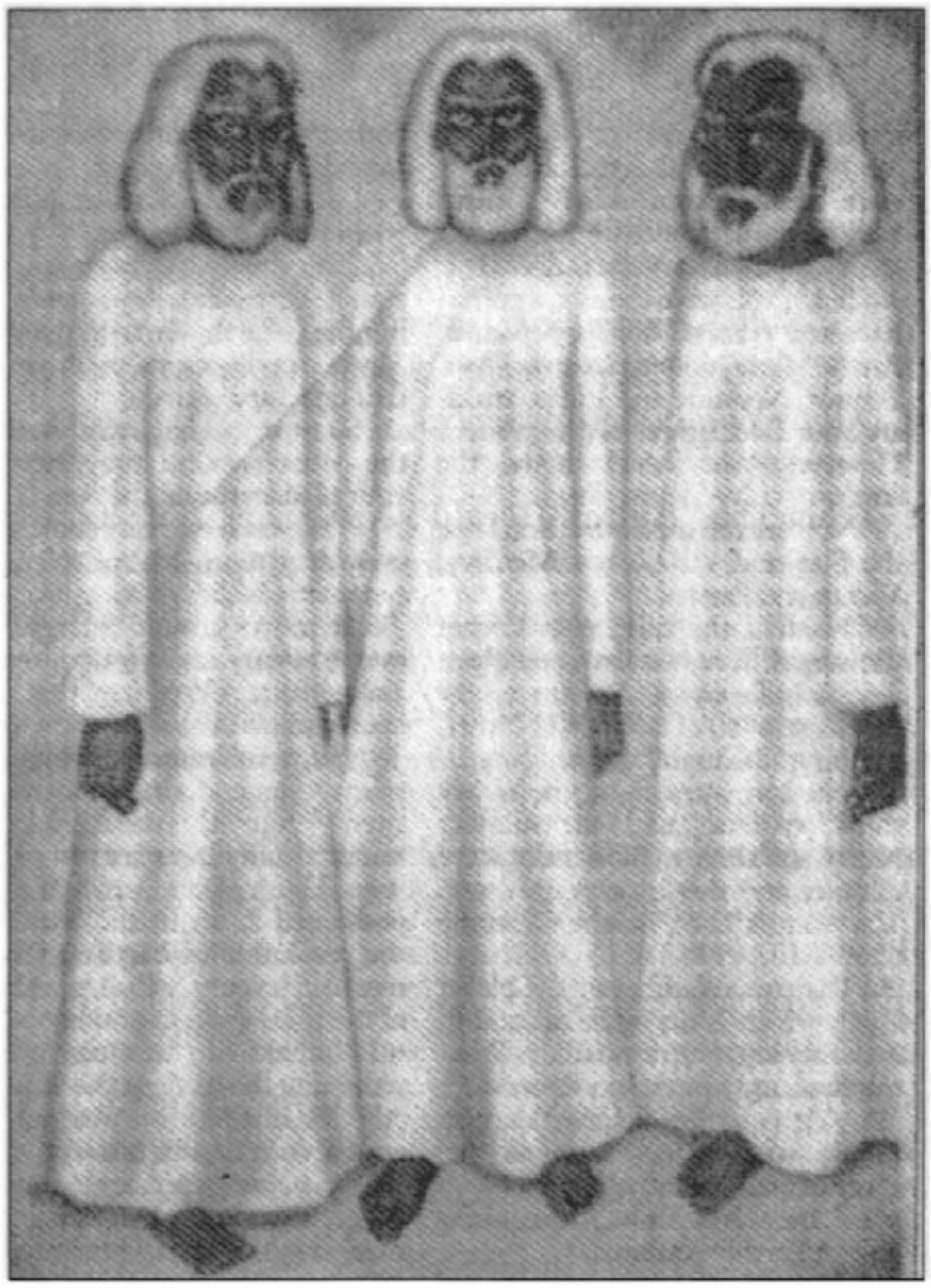


Figure 259
The Rizqiyians (NETERU) - The Shuyukh "Elder" Gods'
Image Of The 24 Elite Supreme Beings

With These Machines They Could **Scan** The Surface, Pick Up Scenes From All Over The Planet Or Televise Them. They Could ***Project*** Both **Thought** And **Three Dimensional** Images; ***Kill*** And ***Destroy*** At Will By Simply Flicking Switches; ***Extract Thoughts*** From Another Person's Mind Or ***Implant Thoughts*** Into It. They Were Able To ***Stimulate*** Any **Emotion,** ***Cure*** **Various Diseases,** ***Alter*** **The Weather** And ***Create*** **Natural Calamities.** Speaking About Altering The Weather, Scientists Are Now Confirming What I've Been Saying About **"Man"** Having Something To Do With The Climate And Weather Changes. Taken From **The New York Times, Science Times Page F1 & F9,** Entitled: **"Human Imprint On Climate Change Grows Clearer, Human Influences On Changing Climate Are Becoming Clearer"** By **William K. Stevens** And He States: *"As Evidence That The Earth's Atmosphere Is Warming Continues To Accumulate, Scientists Are Making Slow Progress Toward An Answer To The Big Question*

Raised By The Evidence: How Much Of The Warming Is Due To Human Activity And How Much To Natural Causes? The United Nations' Intergovernmental Panel On Climate Change, The Group Of Scientists Widely Considered The Most Authoritative Voice On The Subject, Has Already Concluded That There Is A "Discernible Human Influence" On The Global Climate... A Number Of Influences, Both Natural And Man-Made, Cause The Planet's Temperature To Vary... "

They Also Had **"Mech",** Which Could Be Used To Make Clothing, Food And Other Articles. The **Disagreeable Ones** Among Them Also Built A Large **Computer.** It Was Called **H.A.L.** And Their **Earth Counterparts** Made An Offshoot Of The **H.A.L.** And Called It **I.B.M.** If You Take The Letter Prior To Each Letter In The **"International Business Machine", (I.B.M.)** You Come Up With **H.A.L. --- Hal,** Was The Name Of The **IBM 3666 Computer,** Which The **BEAST** Portrayed In The **Devil's** Movie, **"2001: A Space Odyssey".** Years Ago, When I Was Talking About **I.B.M.** Many Didn't Believe Me. However, Now These Words Have Become Very Common In The World, And Only Confirms Another **PROPHECY FULFILLED!**

I. B. M.

H. A. L.

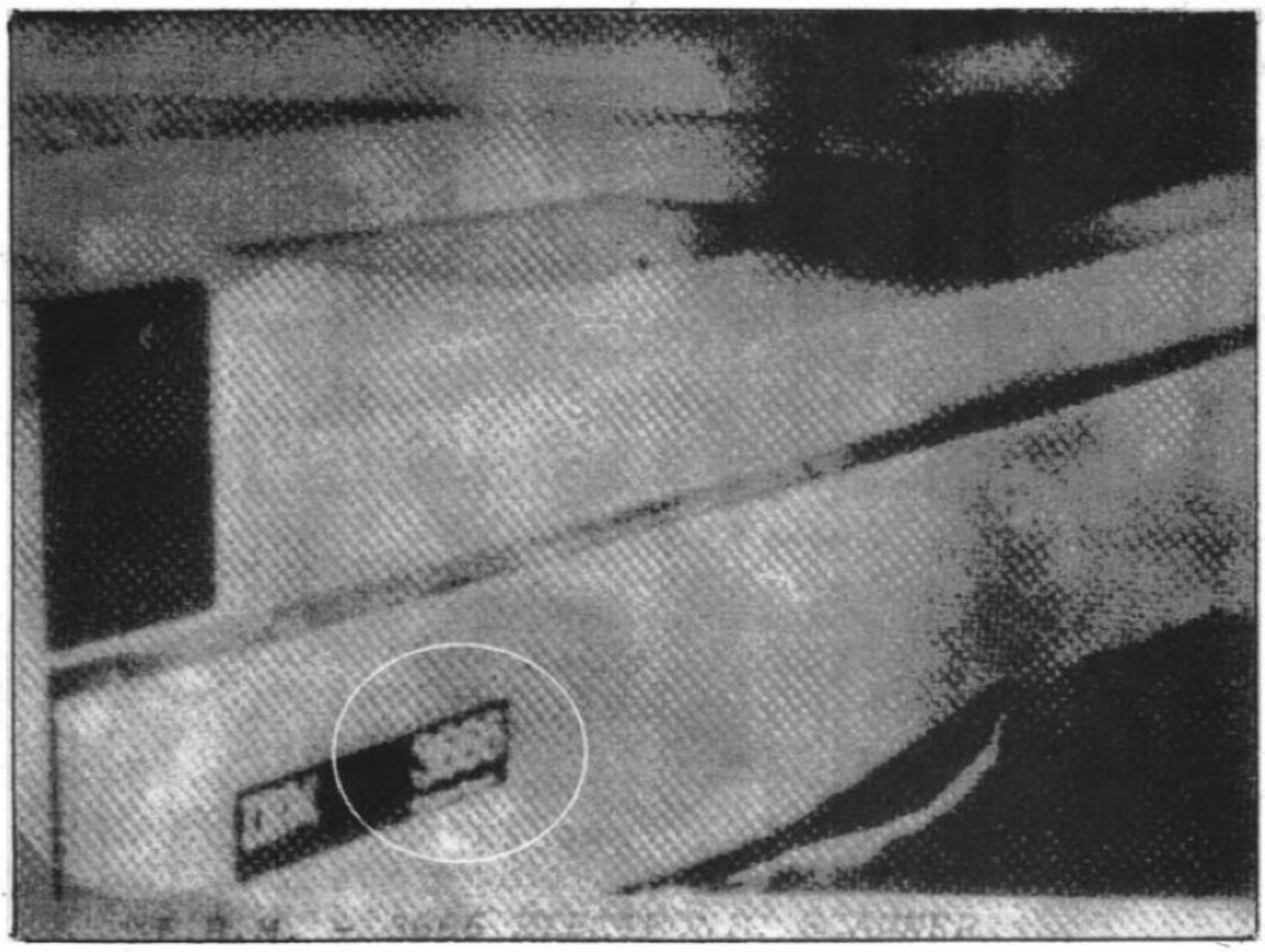


Figure 260
THIS READS IBM 3666

Over A Period Of Time, The **Inner Sun** Started Throwing Off **Radioactive** Particles, Which **Polluted The Air** Breathed Into The Lungs And **Accumulated** In Food And Water, Causing A Shortening Of Their Life-Span By Increasing The Aging Process And Causing Other Effects. The **Shuyukh** Trying To Escape, Bored Underground, Hollowing Out Artificially Or Modifying Already Existing **Natural Caverns,** With A Device Similar To A **Laser Beam.** They Proceeded To Build Large Cities With Tunnels Connecting Them **4** To **20 Miles** Beneath The Surface. Many Relocated To Another Planet And Took Some Of Their **"Mech"** Or **Hasaba** With Them.

One Group Of **Agreeable ELDERS** Wanted To Make These Devices Available To **Surface Dwellers.** However, The **Disagreeable Group** Disagreed Because The **Surface Dwellers** Were Unskilled And Were Not Able To Use The **Computers** Correctly. There Was An Argument Between The Two Groups And It Was Decided To Keep The **Computers** Locked Away In A **Cavern** In **TA (Earth),** So That **Surface Dwellers** Couldn't Get To Them. Because Of The **Population Problem,** The **ELDER Race** Was Not Able To Take All Of Their Own Race. The Ones Who Were Left Behind Began To Disintegrate Due To The **Radioactivity** Of The **Sun.** After Centuries Had Passed, Because Of The **Radioactivity** And The **Unskilled Use** Of These **Massive Computers,** A Large Amount Of The **Brains** Of The **Other Beings** That Were In The **Inner World** Produced A Form Of **Hereditary Insanity.** ***(Refer To Scroll #84 Entitled: "Are There (UFOs) Extraterrestrials In Your Midst?"; Scroll #94, Entitled: "Is God An Extra-Terra-Astral? (Extraterrestrial)"; Scroll #192, Entitled: "Great Balls Of Fire Cast At The Earth"; "The Holy Tablets".)***

Ques: Does The Movie "2001: A Space Odyssey" Have Any Significance To What Is Happening Or Going To Happen?

Ans: Yes, It Does. The Movie **"2001: A Space Odyssey"** Deals With Human Beings' Race With **Time.** People Know What The Year **2000 A.D.** Represents, And That **Time Is At Hand.** The Story Tells Of A **Diabolical Computer HAL** Aboard The Interplanetary Space Craft **"Discovery".** ***(Refer To Scroll #15, Part 1, Entitled "The Spell Of Leviathan "666" (The Spell Of Kingu)").*** This Computer Represents The Age Of Technology. There Are Principalities In High Places That Are Seeking To Get Past The Year **2000 A.D.** In Any Way That They Can. **HAL** Destroys Everyone On **"The Discovery"** Except For The Mission Commander Who Outsmarts Him.

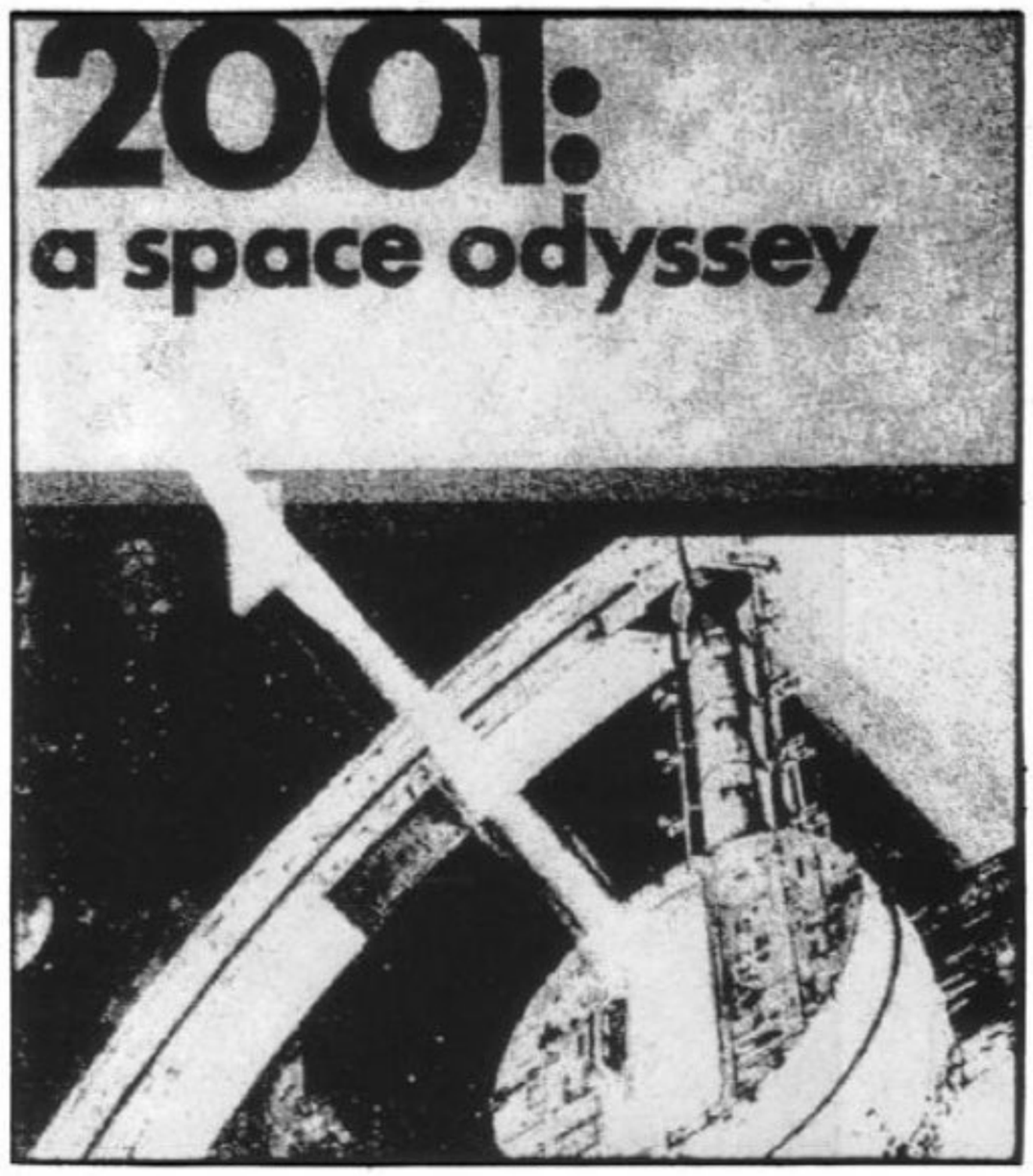


Figure 261
2001: A Space Odyssey

He Breaks The **Time Barrier** And Goes Back Into **Time,** Until He Is At The **Embryonic State.** The **Embryo** Is The **Rebirth** That He Is Seeking. He Is Placing His Hopes In The Birth Of A Child Who Is **The Anti-Christ.**

Figure 262
The Anti Christ:
Damien - Age 13
This Was The Year His True Nature Was Revealed To Him

In The Movie They Went To The **Year 2001** And Then Flipped To **Monkeys.** I Just Want To Remind You That The **Chimpanzee** And The **Gibbon** Monkeys Evolved Into **Humins,** Which Became Known As **NUBUNS,** Your Original **Pygmy** Tribe. **Pygmies** Got Their ***Woolly Hair*** From The Original **NETERU,** Who Were **ETHERIANS** Before They Took On Bodily Forms, Creating The ***Pineal Gland*** To Produce The **Melanin** Necessary To Change The **Sun's Rays** From Deadly To ***Energy;*** All On The ***Nine To The Ninth, Power Of Nine*** Known As **Supreme Mathematics.** To Make It More Simple, The **NETERU (Angelic Beings, Aluhum)** Are Simple ***Electro-Magnetic Currents*** From Other **Galaxies** Who Came As **Spiritual Contacts** From **The MOST HIGH,** However, They May Appear In ***Human Form*** Or In ***Spiritual Form,*** Yet They Are **ETHERIANS.** ***(Refer To Scroll #1, Entitled: "Are There Black Devils?"; Scroll #42, Entitled: "What Is Nuwau-Bu?"; Scroll #133, Entitled: "The Melanin-Ite Children", "The Holy Tablets").***

Figure 263
Chimpanzee

Figure 264
Gibbon

Figure 265
A Nubun

Figure 266
A Pygmy Tribe

Diagram 231
An Etherian

Now, Back To The Point, The Man Knows That His Time To Rule Is Up In The **Year 2000 A.D.,** Which Represents The **6,000** Year Period From The Birth Of **Canaan,** Son Of **Ham** And **Haliyma** Born In The Year **4,000 B.C.** He Wants To Make His Rule Upto The Year **2000 A.D.** And **1 Minute**, Meaning, He Just Wants **1 Minute** Past The **Year 2000 A.D.** In Power, And That's Why They Met In The **Year 2000 A.D.** On The **Sphinx** In **TAMA-RE (Egipt),** To Bring In The **New, New World Order.** They Are In Control Of Everybody. They Control The **Arabs** Now, They Control **South America, Brazil, The Caribbeans,** The Only Problem They Have Is **China,** And Probably **Korea,** They Have A Problem With **Japan,** They Have A Problem With **Pakistan,** And They Took Control Of **Pakistan** By Ousting Their Rulership. They Are Taking **China** To Take Over **Taiwan**, And When They Are Finished With That, They Will Have Rule Of The Whole World, And Any Country That Oppose Them, They Will Hit With Famine. The **1** Was **1 Minute** On **January 1st** Of The Year **2000 A.D.,** Or Should I Say **December 31st** At **Midnight. One (1) Minute After,** They Were At The ***Base Of The Pyramid,*** And If The Calamities Have Not Eliminated Them, They Will Have Considered Themselves Having Another Extension Of Time For **30 Years.**

Here Is An Article **Confirming** This Meeting At The ***Base Of The Pyramid*** In The Year **2000 A.D.**, Another **PROPHECY FULFILLED!** Maybe Now You'll Believe Me Since It's In An Article Entitled: **"A Party For The Ages - Celebrate The Millennium At A Gold-Tipped Pyramid",** In The **"Discovering Archaeology"** Magazine, **July/August 1999 A.D.** Edition, **Page 30.** It States And I Quote: *"Egypt Plans To Mark The Millennium With One Of The World's Most Exotic Cerrmonies: A Re-Enactment, With Some High-Tech Wizardry, Of A Spectacular Event From 4,700 Years Ago - The Completion Of The Greatest Of The Pyramids. At Sunset On December 31, 1999, As Laser Beams Pierce The Sky, A Helicopter Will Lower A Gold-Plated Capstone Onto The Top Of The Great Pyramid On The Giza Plateau. And There In The Desert Near Cairo, At The Foot Of Perhaps The Greatest Monument Of The Ancient World, A 12-Hour Party Will Go Until Dawn Of The Year 2000 With A Music-And-Laser Show By French Musician Jean-Michel Jarre. The Goal Is To Celebrate - As The Ancient Egyptians Did When The Enormous Project Of The Pyramid Was Finally Completed - "The Idea Of The*

Rebirth And The Afterlife. [Jarre] Will Do A Kind Of Opera, A Kind Of Classical-Style Party," Says Zahi Hawass, Who Is In Charge Of The Archaeological Treasures On And Around The Plateau. "This Is Something The Whole World Will Watch. They Will Come To Watch The Pyramids That Night." At A Pyramid-Workers' Village Hawass Is Excavating, "I Discovered Two Scenes. One Shows The Workmen Dragging A Capstone.... The Other Scene Shows Ladies Dancing. My Interpretation Is When The King Finished Building The Pyramid, They Put A Capstone Above The Top Of The Pyramid. After That, The People Danced And Sang Because The National Project, Which Had Taken Almost 25 Years, Was Now Finished. That Is What We Are Doing At The Millennium." He Said The Gold-Plated Capstone Is Being Designed Now As A Copy Of The Lost Original, Which "According To The Evidence, Was Cased With Yellow Gold." The Gold-Covered Capstone Will Come Down After The Party. Such Details As Tickets And Costs Have Not Been Worked Out Yet, But Hawass Promises An Announcement Will Be Made Soon."

A Party for the Ages

Celebrate the Millennium at a Gold-Tipped Pyramid

Egypt plans to mark the millennium with one of the world's most exotic ceremonies: a re-enactment, with some high-tech wizardry, of a spectacular event from 4,700 years ago — the completion of the greatest of the pyramids.

At sunset on December 31, 1999, as laser beams pierce the sky, a helicopter will lower a gold-plated capstone onto the top of the Great Pyramid on the Giza Plateau.

And there in the desert near Cairo, at the foot of perhaps the greatest monument of the ancient world, a 12-hour party will go until dawn of the year 2000 with a music-and-laser show by French musician Jean-Michel Jarre.

The goal is to celebrate — as the ancient Egyptians did when the enormous project of the pyramid was finally completed — "the idea of the rebirth and the afterlife. [Jarre] will do a kind of opera, a kind of classical-style party," says Zahi Hawass, who is in charge of the archaeological treasures on and around the plateau. "This is something the whole world will watch. They will come to watch the pyramids that night."

Egypt plans to celebrate the millennium with a massive party at the pyramids.

At a pyramid-workers' village Hawass is excavating, "I discovered two scenes. One shows the workmen dragging a capstone.... The other scene shows ladies dancing. My interpretation is when the king finished building the pyramid, they put a capstone above the top of the pyramid. After that, the people danced and sang because the national project, which had taken almost 25 years, was now finished. That is what we are doing at the millennium."

He said the gold-plated capstone is being designed now as a copy of the lost original, which "according to the evidence, was cased with yellow gold." The gold-covered capstone will come down after the party.

Such details as tickets and costs have not been worked out yet, but Hawass promises an announcement will be made soon. ☐ SJ

Diagram 232
Egypt Plans To Celebrate The Millennium With A Massive Party At The Pyramids

I'd Like To Add That Aside From The **FACT** That The Year **1970 A.D.** To The **Year 2000 A.D.** Makes **30 Years** And The End Of The **Devil's Reign,** If You Are Successful, **1970 A.D.** Is Also The Year That Marked The ***Unlocking Of Truths*** With My Opening Of The **Seventh Seal,** And The Official Establishment Of The **Ansaaru Allah Community,** Which Has Also Been Known As The **Nubian Islaamic Hebrew Mission;** The **Holy Tabernacle Ministries;** The **United Nuwaubian Nation Of Moors;** The **Yamassee Native American Moors Of The Creek, Yamacraw Nation; H. - Heliopolis, T. - Thebes, M. - Memphis,** And Now Known As **TAMA-RE, Egipt Of The West.**

Figure 267
The Ansaaru Allah Community
In 1970 A.D.

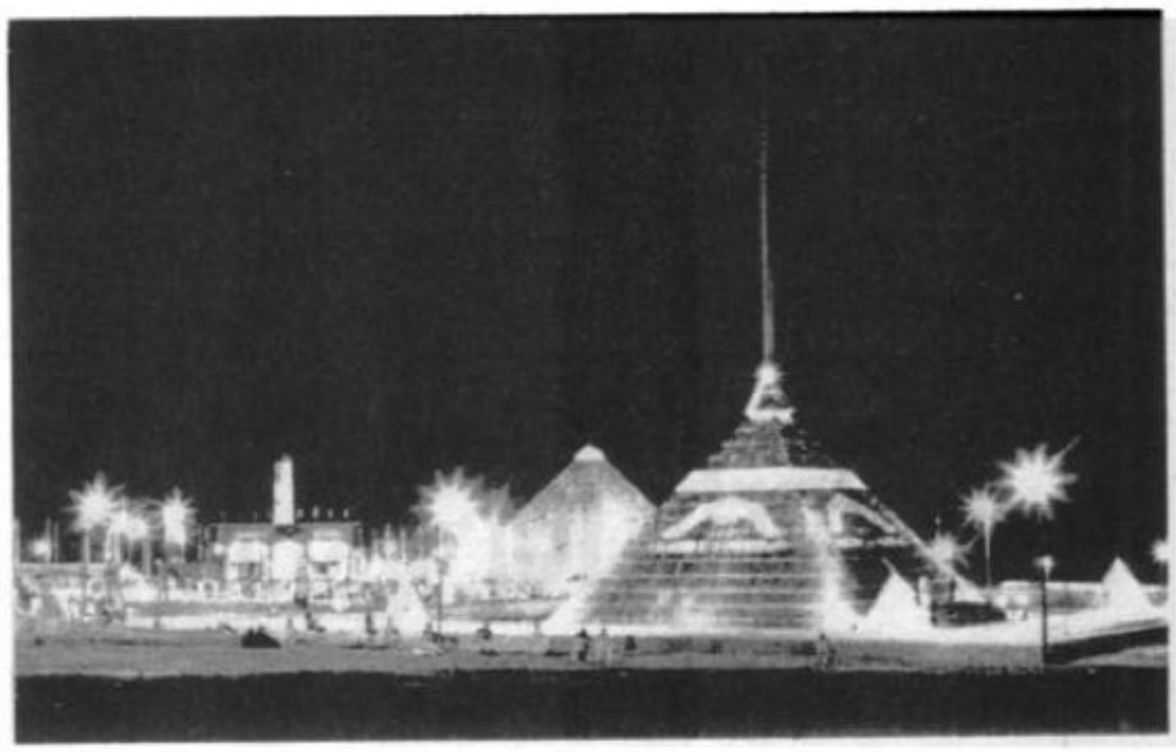


Figure 268
TAMA-RE, Egipt Of The West
Now!

Our Prophecies Speak About A **30 Year** Between **1970 A.D.** And The **Year 2000 A.D.,** But That's Only **30 Minutes** Of The ***Final Hour.*** You Need **60 Minutes.** We Can Reverse That If We Come To Consciousness. We Have The ***Power To Reverse*** That By Our **Consciousness** Alone. Just By Being Aware, If Not, He Comes Into Power, We Become A Fanatical Cult And They Move Us Out Of The Way And They Will Rule Another **30 Years.** We Have To Become 9 Ether Beings, Not 6, 7, 8 Ether Beings. It's Not About The Hair, It's The Level Of Consciousness, The State Of Being And Acknowledgement That You Are In.

You're Looking At The Year **4,000 B.C.** The Birth Of **Canaan,** Son Of **Ham** And **Haliyma** Down To The **Year 1 B.C.,** Which They Call And Was ***Symbolic*** Of The ***Birth Of Christ.*** When We Were In **1,999**, We Had **4,000** To **1,999**, What Did You All Have Then? You Had **5,999**, That Left Us How Many Years Before The **Year 2000 A.D.**? **One (1).** How Many Years To Make This **6,000**? **One (1).** So Now, What Were We Missing To Make This A Complete Number Because This Was Then **6,000**? What Are We Missing On A *7* ***Day Creation*** Time? We're Missing A **1,000 Years** Called A **Millennium.** This Is The **1,000** Years That We're Suppose To Be **In Christ,** As They Call It, In **Grace.** You Follow That? And What Is Grace? **Forgiveness!** We Need To Replenish Our Soul, So Now That It's The **Year 2000 A.D.**, That **1** Represents The **1st Part** Of The Next **1,000.** That's Why The Bible Says, ***A Day With The Lord Is Like A 1,000 Years And 1,000 Years Is Like 1 Day,*** And In That Number **1 Day** You Can Either Have ***1,000 Years Of Feast*** Or ***1 Day That Leads Into 1,000 Years Of Abuse,*** You Follow The Pattern?

Ques: Can You Tell Us Who Is The Big Brother?

Ans: Big Brother Is The Name For A ***Highly Centralized Power Of Control.*** This Means You Will Be Watched; And If Necessary, Every Move You Make, Your Likes And Dislikes, Etc. Some Person Or Persons Will Know About You! It Is Done And Being Done Through ***Cable Television, Infrared Scanning Devices*** (Not Just In The Supermarket), And Other Related ***Devices.***

If You Look On The Cover Of The **August 25, 1997 A.D.** Issue Of **"Time"** Magazine, It Reads **"THE DEATH OF PRIVACY",** And It Continues To Say That **"You Have No Secrets. At The ATM, On The Internet, Even Walking Down The Street, People Are Watching Your Every Move. What Can You Do About It?"** The Article, Entitled: **"Invasion Of Privacy"** By **Joshua Quittner** On **Pages 28-35** Goes On To Say And I Quote: *"...We're In The Midst Of A Global Interconnection That Is Happening Much Faster Than Electrification Did A Century Ago And Is Expected To Have Consequences At Least As Profound. What Would Happen If All The Information Stored On The World's Computers Were Accessible Via The Internet To Anyone? Who Would Own Hiring Decisions? And That's Nothing Compared With What Awaits Us When Employers And Insurance Companies Start Testing Our DNA For Possible Imperfections. Farfetched?... It All Started In The 1950's, When, In Order To Administer Social Security Funds, The U.S. Government Began Entering Records On Big Mainframe Computers, Using Nine-Digit Identification Numbers As Data Points...."*

Diagram 233
How You're Spied On
Everyday Events That Can Make Your Life A Little Less Private

Here Is An Article Taken From The **"UFO UNIVERSE SPECIAL CONSPIRACIES & COVER-UPS"** Magazine, **Summer 1999 A.D.** Issue, Entitled: **"Are We Being Bugged By Big Brother? How Safe Are Your Communications From Electronic Evesdropping?"** By **John Jacobs, Pages 34-38,** And It States: *"...The Vast International Global Eavesdropping Network Has Existed Since Shortly After The Second World War, When The US, Britain, Canada, Australia And New Zealand Signed A Secret Agreement On Signals Intelligence, Or "SIGINT." They Anticipated, Correctly, That Electronic Monitoring Of Communications Signals Would Continue To Be The Largest And Most Important Form Of Post-War Secret Intelligence, As It Had Been Through The War.... Rumors Have Persisted For Several Years Of A Massive System Designed To Intercept Nearly All Telephone, Email And Fax Traffic In The World And Subject It To Automated Analysis, Despite Laws In Many Nations Barring Such Activity.... "They Can Listen To All Of Cuba's Phone Calls. I Cannot Make A Single Call To Any Latin American Leader, To Any Politician, Without The United States Listening To It," Complained Fidel Castro: He Called The United States "The World's Biggest Spy" And Cuba "The World's Most Spied-Upon Country."..."*

Those listening may be thousands of miles away or could be "hiding" in the basement of the very building you live in!

northern Australia and Blenheim, New Zealand. The similar British spy base at Morwenstow, near Bude, Cornwall, has been continuously expanded throughout the 1980s, including the provision of massive U.S. analysis computers.

A secret listening agreement, called UK-USA (UK-USA), assigns parts of the globe to each participating agency. GCHQ at Cheltenham is the co-ordinating center for Europe, Africa and the former Soviet Union (west of the Ural Mountains).

The NSA covers the rest of Russia and most of the Americas. Australia, where another station in the NSA listening network is located in the outback, co-ordinates the electronic monitoring of the South Pacific, and South East Asia.

With 15,000 staff and a budget of more than £500 million a year, GCHQ is by far the largest part of British intelligence. Successive UK governments have placed high value on its eavesdropping capabilities, whether against Russian military signals or the easier commercial and private civilian targets.

Listening in on Cuba

"They can listen to all of Cuba's phone calls. I cannot make a single call to any Latin American leader, to any politician, without the United States listening to it," complained Fidel Castro. He called the United States "the world's biggest spy" and Cuba "the world's most spied-upon country." These remarks from Castro came during an October 1998 interview on CNN. Castro was repeating charges he has been making for decades.

Castro recalled how the Cuban missile crisis dramatically illustrated the far-reaching espionage assets available to the United States for monitoring Cuba's every move. The crisis, which began after the Kennedy administration discovered Soviet-built nuclear missiles on the island, turned the eyes and ears of the CIA and other intelligence agencies toward Cuba as never before.

Listening closest of all was the NSA. In the months leading up to the missile crisis, Cuba became a priority collection target for the NSA, according to recently declassified documents.

Since the early months of 1962, the Kennedy administration had run a multi-faceted covert action program, called Operation Mongoose, to foment an anti-Castro uprising. To keep CIA operatives in the know about potential targets for sabotage, infiltration and defiance ope-

ations, the NSA collected the strategic communications of the Cuban military and Castro's civilian militia.

Though usually the NSA is very tight-lipped about its work, in recent years the agency has tentatively begun releasing its records on selected landmarks of Cold War history. In response to requests from the JFK Assassination Records Review Board, for example, the NSA released highly sensitive intelligence documents on the Cuban reaction to Kennedy's death.

President Kennedy and his top national security officials depended on NSA intelligence to track the latest Cuban and Soviet moves in the stand-off over missiles on the island. To read the NSA missile crisis intercepts is to step inside the inner chamber of the U.S. spy machine. The huge electronic ears turned on this small island were a powerful but secret weapon—one that, as Castro recently noted, is still deployed against Cuba today.

Taking the High Ground

The United States operates three basic types of satellite systems to collect foreign signals. Since 1962 the United States has been operating low-earth orbiting

Diagram 234
Those Listening May Be Thousands Of Miles Away Or Could Be "Hiding" In The Basement Of The Very Building You Live In!

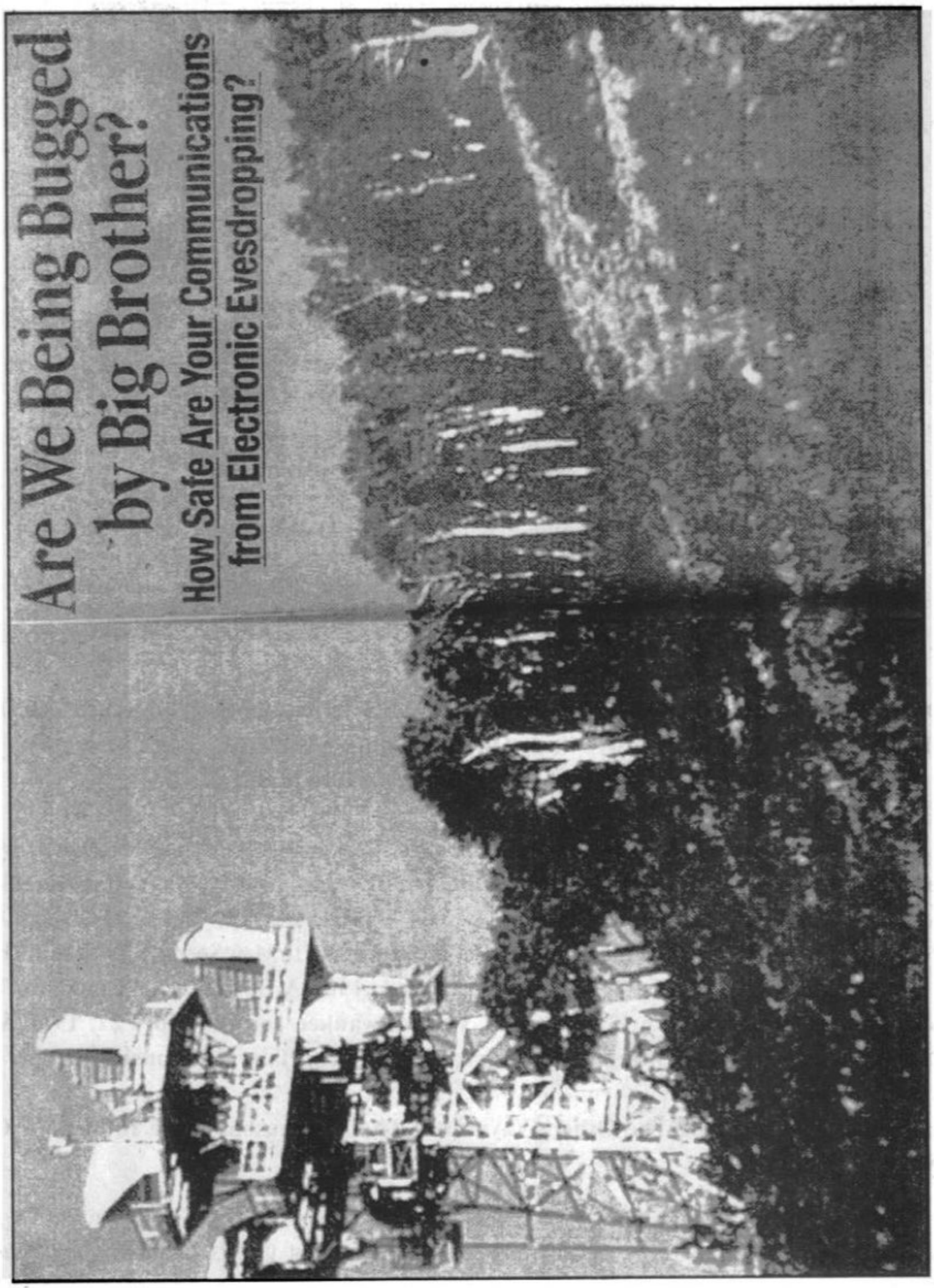


Diagram 235
Are We Being Bugged By Big Brother? How Safe Are Your Communications From Electronic Eavesdropping?

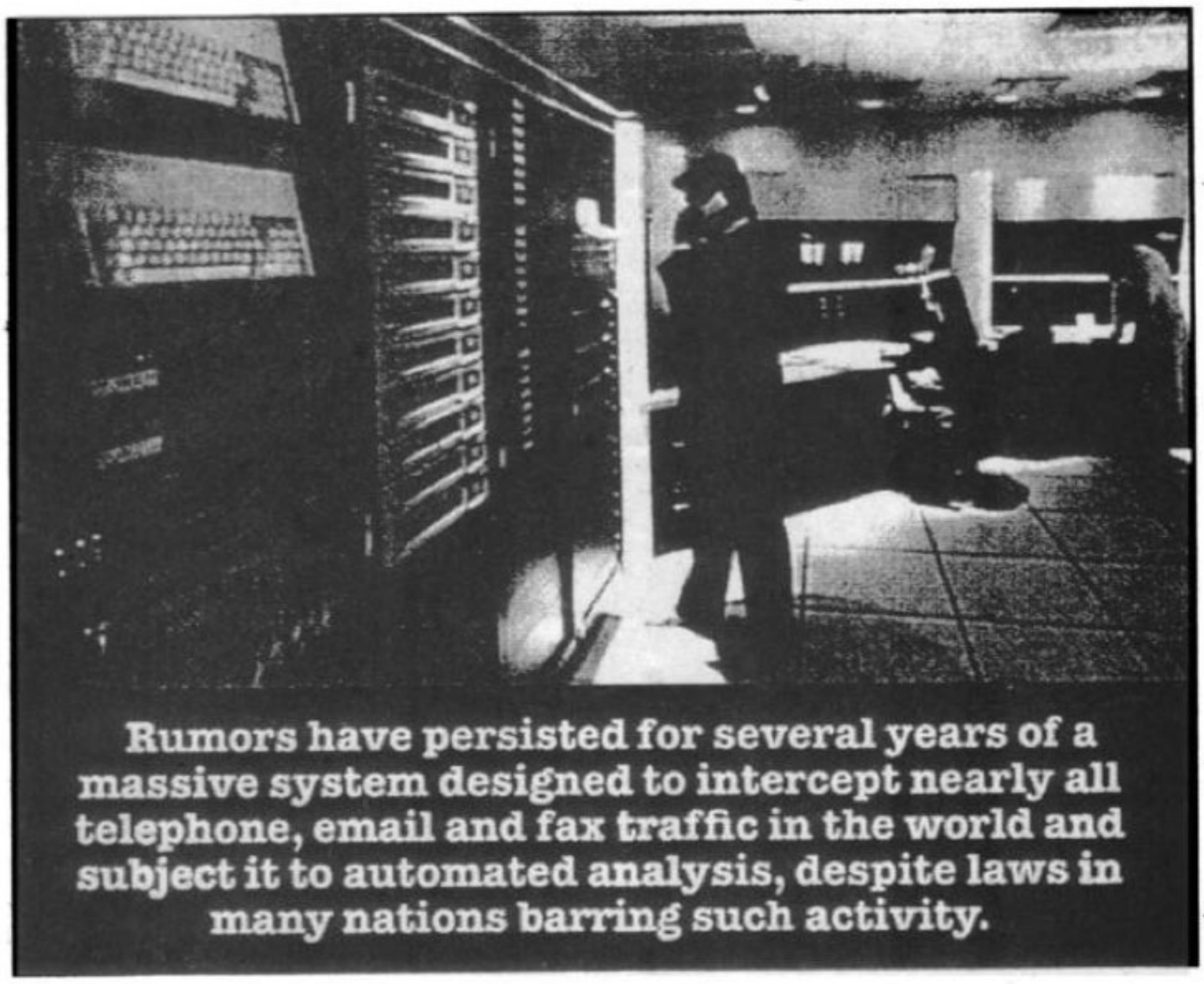


Diagram 236

All Over The World "Big Brother" - Or The New World Order - Finds It Easier Each Day To Eavesdrop On An Extensive Scale On Telephones, Fax, Telex, Voice Messages, Computer Email And Other Forms Of Communications

The **Luciferians** Always Tell You What He Is Doing By Relating His Messages Through ***Movies, Books, Television, Plays,*** And Whatever ***Communications*** Made Available. If You've Ever Seen The Movie **"Blue Thunder",** You Would Have Seen A ***Device,*** Which Can Scan Objects And People Inside Of A Room From A Helicopter. As Incredible As It May Seem, It Is True! There Is An Article About This In The **T.V. Guide** Of **July 4, 1981 A.D.** Entitled: **"Could Be The Peeping Tom Of The 80's";** And Another In **The Milwaukee Journal, July 27, 1981 A.D.** Entitled: **"T.V. Wizards To Know What You're Buying" (Eauclaire, Wisconsin).**

Ques: What Are Some Of The Other Ways That The Freemasons Have Influenced Our Everyday Lives?

Ans: I Have To Stress Over And Over Again That There Is Nothing That You Can Do Or Say That Doesn't Match Up Or Find Its Root In **Freemasonry.** Not Only Does ***Religious Rituals*** And ***Practices*** Take Their Origins Back To These Countries And Freemasonry, Every ***Symbol,*** Every ***Sign,*** From Your ***Body Language*** To The Very ***Words You Speak*** From Day To Day. In Fact, All Of The Letters In Your **English Alphabet** Are Not English Letters. How Do You Know? Because You Cannot Spell Them In The English Language, For Example:

1.	A	=	Ay	=	Alpha
2.	B	=	Bee	=	Beta (Greek) "Alpha" And "Beta" Are Really The Only Two Letters Of The Alpha-Bet.
3.	C	=		=	Really The Letter "S"
4.	E	=	Ee		
5.	D	=	Dee		
6.	F	=	(Af)	=	Not An English Letter
7.	G	=		=	Is Really The Letter "J"
8.	H	=	(Ach)	=	Not An English Letter
9.	I	=	Iy		
10.	J	=	Jay		
11.	K	=	Kay		
12.	L	=	(Al)	=	Not An English Letter
13.	M	=	(Am)	=	Not An English Letter
14.	N	=	(An)	=	Not An English Letter
15.	O	=	Oo	=	Stand For Omega (Greek)
16.	P	=	Pee		
17.	Q	=	Qu		
18.	R	=	(Ar)	=	Not An English Letter
19.	S	=		=	Really To "C's"
20.	T	=	Tee		
21.	U	=		=	Which Is Really The Letter "V"
22.	V	=	Vee		
23.	W	=		=	Is Really A Double "U"
24.	X	=	(Ax)		
25.	Y	=		=	Is Really The Letter "W"
26.	Z	=	Zee		

If You Cannot Spell A Letter, Beginning With The Letter That They Tell You It Is, Then It Is Not An Original Letter Of The American Language, Which Is **Masonic Jargon.** The American Language Has Been Put Together With ***Symbols*** And ***Codes*** To Trick You; To Teach You To **Not Know.** The American Language Is A Tool Of The **LUCIFERIANS** To Keep You Trapped. ***(Refer To Scroll #15, Part 1-2, Entitled: "The Spell Of Leviathan - 666 (The Spell Of Kingu)")***.

They Play Word Games. That's Why In Freemasonry They'll Say, **"Can You Tie A Bow?"** As In Neck Bow. And They Answer: **"As Well As The Next Fellow".** The ***Game*** In These Two Statements Is **"Bow - As"** Which Is **Boaz,** And It Is Not Spelled As In ***"Bow (Tie)"*** And ***"As".*** They Know You Won't Catch It. They Play **Word Games** When It Comes To You. And Do You Think They Want This Told? Of Course Not. However, Because I'm Reaching People, And

I'm Reaching People Real Fast, **NUWAUPU** Has Been Spreading Across The Entire World. And What They Consider Secrets Are No Longer Being Kept Quiet. They Are Beginning To Be Exposed, And That Is The One Thing That They Can't Deal With.

The **Freemasons** Also Use ***Hand Signs*** That Tell The **Degrees** As You've Previously Read For Both Male And Female. Every Symbol, Every Sign, And Every Word All Over The World Has Significance. As Previously Stated: **1. Entered Apprentice, 2. Fellow Craft, And 3. Master Mason** And When You Reach The 3rd Degree, You Get The ***3rd Degree.*** You're Asked, ***"Can You Keep A Secret?"*** Then You Put Your Thumb Up To Your Left Ear, And Trace It From Your Left Ear Going Across Your Neck To The Right, Symbolizing If You Were To Reveal The Secret, They Cut Your Throat From Ear To Ear; And You Make This Symbol Day To Day. You Say ***"Thumbs Up"*** Or ***"It's Okay"*** And You Make This Symbol. Even Hitchhikers Do It. Why? Because **Religion,** Along With These ***Secret Societies*** Are Based On **Extraterrestrial Involvement.** Thousands Of Years Ago They Planned The Takeover Of This Planet **TA (Earth)** And Created A ***Spell.***

In A Number Of My Scrolls, I Have Shown The Many Ways They Play With Words, Which Proves That The People Who Put Together This Language Are Not That Bright At All. And When I Show You The True Significance Of The Words You Say, ***"Oh That's Deep!",*** But You Know What? It Is Not Deep. And It's Sad That They Have You Thinking That They Are That Smart. They Are Not As Smart As You Think They Are. Take A Look At The Word **Adjective**. ***What Is An Adjective?*** They Use Words Such As: Tired, Hungry, Etc. ***What Is A Noun?*** A Person, Place Or Thing. All An **Adjective** Does Is, It ***Agitates*** That ***Person, Place*** Or ***Thing.*** For Example: The Hungry Boy, The Tired Girl. Now, ***What Is A Pronoun?*** A ***Substitute*** For A ***Person, Place*** Or ***Thing.*** For Example: She, It, Etc. What They Don't Tell You Is That There Are Also **Con-Nouns**, Things That Go Against; Words Like ***"Thingamajig, What's Her Face, Ganna, Wanna".*** And ***What Is A Preposition?*** Words That **Preps,** = ***Prepare You Up For What's Going To Happen.*** What Does **Explain** Mean? ***To Make It Plain.*** **Ex** Is ***To Bring It Out.*** If You Take The **"E"** Off, It Means ***Something Unknown,*** But When You Add The **"E"** It Means ***"Export, Exit, Or Bring Out".*** Let's Look At The Word **Respond: Re** - ***Again*** And **Spawn** - ***To Give Birth To Something.*** **Mistake: Mis** - ***Wrong,*** **Take**- ***Try.*** In The Movies They Say: **Take 1,** And ***When You Do Something Wrong,*** It Becomes **Take 2,** Etc., And It Keeps Happening That Way. A **Fault** Is ***A Flaw In Something.*** **Happy** Is ***Happening My Way*** Or ***Happening For Me.*** Those Are The Only Times When You Are Happy. You Follow? The Phrase: **O.K.** Or **Okay** Is A **Choctaw (Native American)** Word And It Means ***It Is So.*** An **Insult** Is An ***Insensitive Assault.*** A **Compliment** Is ***Compliance.*** The **Un-Informed** Are ***Those Without Form.***

Over The Many Years That I Have Been Teaching, I Have Always Stressed The Importance Of **Words,** Their **Phonetics,** And Their **Origin.** Now People Are Breaking Down Words In Their

Books And When They Hear A Word Like **Conspiracy**, Their Brains **Immediately** Click, And You Hear **Con** And **Spire**.

con[1] (k¼n) *adv.* **1.** In opposition or disagreement; against: *debated the issue pro and con.* **--con** *n.* **1.** An argument or opinion against something. **2.** One that holds an opposing opinion or view. [Middle English, short for *contra*, from Latin *contr*[3], against. See CONTRA-.]

spire[1] (sp°r) *n.* **1.** A top part or point that tapers upward; a pinnacle.

According To **The American Heritage Dictionary,** It Is Defined As Follows:

con·spir·a·cy (k...n-spîr"...-s¶) *n., pl.* **con·spir·a·cies**. **1.** An agreement to perform together an illegal, wrongful, or subversive act. **2.** A group of conspirators. **3.** *Law.* An agreement between two or more persons to commit a crime or accomplish a legal purpose through illegal action. **4.** A joining or acting together, as if by sinister design: *a conspiracy of wind and tide that devastated coastal areas.* [Middle English *conspiracie*, from Anglo-Norman *conspiracie*, probably alteration of Old French *conspiration*, from Latin *c½nsp°r³ti½*, c½nsp°r³ti½n-, from *c½nsp°r³tus*, past participle of *c½nsp°r³re*, to conspire. See CONSPIRE.]

spied (sp°d) *v.* Past tense and past participle of **spy.**

So When The **FBI,** The **ATF,** And The **CIA** Spies On Someone By Tapping Their Phone, Watching Or Monitoring Them, In Hopes To Catch Them Doing Something Wrong, According To The **Dictionary,** They Are Committing Some ***Unlawful Criminal Act*** Because At Their Home Office, They **Conspired** On This Individual. You Should Be Asking Yourself, Why Aren't The Definitions The Same? Why Don't The Words **Con** And **Spire** Equal To What The Word **Conspire** Means, Being That They Are The Words That **Conspire** Is Composed Of? Just Look At That Word **Def** And **Inition.**

deaf (dµf) *adj.* **deaf·er**, **deaf·est**. **1.** Partially or completely lacking in the sense of hearing. **2. Deaf**. Of or relating to the Deaf or their culture. **3.** Unwilling or refusing to listen; heedless:

And

ig·ni·tion (¹g-n¹sh"...n) *n.* **1.** The raising of a substance to its ignition point, **b.** A switch that activates this system.

And The Words Can Go On And On. It's All Very Simple, Not Complicated At All. It's Just That You Are Under A **Spell.** You Need To ***Spell Out*** The Words, And Then You Can See Into

These Words, And Then The **Spell Will Be Broken.** Take A Look At The Word **English.** What Does The Word **English** Mean? Exactly, You Don't Know.

Ques: Where Does The Word English Come From?

Ans: The Word **English** Comes Out Of The Word ***Angel.*** The Letter **"A"** Was Exchanged For The Letter **"E".** The Word **Angel** Is Middle English, From Old English **Engel** Or Old French **Angele,** Both From Late Latin **Angelus,** From Late Greek **Angelos,** From Greek, **Messenger.** According To ***The American Heritage Dictionary,*** **English** Is From ***Anglicize,*** Which Is From Middle English, From Old English **Englisc,** From **Engle,** The **Angles.** The Word **English** Is A ***Grafted*** Word. It Is A **Combination** Of The Words **Angle,** Which Were **Germanic People** And The Word **Ish** Meaning **"Belonging To",** That Means That The **English** Belongs To The Germans. **Germ - Man,** ***Man With The Disease Or Who Carries The Germs.***

So The Combination Of The Words **Angle** And **Ish** - Gives **Angleish** Or **English**. They Have You Calling Them **Angels** And You Don't Even Know It. **English** Is A ***Germanic Language,*** Which Is A Branch Of The ***Indo-European Language*** Family. ***Indo-European,*** As Well As ***Indo-Aryan*** Goes Back To The **Sanskrit** Language, Which Is The Language Of The **200 Fallen NETERU (Hindus). Indo** Is Simply Short For **Indian,** ***(Refer To Revised Scroll #27, Entitled: "First Language").*** And Who Were These Angles? The **Angles** Were A ***Germanic*** People Who, Together With The ***Saxons*** And ***Jutes,*** Invaded The Island Of **Briton** In The Fifth Century From **Schleswig-Holstein.** These **Angles** Or **Anglo** People Were ***Tall, Blonde Haired, And Blue Eyed.***

The Word **Jute** Is From Middle English **Jutes;** The **Jutes,** From Medieval Latin **Iutae.** [Bengali **Jhuúo,** From Sanskrit, ***Twisted Hair,*** Probably Of Dravidian Origin.

Do You Hear The Word **Judas** (Jew, The Betrayer)? Do You See **Hitler's** Ideal Race? Do You See The Relation Between **Berith** (ברית) (Brit And British), The Aramic (Hebrew) Word For **Covenant** And Britain? None Of These Are Coincidences?

The New Land That They Made For Themselves Was Called **Anglo-Saxons** Or For Short, **Angle Land,** Which Was Later Pronounced **England**. And Their Language Is What We Are Calling Today, **Old English.** So When You Are Looking In The **Dictionary,** Which Should Rightly Be Called **A Definitionary,** And See **"Old English",** ***These Are The People From Which It Came.*** As You Can See, The **"E"** Was Dropped At The End Of The Word **Angle** And An **"O"** Was Added. This Was Often Done In The **English** Language.

Before The Year **1066 A.D.,** Only A Few Words Had Been Borrowed From **French**. Since Then, Tens Of Thousands Of French Words Have Entered The English Language, Such As The

Word: **"Very"**. Just As In Any Other Language, ***English Has Dialects*** And Different Words Are Applied To The Same Object Such As The Following Words:

BRITISH	*AMERICAN*
Rubber	**Eraser**
Vest	**Undershirt**

The British Also Drop The R's From Their Words Such As Lord And Pronounce It Laud.

Make Note That In Such Words That End In "Or" In American English, Ends With An "Our" Such As The Words Color And Colour, Honor And Honour.

Also Make Note That The Man Responsible For Changing The Suffix **"Re"** At The End Of Words Such As, **Centre,** And Making Them **"Er"**, **Center,** Was None Other Than **Noah Webster.** I Am Sure Everyone Is Familiar With Him. He Is The Person Who's Behind **"Webster's Dictionary"** And Has Shaped The Modern English Language. He Is The One Who Insisted That The **"Our"** Should Be **"Or"** And The Letter **"K"** Should Be Dropped From Words Such As, **Musick** And **Traffick** And **Colour** ***(Read Scroll #102, Entitled: "360 Questions To Ask A Christian").***

Not Only Is The ***French*** Language Added, ***Latin, Slavic, German, Italian, Arabic, Greek, Hebrew, Portuguese,*** And Many Others. The Year **1066 A.D.**, Is Used As A Dividing Point For The Ending Of Old English And The Beginning Of Middle English. **Middle English** Took Its Root In **Europe** Between The **1100's** And **1500's A.D.** And The Year **1476 A.D.,** Separates The Ending Of Middle English Which Is What You Are Calling **Modern English,** Which Is Simply **American.**

English Started Out As Letters With A ***Hard Sound*** Much Like The ***German*** And ***Greek*** Languages Of Today. That Is What Is Called **Old English** - ***Mere Grunting Sounds.*** The Language Finally Evolved Into What It Is Today. **English** Is The Most Widely Used Language In Every Country. World Leaders Had Planned To Have The ***Entire World Speaking*** **English.** The Only Other Language That Is Widely Recognized Like English Is **Spanish.** Speaking ***English, Spanish, French*** And Various Other European Tongues Have Helped To ***Enslave The Minds And Bodies*** Of **African-Americans**. The American Language Is A Tool Of The **LUCIFERIANS** To Keep You Trapped, ***(Refer To Scroll #15, Part I-2, Entitled: "The Spell Of Leviathan - 666 (The Spell Of Kingu)").***

Another Word That You Should Know About Is The Word **Violence,** Something That They Are Responsible For. There Are Principalities In Higher Places That Are Responsible For The Violence. They ***Give Birth To The Violence In The World.*** They Are The Ones Who Stage Or Create The Situations That Cause ***Chaos*** Through **Violence.** When You Think Back To All Of

The ***Gang Wars, Riots, Etc.*** They Were All Planned. Gang Wars Were Planned To Disrupt And Cause Chaos In Your Communities. ***Crack Houses, Prostitution, Drug Dealers, Etc.*** It Is All A Part Of Their **Conspiracy.** Here Is An Article Showing How Drugs And Prostitution Have Become Great Businesses. The Article Is Taken From **The Washington Times,** Dated **Tuesday, July 6, 1999 A.D., Page A11** By **Anthony Browne,** Distributed By **Scripps Howard** Entitled: **"Organized Crime Prospers Globally, Tops Economic Output Of Most Nations",** It States And I Quote: *"LONDON - The World's Organized Criminals Have A Greater Economic Output Than All But Three Of The World's National Economies, According To A U.N. Report, And The Biggest Growth Area Is Drugs. The 1999 Human Department Report Estimates That Organized Crime Syndicates Gross About $1.6 Trillion A Year. By Comparison, The United Kingdom's Gross Domestic Product Is Just Over $1.28 Trillion. The Report Says The Syndicates' Economic Power Rivals That Of Multinational Corporations. The Biggest Area Of Opportunity Is Drugs, Which Is A Bigger Global Industry Than Auto Manufacturing. Over The Past 10 Years, The Production Of Opium Has More Than Tripled And The Production Of Coca Leaves Has Doubled. The Illegal Drug Trade - Supplying 200 Million Customers - Is Worth About $400 Billion, Or 8 Percent Of World Trade. Another Growth Industry Is Trafficking In Women And Girls For The Sex Industry - A Business Worth $8 Billion A Year. ...The Report Says "They Are Now Developing Strategic Alliances Linked In A Global Network, Reaping The Benefits Of Globalization..."*

One Of The Prime Examples Of Violence Is The **Rodney King Crime.** They Were Able To ***Beat Him Half To Death And Get Away With It,*** But You Can't Do It. You'd Be In Jail With No Question; And That Rodney King Beating Was Done Just To See The **Reaction** That They Would Get From It, Which Was A **Riot.** They Can Have Guns, But You Can't. They Can Commit Crimes By Making Deals With Criminals, But You Can't. They Are The Controllers Of All Of The Violence In The World.

Now There Is A Totally More Sophisticated Form Of **Violence** And It's By Way Of **Computers.** It Is Called **Cyberterrorism.** Here Is An Article Taken From The **"UFO UNIVERSE SPECIAL CONSPIRACIES & COVER-UPS"** Magazine, **Summer 1999 A.D.** Issue, Entitled: **"Cyberterrotism - High-Tech Hackers Prepare For Global Invasion",** By **Joyce Atwood, Pages 48-54** And It States: *"According To A New Study From The Center For Strategic And International Studies (CSIS), Cyberterrorists Targeting Computer Systems Worldwide Could "Destabilize And Eventually Destroy Targeted States And Societies." Information Warfare Specialists At The Pentagon Estimate That A Properly Prepared And Well-Coordinated Attack By Fewer Than 30 Computer Hackers Strategically Placed Around The World, With A Budget Of Less Than $10 Million, Could Quickly Bring Us To Our Knees. Such A Strategic Attack, Mounted By A Cyberterrorist Group Would Shut Down Everything From Electric Power Grids To Air Traffic Control Centers. A Combination Of Cyberweapons, Poison Gas, And Even Nuclear Devices Could Potentially Cripple Civilization." The Report Continues, "Cyberterrorists, Acting For Rogue States Or Groups That Have Declared Holy War Against The United States, Are Known To Be Plotting America's Demise As A Superpower."..."*

READ THE MOST DYNAMIC BOOKS
EVER PUBLISHED!!!

Authored by:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Neter: A'aferti Atum-43

Right Knowledge Series

Scroll Title	Scroll#	Offering
First Language	27	$5.00
Right Knowledge	28	$5.00
Mythology	35	$5.00
The Lost Tribe	36	$5.00
Our True Roots	38	$5.00
Our Bondage	40	$5.00
What is Nuwau-Bu?	42	$5.00
Breaking the Spell	43	$5.00
Garden of Eden	49	$5.00
Rizq and Illyuwn: Fact or Fiction?	151	$5.00
Nuwaubu and Amunnubi Rooakhptah: Fact or Fiction	152	$5.00
Does Dr. Malachi Z. York try to Hide the fact that he was Imaam Issa?	153	$5.00
Nibiru and the Anunnaqi, Fact or Fiction?	154	$5.00
Are there Black Devils?	1	
People of the Sun	147	

Christ Series

Scroll Title	Scroll#	Offering
Is Haile Selassie The Christ	29	$5.00
Who Was Jesus' Father	58	$5.00
The Resurrection	59	$5.00
Who Was Jesus Sent To?	60	$5.00
St. Paul, Disciple or Deceiver?	61	$5.00
Could Jesus Transform Himself?	63	$5.00
"GOD", "God", "god" What is the Difference?	66	$5.00
Be Prepared for the Anti-Christ?	67	$5.00
What is Speaking in Tongues (The Day of the Pentecost)	95	$5.00
The Glory of Jesus the Messiah	115	$5.00
The Real Jesus	34	$7.00
The Titles of Jesus in the Bible and the Koran	122	$7.00
Which Laws did Jesus Follow?	170	$7.00

The Real Trinity		$7.00
The Three Jesus		$7.00
Was Christ Really Crucified?	52	$7.00
The Holy Shroud: Fact or Fiction	88	$7.00
Which Jesus do you follow?		$7.00
Who carried the Cross?		$7.00
Who Rolled the Stone?	107	$7.00
The Bride of Christ	48	$7.00
Who was the Messiah	62	
Let's talk about the End		

The "God" Series

Scroll Title	Scroll#	Offering
What is God Doing for You?	54	$5.00
God Misinterpreted	85	$5.00
Is God a Wimp?	86	$5.00
Whose God is Responsible	89	$5.00
Does God and the Devil Exist?	93	$5.00
What is God's Language	96	$5.00
Does God Need Religion?	97	$5.00
Does Religion Breed Ignorance	98	$5.00
Does God Help His Own?	99	$5.00
Is Jesus the God of the Koran?	100	$5.00
Who is God?	103	$5.00
God Gave the Sign to Jonah	104	$5.00
Fake God False Christs	105	$5.00
Does God Need Love?	109	$5.00
Is Jesus God?	120	$5.00

UFO and Extraterrestrial Scrolls

Scroll Title	Scroll#	Offering
Are there UFO's? Extraterrestrials in your Midst?	84	$12.00
The Mystery Clouds – are they UFOs?	91	$12.00
Mission Earth and the Extraterrestrial Involvement	82	$12.00
Who Lived before the Adam and Eve Story?	83	$12.00
Shamballah and Aghaarta	31	$12.00
Extraterrestrials and Creation	139	$12.00

More Dynamic Scrolls

Scroll Title	Scroll#	Offering
Let's talk about the End	70	$5.00
Does the New Testament Contradict the Koran?	88	$5.00
Where is the Devil Today?	87	$5.00
The Holy Tabernacle Family Book Sayings	114	$5.00

What is Soul and Spirit?	110	$5.00
Is the Koran Authentic?	118	$5.00
Sodom Misinterpreted	123	$5.00
Is there life after Death?	124	$5.00
Egyptian Book of the Dead	129	$5.00
The Little Guide Book for Nuwaubians	182	$5.00
Holy Tabernacle's Guide to Better Living	18	$5.00
Conflict Betweek the Gods	130	$10.00
Jesus as Tammuz and Horus in History	134	$10.00
Are Pictures A Sin?	135	$10.00
Women who changed the Course of History	144	$10.00
What and Where is Hell?	146	$10.00
People of the Sun	147	$10.00
Dr. York vs the Computer	149	$10.00
Malachi, by the Honorable Elijah Muhammad Transcribed	164	$5.00
Tapes pts 1&2 from 1954-1964 A.D.		
Post Graduate: The Renewal of the Lessons	166	$12.00
Shaikh Daoud Vs. W.D. Fard	165	$12.00
Prophecies of the Honorable Elijah Muhammad	167	$12.00
Nuwaubian Prayer	168	$12.00
7 Day of Creation	169	
El Maguraj-The Pilgrimage	171	$12.00
Ancient Egypt and the Pharaohs	190	$12.00
Science of the Pyramids	191	$12.00
The Religion Islam-Unmasked	193	$12.00
Let's Set the Record Straight!	360	$12.00

Supreme Mathematics Series

Scroll Title	Scroll#	Offering
Humans Were Created from …	17	$12.00
Man from Planet Rizq	80	$12.00
Science of Creation	81	$12.00
The Melanin-ite Children	133	$12.00
Science of Healing	139	$12.00
Are there Black Devils?	1	$12.00

Inspirational Scrolls

Scroll Title	Scroll#	Offering
The Unshakable Facts - The Raatib	9	$5.00
The Book of Light	72	$5.00
The Prophet	73	$5.00
The Mind	78	$5.00
Plato	79	$5.00
Scroll of Malachi	111	$5.00

Holiday Scrolls

Scroll Title	Scroll#	Offering
Halloween: The Evil One's Sabbath	22	$5.00
Santa or Satan the Fallacy of Christmas	31	$5.00
Is Valentines Day a Christian Holiday	44	$5.00
The Fallacy of Easter	138	$5.00

H.T.M. Ceremony Scrolls

Scroll Title	Scroll#	Offering
The Holy Sabbath	4	$5.00
Bane Mitzwah Ceremony	5	$5.00
Circumcision Ceremony	6	$5.00
The Birth Ceremony	50	$5.00
Baptism Ceremony	51	$5.00
Marriage Ceremony	53	$5.00
Naming Ceremony	55	$5.00
Funeral Ceremony	57	$5.00

Questions and Answer Series

Scroll Title	Scroll#	Offering
360 Questions to Ask A Hebrew Israelite Parts 104	101	$10.00
360 Questions to Ask A Christian – Parts 1-4	102	$10.00
360 Questions to Ask The Israeli Church Parts 1&2	137	$10.00
360 Questions to Ask Orthodox Sunni Muslims Parts 1-7	198	$10.00

Debates and Discussion Series

Scroll Title	Scroll#	Offering
Debates with Christians Books: 1, 2, 9, 10, 18	140	$10.00
Debates with Muslims Books: 3, 11, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20	140	$10.00
Q&A Books: 4, 5, 6, 7, 16	140	$10.00
Debates with Jehovah's Witnesses Book 8	140	$10.00
Debates about Freemasonry Book 12	140	$10.00
Answers Questions on the Holy Tablets Book 15	140	$10.00
Debates with NOI Books: 21, 22	140	$10.00
Debates with Mormons Book 23	140	$10.00
Debates with Pentecostals Book 24	140	$10.00

The Holy Scriptures Translated and Inscribed by : Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re

Scroll Title	Scroll#
The Holy Tablets	172
El's Holy Torah	173
El's Holy Injiyl	174
El's Tehilim (Psalms)	175
El's Holy Qur'aan	176
The Sacred Records of NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re	
The Sacred Records of Tama-Re	

The Three Degrees/School

Scroll Title	Scroll#
The Degree of Moses-Ism	194
The Degree of Christ-Ism	195
The Degree of Muhammad-Ism	196

The Paleman and His Society

Scroll Title	Scroll#
The Spell of Leviathan 666 (The Spell of Kingu)	15
The Year 2,000 and what to expect…	156
Are the Caucasians Edomites?	142
The Dog	143
Sons of Canaan	145
The Paleman	20
The Millennium Book Part 1 & 2	

The Truth Bulletins

Bulletin Title	Edition#
The Savior	1
Women of the Scriptures	2
Peaceful Sabbath	3
The Truth of the Scriptures	4
The True Faces of the en of the Scriptures	5
Circumcision	6
True Faces of the People of the Scriptures	7
Are there Orientals in the Bible?	8
The Making of Disciples	9
True Story of the Beginning	10
In the 60's	11
666-Mark of the Beast	12
Are you still Eating Pork?	13
Seven Heads, Ten Horns	14

Prophecy Fulfilled 15
Muhammad Was A Hebrew 16
If Jesus Returns Then What? 17
Nebuchadnezzer Era 18
Collage of Truth 19

Nuwaubian Moors Newsletter

Thousands Flock to Make Pilgrimage, Not in Mecca, but Egypt of the West
The Supreme Grand Master Speaks at Savior's Day
Inside the Temple of Imhotep
Are the Pyramids People Muslims?
Blacks in America Are Not All Afro-Americans
In Search of the Real Native Americans
Man from Another Planet-He's Nuts
Black Eagle Prophecy
Who are the Real Mulattos
Education vs. Mis-Education
The Moors in America
Are the Egyptian Pagans?
Prophecy Fulfilled?
Creation, Evolution or Genetic Splicing, which is the Truth?
U.N.N.M. Why we are back in town
The First President of the US was a "Black Man", A Moor
The True Story of Ben York and the Lewis & Clark Expedition

For Free Will Offering Catalog, Write To:

The Holy Tabernacle Ministries
P.O. Box 6769
Athens, Georgia 30606

FREE WILL OFFERING
HOLY TABERNACLE MINISTRIES
P.O. BOX 4490
EATONTON, GEORGIA 31024